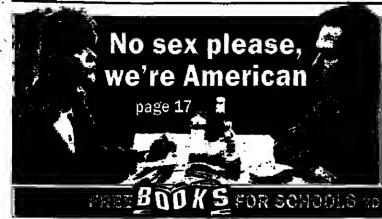
IMES

No. 66,434

THURSDAY FEBRUARY 11 1999

http://www.the-times.co.uk



THE SAFE SKI GUIDE page 5

POSH & BECKS So rich, so in love, so ordinary

Economy • heading towards brink of recession

By Janet Bush and Philip Webster

BRITAIN will move perilously close to recession over the next few months, the Bank of England admitted yesterday as it predicted that growth would be "close to zero" for the first half of this year.

Even after that, it expects growth to reach only 0.5 to 1 per cent for 1999 as a whole.

The predictions were coupled with a promise from the Bank to go on cutting interest rates as much as necessary, but the gloomy forecast prompted Tories to accuse the Government of driving the economy to the brink of reces-

Francis Maude, the Shadow Chancellor, said that Labour's nigher taxes, penalties for sav-



ers and reckless spending sprees had been disastrous. Unless the Government use the Budget to rectify some of their blunders, Britain will pay the price in lost jobs and closed businesses."

And in the Commons, William Hague and Tony Blair clashed over the Government's economic record with the Tory leader claiming that 4 Labour had added £260 to everyone's tax bill.

The Bank - like the Treasury — had previously looked for growth of around I per cent this year. But Mervyn King, the Bank's Deputy Governor, said that even though the forecast was now lower, the Bank's odds on recession were the same as they had been

TV & RADIO47, 48
WEATHER24
CROSSWORDS24, 48
LETTERS21
OBITUARIES23
A KALETSKY20
ARTS34-37
CHESS & BRIDGE42
COURT & SOCIAL22
LAW REPORT33
BODY & MIND18
TRAVEL41

Buying The Times overseas
Austria Sch SO, Belgium B Frs 110; Camada
\$3.50; Camaries Pis 400; Cyprus Ctl 20; Denmaric Dier 22.00; Finland Fruk 30.50; France
FR 17.00; Germany DM 5.50; Cabrallar 90;;
Greece Dr 750; Netherlands FI 6.50; Italy I,
5.000; Lasembourg LI 100; Madenra Ee; 230;
Mains 80; Morocco Dir 30.00; Norway Rr
25.00; Portugal Ee; 370; Spain Pis 400; Sweden Skr 25.00; Switterland S Fri 6.00; Tunista Din 3.200, USA 33.50.
Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway NJ Postmaster; Send address corrections to: The
Timer 40 Mercury Intermational 365 Blair
Road Avend NJ 07001.

Road Avenel NJ 07001.

when its the last Inflation Report was published in November: one in four.

Lower interest rates would offset the slower growth, Mr King said, and he hinted strongly at further cuts, the Monetary Policy Committee which last week reduced base rates for the fifth time in as many months - had not reached a "pause", he said, adding that without last week's half-point, the committee would have undershot the Government's 2.5 per cent target for underlying inflation.

Mr King explicitly admitted that some members of the MPC believe that the Bank's latest inflation forecasts were too high, which one economist said was "Bankspeak" for a disagreement on rates that suggested some members were pushing for a bigger cut last

Mr King acknowledged that the state of the world economy was, if anything, looking more hazardous now than it did late last year, citing in particular the deep uncertainty in Brazil after its devaluation. He also said the world appeared to be returning to a 1960s style era of low inflation, moving away from what he described as the abnormal inflationary dec-

ades of the 1970s and 1980s. Although the Bank is more pessimistic about growth in the short-term, it is more optimistic than it was in November about the economy's ability to bounce back. The Bank is predicting that recovery will start from the middle of this

year, with growth picking up sharply next year and in 2001. The Confederation of British Industry showed little alarm at the new forecasts, arguing that the prospect of slower growth justified another half-point cut in rates. But the Conservatives will use the figures to step up their onslaught against the Government in the

run-up to the Budget. Yesterday Mr Hague ac-cused the Prime Minister of "conveniently forgetting" his pre-election promises not to raise taxes. He urged Mr Blair to add together figures from the last two budgets. "They show that the total tax increase for this frencied." for this financial year... is £6.800 million which is £260 for every taxpayer in the country, in pension taxes, in petrol taxes, in mortgage taxes. He does not seem to be aware of it

Mr Blair replied that under Labour the spending deficit had been slashed, employment was up and mortgage rates were at a 30-year low.

Peter Riddell, page 12 | without their hearts.....Page 6



British avalanche hero pulls three to safety

FROM SUSAN BELL IN CHAMONIX

BRITISH man risked his life to pull three people to safety from the debris of a chalet ripped from its foundations by Tuesday's avalanche in the French Alps that claimed 10 lives, it emerged yesterday.

Mike Cooper, 48, from Rochdale, who has worked as a trail guide in Chamonix for 12 years, used a sledgehammer to smash through eight inches of concrete and then squeezed through the hole to reach the survivors who were buried beneath 10 ft of snow in the village of Le Tour near here.

"I think it is miraculous that they survived unscathed in a room which had been almost inverted, pushed 100 yards down the mountain and crushed to smithereens," said. "The scariest part was all" the broken glass and electrical-

Mr Cooper was one of doz-

ens of volunteers who worked through the night in an attempt to find survivors. 'I saw rescuers draggin dead bodies out of the snow There was one house where an entire family were killed. It was very sad. The rescuers were local people who were

digging out their own friends.

They would stop, shed a tear,

then just go on digging like rohots," he said. As the search continued yesterday, the crew of the new James Bond film was drafted



Mike Cooper: rescuer

in to help. A unit of fire and medical workers was prepar-ing for filming on The World Is Not Enough, when the avalanche struck at 2.40pm on

Tuesday. "They are all specialists and we have lent them to the city," said Michael Wilson, the film's problect.

Last night 28 survivors had been pulled from the rubble and snow. Only one, a French boy aged 12, was seriously injured. Philippe Pathoux, 40, a scribed pulling the boy to safe-ty in the early hours of yester-

day morning.
"The whole house had collapsed. The little boy was lying under a plank wearing a Tshirt. His mother was lying a few metres in front of him. She was dead. His father who was lying nearby was also dead. The boy was suffering from hypothermia and was barely conthat plank, he would certainly have also died, soffocated by the snow," he said.

Dr Bernard Marsigny of Chamonix Hospital said the boy was out of danger and described him as "the miracle of the avalanche". Meanwhile, the body of a

British man who went missing on Tuesday while skiing offpiste in Courchevel was found by rescuers yesterday after-noon. The 28-year-old, who thought to be the south Briton to die in avalanches in the

Alps in the past ten days.

A British volunteer, Victor Saunders, 48, from Banff, who is one of Britain's top veteran mountaineers and has worked as a mountain guide in Argenthe wreckage left in the avalanche's wake at Chamonix. "It was an extraordinary ... I saw one chale which had drifted at least 100

yards from its foundations.

he said. Yesterday the sky over Chamonix was a perfect picture postcard blue. Only the police road blocks and circling heliconters contradicted this decentively peaceful scene.

"There would only have been a second of fear. Death comes very fast in an avalanche. They wouldn't have known what happened," said Captain Jean-Claude Gin, the leader of the rescue operation.

Skiers undeterred, page 5

Spain threatens Rock Olympic scandal spreads wider More than 20 per cent of the road and air traffic

GIBRALTAR was yesterday

thrown back to the siege of

Franco's days when Spain an-

nounced that it would ban all

drivers with a Gibraltar li-cence from its roads and

threatened to stop all flights to

Traffic across the Gibraltar

frontier with Spain was at a virtual standstill, with delays

of up to six hours as officials

throttled the flow. Within

hours of the Spanish an-

nouncement. a driver was turned back by Spanish police who refused to recognise his li-

Britain reacted sharply and

swiftly. The Foreign Office de-

nounced the Spanish propos-

als to bar overflights, saying

that it was "extraordinary and

unprecedented" for a Europe-

an Union member to impose

such a ban on a fellow EU

It also issued a reminder to

Madrid that under EU law,

the Rock across its territory.

By DOMINIC SEARLE IN GIBRALTAR AND MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

Its-person membership of the International Olympic Com-mittee are now implicated in the "gifts-for-votes" Salt Lake City Winter Games scandal. Yesterday ten more members were linked to the affair which involves hundreds of thousands of pounds of perks for IOC members...... Page 16

New Bill targets single mothers

Single mothers will have to attend interviews with Benefit Agency staff soon after their babies are born or risk losing all their state payments. Alastair Darling, the Social Security Secretary, described the measures in the Welfare Reform Bill as harsh but justi

Hearts removed

The hearts of more than 170 children who died at the Bristoi Royal Infirmary were kept for educational purposes without the consent of their parents, who were said to be horrified that they were buried nise the driving licence of a fellow state under the terms of the Second Driving Licence Re-

The sudden worsening of relations came after an agree-ment signed last week be-tween Gibraltar and local Spanish fishermen which infuriated Spain.

An angry and deeply embar-rassed Abel Matutes, the Spanish Foreign Minister, an-nounced the new restrictions to the Spanish Parliament as part of a "panoply of possible measures" intended to put pressure on Gibraltar. He made clear that Spain

was particularly annoyed with Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, for backing the agree-ment. Senor Matutes claimed that Britain had failed to stand by a verbal agreement on fishing around the Rock reached between himself and Mr Cook. "We have been the victims of broken promises by a each state is obliged to recog- friend and ally," he said.

Mr Cook may try to telephone the Spanish Foreign Minister within the next day or two to resolve the widening row. He and Senor Manutes mied on at least seven occasions to phone each other last week, but never got through. Each was using a mobile phone while travelling. The Spanish minister insists that he is still trying to reach Mr to do so from a land line.

Peter Caruana, Gibraltar's Chief Minister, said last night. "Spain appears to be implementing its threatened campaign of attrition against British Gibraltur."

Mr Caruana added: "Be

blockade is a gross breakly of

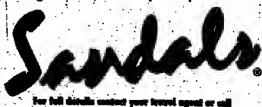
EU law."

Britain armounced last night that the Booglean Commission. "We stand to for Cibraltan and the Booglean Commission." We stand to for Cibraltan and the Booglean Commission. "We do not spoke that are the Boogle to for Cibraltan and the Boogle to f spokestaria sana. Continued on page 2, col 4



holiday of a lifetime.

The best choice of up to eight superb restaurants. The finest accommodation, with a range of suites. All sporting activities from golf to scuba diving (with free tuition), or relax at one of our spas. At Sandals Ultra All-Inclusive resorts for couples only. we provide the very best all included in the price of your holiday. One more reason why we have been voted The World's Best by travel agents worldwide for the past five years.



Declaration on human rights — for chimps

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

NEW ZEALAND could be the first country in the world to give the great apes "human" rights that could be en-

forced by a court. A group of 38 lawyers, scientists and philosophers has submitted a new clause to a Bill going through Parlia-ment which would give gorillas, chimpanzees and orang-utans the right to life, the right not to suffer cruel or degrading treatment and the right not to take part in all but the most benign of experiments. Anyone who believed a

great are was being mistreated would have the right to intervene — although that is an unlikely scenario since there are only 34 great ares in the country, all of which are well cared-for.

"The idea is to set a precedent that other countries can follow," Dr David Penny, a biologist from Massey University in Palmerston North, said.

The campaign to acknowledge that apes have rights has been led by the Great Ape Project, which has also peti-tioned the United Nations to issue a declaration containing the same provi-sions that the New Zealand group pro-

oned "without due legal process". But many biologists fear that once apes have rights, it will not be long be there was no reason not to give chimfore rats do, too. Frans de Waal, of the there is no logical reayerkes Regional Primate Research Gasta son for the broadening of moral contre in Atlanta. Georgia, said: "If you as gue for rights on the basis of constitution."

Mr Singer has argued that area such gue for rights on the basis of cont

between us and the great ages from you have to argue continuity between apes and monkeys and ag on, until eventually even the lab rat wins rights. After all, dogs can form deep amortional articlements and acts. deep emotional attachments and cats seem to have disfinct personalities."

Penge Singer, a philosopher at Monasti University in Melbourne who founded the Great Ape Project, said poses, plus the right not to be impris-

Mr Singer has argued that apes such as the chimpanzee - which shares 98 per cent of the same genes as human beings - should be granted the same rights as intellectually disabled children. But opponents of the campaign argue that apes are still fundamentally

different from human beings.

Railway firms under fire for late trains

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY, TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

ONLY one of Britain's 25 train score companies qualified for top marks yesterday under a new grading system designed to shame the worst performers on the rail network.

For the first time, train operators have been given grades between A and E, depending on their performance over the last year.

Ministers and rail regulators say that a simplified system of marking performance is needed to expose companies that fail to improve their punctuality and reliability. Only the eight-mile-long Is-

land Line on the Isle of Wight was able to achieve an A grade for both punctuality and the number of cancellations. All 25 firms were given a

number of cancellanons.

All 25 firms were given a grade according to both the number of trains delayed and the number cancelled. An overall grade was then awarded, based on the lower of the two

scores. John O'Brien, the rail franchising director who compiled the grading system, admitted that some companies had suffered "rough justice" in the way they were graded but insisted that improvements needed to be made.

Mr O'Brien confirmed the

findings of a survey by The Times which showed last week that the majority of routes in Britain had suffered a fall in Britain Had guring 1998. He said that punctuality remained the major problem for train companies, with 37 of the 68 route groups worsening. "Punctuality remains poor and these results are not good enough," said Mr O'Brien yes-

But when Mr O'Brien put Silverlink Trains at the bottom of his league table, he must have allowed himself a wry smile, for the company, which runs commuter services into London, takes him to work each day from his home in Berkhamsted.

He has not disguised his

frustration as a fare-paying passenger at the quality of service that caused huge disruption to his journeys to and from work last September and

John Reid, the Transport Minister, said: "Once again performance figures are disappointing. Passengers are getting a poor service and this is unacceoptable."

Dr Reid and John Prescott, the Deputy Prime Minister, are staging a public "rail summit" on February 25, at which train operators and Railtrack, the track and signalling company, must put forward plans to reduce delays.

James Gordon, director general of the Association of Train Operating Companies, said: "Punctuality is proving a hard nut to crack in the face of unprecedented growth." Passenger numbers have risen at some seven per cent each year since privatision.

Train companies yesterday criticised the latest system of grading performance as too vague in offering only a "snapshot" of current performance, without comparing with previous results. The tables showed Virgin's CrossCountry line had the poorest marks for punctuality while ScotRail had the best.

The shake-up in the way that train operators' performance is published also includes, for the first time, greater details of the number of trains run. The new information suggests that some 50,000 peak-time trains - one in six of the total - are delayed each month.

The Central Rail Users' Consultative Committee said the performance by companies on some routes was "truly awful" and that performance was not improving despite incentives.

Reform urged, page 30



Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, gets to grips yesterday with a battering ram used by police against drug dealers in his Livingstone constituency

Spain bars Rock cars

Continued from page 1 not want this to become a great battle be-

tween us and the Spanish Government."
So intense were General Franco's threat
against the Rock in 1967 that Harold Wilson, Prime Minister, had military contingency plans prepared for an invasion. Such
a move is unthinkable today but more petty

measures now seem probable.

The first wave came in 1967 when access to Spain became limited for Gibraltarians and oxygen supplies for the local hospitals were cut off. Even altar wine for the predominantly Cathelic population was refused and as 1969 approached female and later male labour were withdrawn access to the Rock. When the mon gates finally slammed closed for 16 years in July 1969

only the dead were allowed free passage.

Telephone and postal services were ent
off. So severe were air restrictions around
the Rock that aircraft, both military and civilian, were forced to approach over the centre of the bay of Gibraltar and make a
sharp turn onto the narrow runway. These

restrictions were eventually relaxed.

Britain yesterday rejected Spain's complaint to the EU Commission last month that Gibraltar had failed to put into law 51 directives. It told the Commission that 31 of these directives had become Gibraltar law. Of the remaining 20, seven were not applicable because Gibraltar was outside the customs union, two were irrelevant to the Rock and a further seven were in the final stages of transposition into draft legislation.

Amy's strange adventure in Lucky Tie's den



Tony Blair was observed yesterday at Prime Minister's Questions by a special guest. Amy. 14, from Hertfordshire, had phoned in while Mr Blair was appearing on This Morning with Richard and Judy last week to tell us about his wife's swimsuits and Glenn Hoddle. Blair's propagandists, their eye on the main chance, arranged for Amy to be carted in to Westmin-

ster to watch the PM joust.

Poor girl. She could have been listening to Cleopatra CDs on her Walkman. Instead she chose a crowd of jeering middle aged men with soup stained ties. The child is

When first she entered the Strangers' Gallery, ushered in by inex-

plicable men in black tights, the hall she saw was half empty. A grey-haired lady with the air of a head teacher was sitting in a sort of ornamental busshelter at one end, keeping discipline. A crowd arrived — and in walked

the Prime Minister, wearing his "lucky" tie (silver, with green blobs) and an inane grin. For no apparent reason a man began to rant about

Amy's new friend.

land reform in the Highlands
while Blair tried not to look bored.
What did Amy make of this?
"William Haguer" announced

"William Hague!" announced the lady in the bus-shelter. A youngish man, almost completely bald, with a Yorkshire accent, got up. Something seemed to have upset him. He started shouting about the Foreign Office being an old hanger. Mr Baldy was plainly deranged.

But now Mr Lucky Tie came over all queer. He ummed and ah'd and looked sick as a parrot. Baldy shouted even louder—about customs raids, Lucky Tie's grin fixed, then faded, as Baldywent ballistic, hurling abuse, questions and sneering jokes, while those behind him screamed "Hear hear!" and "Ha ha!" and those behind Blair shouted "Rubbish!"

and "No?" and the bus shelter lady screamed "Order!"

All at once, Baldy subsided. A man from Cheshire told Lucky Tie something about the millennium bug that he seemed to know

ahready.

A tail Scout-leader type asked two questions, about arms exports and Africa. Lucky Tie seemed unwilling to answer them, so be answered a different question. "Byebye Paddy!" shouted an elderly man, in a rude way. What was Amy making of this?

A gangling fellow with swivelling eyes boomed out something complicated about illegitimacy and marriage. The man's friends, sitting around him, looked embarrassed. Lucky Tie did not seem to want to answer this either. Everyone started shout-

From her bushelter the lady in buckled shoes and tights flew into a rage and began to scream and shout. This may have startled Anny, but in the chamber they behaved as though it was completely normal.

Amy Allen: invited to watch Westminster joust

Then Baldy leapt up again and yelled something about tax. Luck Tie got crosser and crosser but avoid-

ed the question. Baldy shouted that he knew the answer anyway—and gave it. Amy will have wondered why, in that case, he had asked the question. Enraged. Lucky Tie worked himself up into a cry of "Tory boom and bust!"—at which those behind him gave a terrific cheer.

Baldy subsided again. An elderly gentleman from Totnes invited. Lucky Tie to accompany hing mackerel fishing, adding that they wouldn't catch any. Lucky Tie saki "Thanks" but he was getting tired of invitations from this fellow. And, within minutes, they had all rushed out of the chamber.

Amy will have departed too. On Monday she told, the Prime Minister that she was interested in politics. If she is still interested in politics, she needs her head seeing to.

THE CHANNEL 4 POLITICAL AWARDS

They'll be there on Sunday...

House Award for Outstanding Political Achievement

Rising Star of the Year

Purituality grades: A \sim 95.5 and above, B \sim 90, C \sim 85.75 \sim 80, E \sim 8660w 90 Reliability (lourneys completed) grades: A \sim 99.5 and above, B \sim 99, C \sim 98.57

Channel 4 News Viewers Award

Political Humourist

Most Effective Speechmaker

Parliamentary Questioner

Peer of the Year

Political Journalist

Political Book of the Year

but where will they be next year?



SUNDAY 14 FEB AT 8.00PM

A 'good fella', but America 15 to still vague about Hague From Damian WHITWORTH IN WASHINGTON

AM HAGUE arrived in America Christopher Meyer, the British Am

WILLIAM HAGUE arrived in America last night to meet senior Republicans. The first item on his agenda should be to ex-

plain who he is.

The highlight is a meeting with George W. Bush. Governor of Texas and son of former President Bush. A favourite for the next presidential election, Mr Bush was just a little confused about Mr Hague.

Asked about his visitor, Mr Bush said "Who? Alexander?" apparently referring to Alexander Haig, Richard Nixon's chief of staff and a former Nato commander. When a reporter said no. William, the Governor rallied but appeared to think that the Leader of the Opposition held some sort of government position.

Mr Bush, who has yet to declare a run for the White House in 2000, said that Sir

Christopher Meyer, the British Ambassador to Washington, had visited him last week and they had talked about "Minister" Hague. "He told me that he's a good fella' and a leader in your country. I'm

looking forward to his visit."

Asked what they would talk about Mr
Bush said: "I'm not absolutely sure. I'm
honoured that he would choose to come."
Prompted that Mr Hague is keen to learn
about the brand of "compassionate conservatism" that has made him a presidential frontrunner, he talked enthusiastically about his policies but said that he
would tell Mr Hague: "First you have to
win. You've got to be in a position to imple-

Mr Hague, who arrived in New York last night and was due in Washington to-

- day, will not visit Tony Blair's close friend

Because his trip has the misfortune of coinciding with the culmination of the impeachment proceedings, he is expected to meet only relatively junior members of the Republican leadership on Capitol

At Washington's National Press Club, he will make a speech about what British and American conservatives can learn from each other, just as every journalist in the capital is consumed by the end of the trial

Accompanied by his wife, Ffion, he will see Rudolph Giuliani, the Mayor of New // York and Henry Kissinger, the former Secretary of State, as well as conservative leaders in Canada.

Blair aims to break Ulster deadlock

By PHILIP WEBSTER POLITICAL EDITOR

A PERSONAL push to break the deadlock over decommissioning of terrorist weapons is being planned by Tony Blair. Government sources disclosed yesterday that the Prime Minister could return

closed yesterday that the Prime Minister could return to Stormont for a new round of talks if the Ulster Unionists and Sinn Pein fail to reach a compromise in time for next month's deadline for the transfer of legislative powers from London to Belfast.

London to Belfast.

Mr Blair was present for the day and night negotiations that led to the signing of the Good Friday Agreement.

Good Friday Agreement.

Parties at the Northern Ireland Assembly are due to begin a major debate on Monday when proposals for the creation of ten ministerial departments and six cross-border institutions are likely to be endorsed.

However, the issue of IRA decommissioning is expected to then bring deadlock and there are fears that the sides will be nowhere near meeting the March 10 deadline.

RELIABLE TELEWORKING

Be more productive. Don't go to the office

ONLY £200 PER EMPLOYEE

Apporently, people who work away from the office ochieve twenty percent more. Your company con Improve productivity in this way by using Rocol Telecom's new monoged corporate

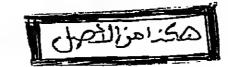
teleworking service. Colled Nsure Remote, it gives staff quick, secure diol-up occess to your network for

the cost of a local call, whether they're at home or out in the field. In fact, it's just like being at work, only better.

Call free 0800 692 5000 www.racaltelecom.com/teleworking

Racal Telecom

RACAL



Marquess puts paid to wife's open invitation

HE is an aristocratic City fin-ancier and heir to a large chunk of Gloucestershire. She is a former actress who dresses in second-hand clothes and has devoted herself to the environmental protest movement. So married life was never go-ing to be dull for the Marquess

of Worcester and his Mar-chioness, formerly known as the actress Tracy Ward. And although Lord Worcester did not join his wife in the latest eco-action he was usually prepared to give moral support. Until now, that is.

On Sunday, Lady Worcester appeared on a television discussion programme and seemed to issue an open invitation to every "greenie, gypsy and New Age traveller" to sel up camp on her father-in-law's Badminton estate. The scenes afterwards in the kitchen at the couple's rambling Dower House on the edge of the Duke of Beaufort's 52,000 acre estate

can only be imagined.
Lady Worcester, 40, whose husband will one day inherit the land and its 40-room stately home, admitted that idealism had got the better of her during a debate on local tele-

Having defended the residents of Tinker's Bubble, an "eco-village" in Somerset, she was asked whether she would have any objection if they decided to put up their tents and wigwarns at Badminton. Lady Worcester replied: "I would

Husband said eco-activists

would not be welcome, writes

Bruxelles love it. They are nice people. They understand about sus-

Simon de

tainable living." Yesterday, however, the mother-of-three said she wanted to "clarify" that statement. "I would love them to come

and set up in my back yard, but it's just not possible. "For concerned Badminton residents and farmers my Utopian community housing has been rejected categorically by Harry, who will not be selling any land to accommodate my

It is not the first time the couple have clashed over Lady Worcester's environmental ambitions. She is on record as saying her 46-year-old Eton-ed-ucated husband drew the line at using "recycled" lavatory paper. The marquess also vetoed plans to create a compost lavatory so that household waste could fertilise their roses and the vegetable garden. This was, however, of an entirely

different order of magnitude.

An apologetic Lady Worces-

demn fox-hunting. The Beaufort Hunt reigns at the heart of the hunting establishment. The marquess, Henry John Fitzroy Somerset, known to friends as Bunter, the heir to the 11th Duke of Beaufort, prefers to keep a lower profile de-

ter said: "This isn't a case of

and create a blueprint for sustainable living here. We are

like-minded people. But I do not own a single acre of land and Harry is not selling any

and does not want any develop-

ment here. We have never

needed to discuss it before now

but I have to make my com-

not object to these people liv-ing close to their homes if they

legitimately bought the land to

The couple, who married in

1987. have two sons Bobby,

ten, and Xan, three, and a sev-

en-year-old daughter Bella.

Lady Worcester, known as Tra-

cy Worcester in the environ-

mental movement, is a trustee

of Friends of the Earth, the

Soil Association and Trans-

port 2000. She is also an associ-

ate director of the Internation-

al Society for Ecology and Cul-ture, president of buth Com-

munity Action and the Good

Gardeners' Association. She

was a leading campaigner against the Newbury bypass

and is a familiar face at envi-

In the 1980s Tracy Ward.

whose sister is the actress Rachel Ward, was better

known for her part in the cheesy television series Cats

Eyes and her role as Miss Scar-

let in a short-lived television

version of Cleudo. Last year

she stood for selection as a

Green Party candidate in the

European elections but with-

drew over her refusal to con-

ronmental protests.

live in harmony with it."

"I think most people would

ments clear.

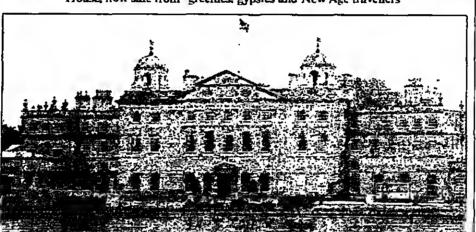
"I would love them to come

'not in my back yard'.

spite his 6ft 6in frame. His father's estate hosts the annual three-day Badmimon Horse Trials every May. II attracts an internacional field of riders and nearly half-a-million spectators - and definitely no wigwarns.



The Marchioness and Marquess with the Beaufort Hunt and, below, Badminton House, now safe from "greenies, gypsies and New Age travellers"



PC told stewardess 'don't drive in my county

DARREN FLETCHER

By CAROLINE SIGLEY

A POLICE constable flashed his warrant card at a senior air stewardess and warned her never to drive through his county after she refused to serve him a bottle of gin. a

court was told yesterday. PC Richard Perrett. 26, is also alleged to have told three police officers not to cross the burder into West Yorkshire after they met him off a flight from Florida to Manchester in February last year.

The threat followed drunk-

en. abusive and bawdy behav iour by PC Perrett, his father. Inspector David Perrett. and Peter Beck, a publican, Manchester Crown Court was told. All three men from Halifax deny drunkenness on board the Britannia Airways flight.

Angela Meddings, a cabin manager, said PC Perrett had asked for a bonle of gin and ten cans of tonic. He was told that he could buy the gin but not consume it on board. She said: "He then produced a warrant card and said words to the effect of 'Come on, we're all on the same team"."

She told him it was not Britanuia Airways policy to allow passengers to drink from litre bottles, to which he allegedly replied: "Never come to West Yorkshire or never drive through West Yorkshire."

After complaints, the men had their passports confiscated. They were also escorted from the plane by police.

The court was told how PC Perrett had told PC Terry Cornforth, PC lan Hambleton and Inspector Brian Hullev that they should not drive or pass through West York-

PC Hambleton said that The whole plane erupted in cheers and applause as we chucked them off". All three officers said that the defendants were unsteady on their feel and had slurred speech.

Inspector Perrett, 49, who has served with the West Yorkshire force for 28 years, denied gyrating to scenes from The Full Monty. "I wasn't drunk. I expect that as a group we may have been iovial."

The hearing condnues. (PA News)



Getty: escapes US taxes

Getty son gets Irish passport for £1m

BY AUDREY MAGEL IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

TARA GETTY, son of the oil heir Sir John Paul Getty, has obtained an Irish passport after investing £1 million in an Irish company, it emerged yesterday. His new nanonality allows him to circumvent American tax laws on income and inheritance.

Mr Gerry, 29, who married farmer's daughter from Surrey last year, is the third member of his extended family to buy an Irish passport under the controversial "passports for investment" scheme. The system was abolished last April after it emerged that it was being abused by Irish politicians. Mr Getty's application was one of about ten outstand-

ing to be processed. His cousins. Mark Harris Getty and Christopher Ronald Getty, bought Irish passports in 1995, investing at least £2 million in Irish companies. None lives permanently in Ireland. Tara Getty will continue to live in South Africa with his wife Jessica, 26.

About 145 Irish passports have been sold to foreigners since the scheme was started by Charles Haughey, the former Prime Minister, in 1988. It generated about £90 million. But it remains unclear if all the money was invested in the Exchequer or if some was retained for polincians' private use.

A tribunal investigating payments to Mr Haughey is examining all the files on the passport scheme. A government source said the investigation was unlikely to involve the Gettys, who met all the criteria and properly invested their money in Irish companies.

A THE CTION I includ

* Couple on run from family's hit men

Tinker's Bubble: Marchioness invited them all home

By ROLAND WATSON AND PAUL WILKINSON

A DEATH sentence imposed by a British Asian family on their daughter and her hus-band is still troubling the couplc six years after they eloped.

Ann Cryer, the Labour MP
for Keighley, told the Commons yesterday that the par-

ents of Zena Briggs (not her real name) had hired hit men to track her down because she refused to marry a first cousin who lived in Pakistan. During a debate on wom-en's rights. Mrs Cryer told

MPs that Mrs Briggs and her husband lived in perpetual fear of the family. Mrs Cryer also told of another woman who was on the run because her mother had threatened to kill her after she fled from an abusive husband. Our Asian women constitu-

ents are perfectly entitled to ex-pect the same human rights that are afforded to us ... They are also entided to expect us to help them to enjoy those human rights." Mrs Cryer

In reply, Mike O'Brien, the junior Home Office minister, said there was no evidence said inere was no evidence that arranged marriages were less successful than others, but said: The Government is aware of the issues of forced marriages. The victims are very small in number but their

Rembrandt self-portrait not the whole picture

By Dalya Alberge, arts correspondent

A PAINTING of Rembrandt was always praised as a masterpiece among his self-portraits. The fact that it was not quite in his usual style was said to add to its importance. At the same time, a somewhat rougher painting in an-other gallery was held to be

just a copy. But not any more. Yesterday the more famous painting was declared to be the copy, while the rougher version emerged as the true work of the master. The switch in attitude by scholars was re-ported by Neil MacGregor, the Director of the National Gallery, which is planning to include both images as a draw to its exhibition of Rembrandt

self-portraits this summer. The demoted painting from 1629 comes from the Mauritshuis in the Hague. He said:

of the supreme early portraits. It is almost certainly a copy." Doubts were first raised in 1991 by a German scholar, Claus Grimm, but his view was discounted as the painting was considered so fine.

David Bomford, the National Gallery's senior restorer of paintings, recalled how "everybody said. What a quaint idea'."The quality of the painting "seduced people", he said. Even though the style is not entirely in keeping with Rem-brandt's hand, scholars were convinced that it was a masterpiece that "stands alone" among his works.

In retrospect, Mr Bornford said, scholars should have questioned its uniqueness further. The other picture, in the Germanisches National Muse-



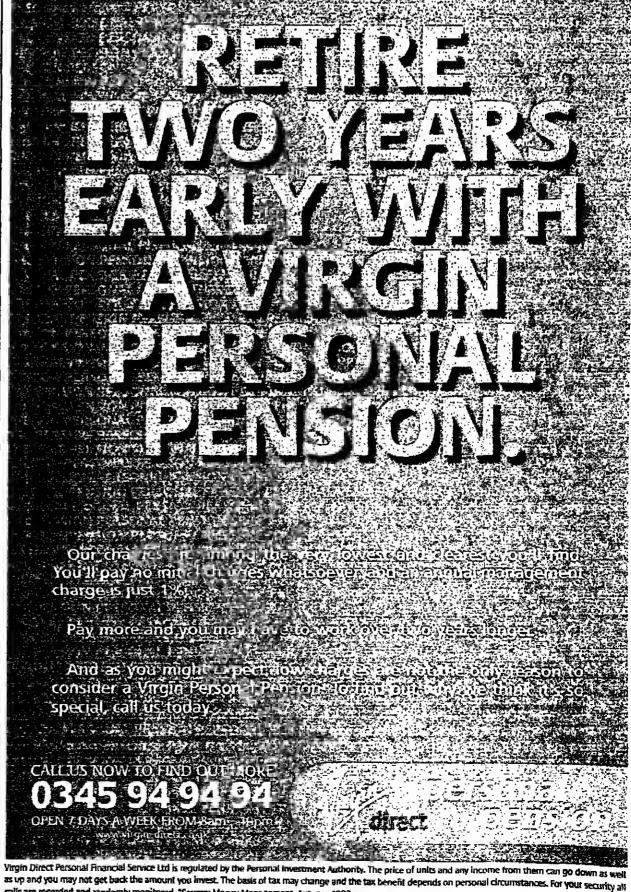
Less is more the copy, left, and the rougher original

"It was long regarded as one um in Nuremberg, was regarded as "a rough copy, interest-ing but not terribly important", although the rough, granular handling of the paint was more typical of Rem-brandt. What clinched the Grimm theory was scientific analysis — infra-red reflecto graphy, conducted by the Mau-ritshuis — and bringing together the two versions for the first

time in Nuremberg.
Tests on the Mauritshuis portrait revealed underdrawing that a copyist would do if setting down a composition. Dr Bornford said that the Mauritshuis was "not in the least bit dismayed", but Nuremberg is "extremely pleased".

Peter van der Ploeg, a senior curator at the Mauritshuis. said they were now research-ing who painted their picture. Among the contenders are artists who worked in Rembrandt's studio, such as Gerard Dou or Jan Lievens. They are considered masters in their own right. Rembrandt used to get his pupils to copy

his self-portraits as exercises. The exhibition from June 9 to September 5 is jointly organised by the National Gallery and the Mauritshuis. I The National Gallery has urged Parliament to push through legislation allowing the Bur-rell Collection to lend a Rembrandt to the Mauritshuis, where the exhibition will be shown from September. Bur-rell's will stipulated there be no loans abroad.



'Asylo': a singular new currency

BY DOMINIC KENNEDY

A BLACK MARKET has been created in supermarket tokens issued to asylumsupermarket tokens issued to asymmseckers to buy basics, such as food, with the refugees selling them for cash to buy non-essential items such as cigarettes. The Home Office, which is planning to resplace cash payments to refugee families with shelters and food tokens, was with shelters and food tokens, was warned that the fraud in tokens could

eventually reach £20 million a year.

The problem is so great in Kent, where there are 2,600 asylum-seekers, that the joke among refugee organisations is that Britain has its own single European currency -- the "Asylo". The asylum-seekers sell their vouchers, with the exchange rate being 60p cash for every £1 in tokens. Middlemen sell them on for 90p.

Vouchers are central to the Government's policy of being faster, firmer and fairer in dealing with applications for asylum. From 2001 all refugees should be told within two months whether their application has been accepted with an analysis of the same accepted. plication has been accepted, with an appeal completed in another four. During that time they will get free housing, and vouchers instead of money for essentials. A voucher economy has already emerged because councils are statutorily

required to feed and shelter destitute sin-

gle adult asylum-seekers, but forbidden from giving them money. Town halls have created a patchwork of voucher systems. Under most of them, the vouchers are issued in the name of a shop, such as a branch of a particular supermarket, but with nothing to identify the user. Asylumseeking families with children now get money to buy essentials such as milk and nappies, but the Government proposes to make them use vouchers loo.

Martyn Ayre, a social services official at Kent County Council, told a Local Government Association seminar yesterday that the vouchers were an administrative

calls are recorded and randomly monitored. "Source: Money Management, Autumn 1998.

Jury sees photos of 'road of death'



The house Mr Sawoniuk was said to have expropriated

Tim Jones reports on the second day of the war crimes trial of a retired BR ticket inspector

THE Old Bailey jury in Britwere yesterday shown photographs of the East European village where Anthony Sawon-iuk, now 77, was alleged to have murdered Jews for the

pictures included scenes of the track that became known as the "road of death" down which men, women and children were herded to their executions.

Domachevo, now in Belarus, where Mr Sawoniuk is alleged to have ordered four Jews to strip before shooting them and pushing them into open graves, has changed much since h lell to the horror of the Nazi war machine. But. as he took the jury through 40 recent photographs, John Nutting, QC, for the prosecution, identified many of the locations associated with the systematic murder of Jews.

His oldest exhibit, an aerial photograph of the village taken in 1944 by the Allies,



showed that there was little left of the ghetto area where, two years earlier. 2,900 Jews had been massacred.

Mr Nutting also produced a photograph of the wooden house, still standing, which Mr Sawoniuk was said to have had removed from the ghetto and rebuilt for his own occupation.

Mr Sawoniuk, a retired British Rail ticket collector from Bermondsey, South London. faces four charges of murder under the War Crimes Act, He sat impassively as the photographs were displayed.

As though conducting a ge-ography class, Mr Nutting patiently led the eight men and four women jurors through bundles of maps, photographs and computer images of the scenes of the alleged crimes. Although Mr Sawoniuk fac-

es only four charges, the Old Bailey court has been given accounts of how he is alleged to have murdered many more, merely because they were Jews. On one occasion, he is said to have ordered about 15 weeping Jewish women, of various ages, to remove their clothes before shooting them with a sub-machinegun.

Mr Nutting was introducing the jury to the maps and pare them for their trip at the el to Belarus to see the scenes of the alleged crimes.

One photograph showed the nemorial stone in the sand hills marking the mass grave showed the site of the old po-



The memorial marking the mass grave where the Jews of Domachevo were massacred: below, the "road of death" leading from the village



lice station from where Mr Sawoniuk, in his role as a member of the police force established by the Nazis, is said to have embraced the policy of the "final solution" with enthu-

Mr Nutting showed the jury a number of photographs of hills. A short distance from the village, this is where the 2,900

Jews were exterminated after in the centre of the town on being told to report for a roll call. The prosecution alleges that

the sand hills, an area of trees and shrubs, is where in the following weeks Mr Sawoniuk executed others he had flushed out of their hiding places in a search-arid-kill operation. While little remains of the orig-



Other pictures showed the blacksmith's shop from where witnesses claim they saw Mr

Sawoniuk lead some of Jews to their death.

shots of the Catholic church main massacre on Yom Kiopur, the Jewish Day of Atonent, on Sunday, September 20, 1942, worshippers were ordered out to witness the scene being enacted outside.

tween 50 and 70 Jews being led out of the ghetto and ordered to strip as they cried and

screamed. The Jews were then taken to the sand hills, from where Miss Puchkina and her sister heard the sounds of shooting sub-machinegun fire and sin gle shots.

The hearing continues.

World Service 3 no longer calling Germany

BY MICHAEL BINYON DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

THE BBC German services started in 1938 to broadcast and ti-Nazi messages to Germany, is to be closed, the BBC and nounced yesterday.

The closure is part of shake-up of the World Service announced by Mark Byford. the chief executive. This will also see a massive increase in funding for Internet services to put all the BBC broadcasts on the Net by 2005, the cutting of short-wave broadcasts and the expansion of FM frequencies around the world.

The German language servi ice, which employed writer and politicians such as Thomas Mann and Richard Cross man, is now seen as something of an anachronism. The BBC says that nine out of ten Germans listening to the BBC now listen to the World Service in English.

The World Service changes have been boosted with £30 million announced under the Comprehensive Spending Review and £14 million in capital investment during the next

three years.

Twelve language services will be fully multimedia in both text and audio by 2002 and all language services will be in Real Audio on the Internet by 2005.

The World Service will also expand news coverage of South Asia and Africa, the Far East and the Middle East. It will launch two continuous streams of English program-ming — a 24-hour World Senice News; and general programmes on World Service Plus. Both will be available on the Internet and satellite.

The Foreign Office grant-inaid to the World Service will increase from £161 million this. ear to £175.5 million, £174 mil. lion and £177.7 million during.; the next three years. The addition tional funds represent an averincrease of 3.9 over the three years.

Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, welcomed the BBC's use of the money, and said he had secured for the World Service the best settlement he

easy@demon[no.3]



1 first letter of olphobet (1)

1 middle letter of dod (1)

what could be easier than that? getting on-line with deman of course. we've mode it so easy , anyone can do it . just call us on 0800 027 9199 or scribble your name and address anywhere on this ad and send it to us at freepast demon (yes, that's all you have to write) . we'll send you our free 30-day trial cd . it doesn't get ony easier than that. **Demon Internet**

0800 027 9199

www.depon.net email:sales@demon.net

Because life's complicated enough.

www.abbeynational.co.uk

PLLL TEL 0080

LABBEY NATIONAL

Monday to Friday 8am to 9pm, or Saturday, 8am to 4pm, or drop into your local branch. To apply for an Abbey National Bank Account or to find out more, call us

limit by up to £50.

why we won't charge you a fee for going overdrawn or exceeding your overdraft We know it's sometimes difficult to keep track of your money, which is

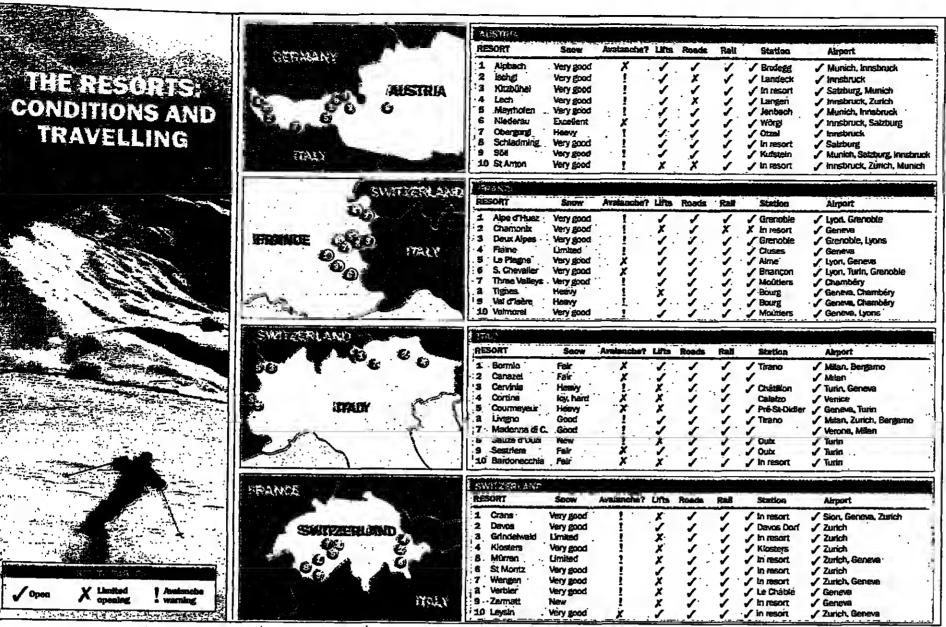
you accidentally go over your agreed limit. As accidents happen we won't charge you a fee it

BUKTUd

Many pi Britons: יי בקט דעום 💢 📆

dated with t rom cikni ances about allera vr. Despute there has here booking it is mow condo NUS 2003-11-1 lake their conce

Avalanches fail to deter skiers Mother wins



hearing on **Scots Guards**

THE mother of a teenager shot dead by two Scots Guards in Belfast yesterday won the first stage of a legal bid to have the soldiers thrown out of the Army.

Jean McBride, whose 18-year-old son, Peter, was shot in the back by James Fisher and Mark Wright in 1992, received permission to apply for a judicial review of the Ministry of Defence decision to allow them to remain

in the Army.
Granting the permission in the Belfast High Court, Mr Justice Kerr warned Mrs McBride that she was facing

"a very difficult case". Fisher and Wright were released on licence last year after serving six years for murdering McBride. They said that they believed he had a coffee jar bomb, but evidence emerged during the trial showing that he had not. The pair were released after a campaign by supporters including the independent MP Martin Bell, and allowed to return to their Army regi-

Mrs McBride said that she was delighted with yes-terday's decision. Peter's death isn't getting any easier after almost seven years, But if I get my day in court I'll be

happy," she said. Paul O'Connor, solicitor

for the McBride family, said: "We want these soldiers dismissed from the Army and the Government to accept that the judgment of the court when they were convicted of murder was the right one and that a small group of people within the armed forces does not have the right to go against that."

It is the first time that such an application has been granted against the MoD. which intends to challenge the move.

Under Queen's Regulations, members of the Armed Forces convicted of murder and other custodial offences must be dismissed unless the Army Board finds that exceptional circumstances exist.



the soldiers sacked

Many pistes closed but Britons still flying in

By JOANNA BALE

SKI tour operators were inundated with calls yesterday from clients seeking reassurances about safety in the Alps after a series of deaths in avalanches.

Despite the risks, however, there has been an upsurge in bookings from people hoping to take advantage of excellent snow conditions once dangerous areas have been cleared. Many are parents aiming to

take their children skiing over half-term next week. Lawrence Hicks, sales and public relaions manager for Inghams. said: "Those going out this weekend will find a lot of pistes closed because of avalanche dangers, but we are hoping things will improve as the

week progresses.
"We have had lots of calls from anxious people and we are telling them to observe local guidelines, ski in groups and not to ski off-piste."

Andrew Dunn, managing director of Ski Scott Durin, said: "We have had hundreds of people calling us for guidance. We have banned all our staff from skiing off-piste and

have put out memos to guests advising them not to ski offpiste, and certainly not without a guide."

He added: "With all this snow, we are on for a brilliant end-of-season, so there has been a great deal of interest and I expect to fill everything

from February 20 onwards."
In Austria, the army airlifted supplies to about 25,000 tourists stranded in Lech and St Anton after snow blocked roads. Although many resorts, such as Chamonix, were closed yesterday because of a high risk of avalanches, work was under way to dear unstable snow using explosives.

Jean-Claude Foudot, of Ski Weekend, which specialises in short breaks and tailor-made holidays, said: "Once every-thing is cleared, the skiing will be fantastic. Even though there are problems in Chamonix at the moment we are still advising people to go because things will be sorted out very

Laura Zachary, of the Ski Club of Great Britain, said it had been inundated with calls.

Fylde port to boost its flag-

ging market. But for the first

six weeks they have instead re-turned to their home port with cargoes of hake, megrim and monk fish.

Mark Hamer, chief execu-

tive of Fleetwood Fish Produc-

er's Organisation, said that

er's Organisation, said that short-term unpopularity was a price worth paying for the port's survival. The Spaniards' joining fee saved the organisation from bankruptcy.

paid for a £4,500 office refit

and a secretary, provided

funds to buy in quota and

freed local trawlermen to tar-

get species like cod and had-dock, unpopular with house-

wives in Madrid.

She said: "People are worried about whether it is safe to go. We are telling them not to cancel their holidays because although some resorts are closed, they will be cleared very quickly and the skiing is

going to be fantastic.
"We are telling them not to go off-piste, but to stick to the pistes which are open. The authorities do not open pistes unless they are safe from avalanches. Those with children tend to stick to nursery runs which are lower down and ex-

"If you wish to go off-piste you should use guides and avalanche transceivers. We do not allow any of our guides to go off-piste in grade 4 or 5 warnings, which are the most seri-

Although more snow is fore-cast at the weekend, it will be much lighter than recent snowfalls and will be interspersed with bright spells.

Ms Zachary added: "People should not panic about more snow being forecast because it will be nothing like we have

Port accused of *selling its soul to the Spanish

A ONCE-GREAT fishing port has been accused of "selling its soul" by allowing 34 Spanish boats to buy into its fish producers' organisation.

The partnership between La Coruña and Fleetwood. Lancashire, has been condemned by fishermen around Britain as "sleeping with the

enemy" Fleetwood, where 700 work in the fishing industry com-pared with 6,000 a quarter of a century ago, has been forced it of the National Federa-non of Fishermen's Organisations. But skippers in the port insist the marriage of conven-ience with traditional maritime rivals is necessary to save the port from oblivion.

We have a terrible time. If we had not taken these steps, As part of the deal, the Spanwe would have been in an ish promised to land a sizedodgy state," he said. able part of their catch in the



Fleetwood hopes the Spanish can help revive its economy

Ruinous end to row over land strip

By JOHN ASTON

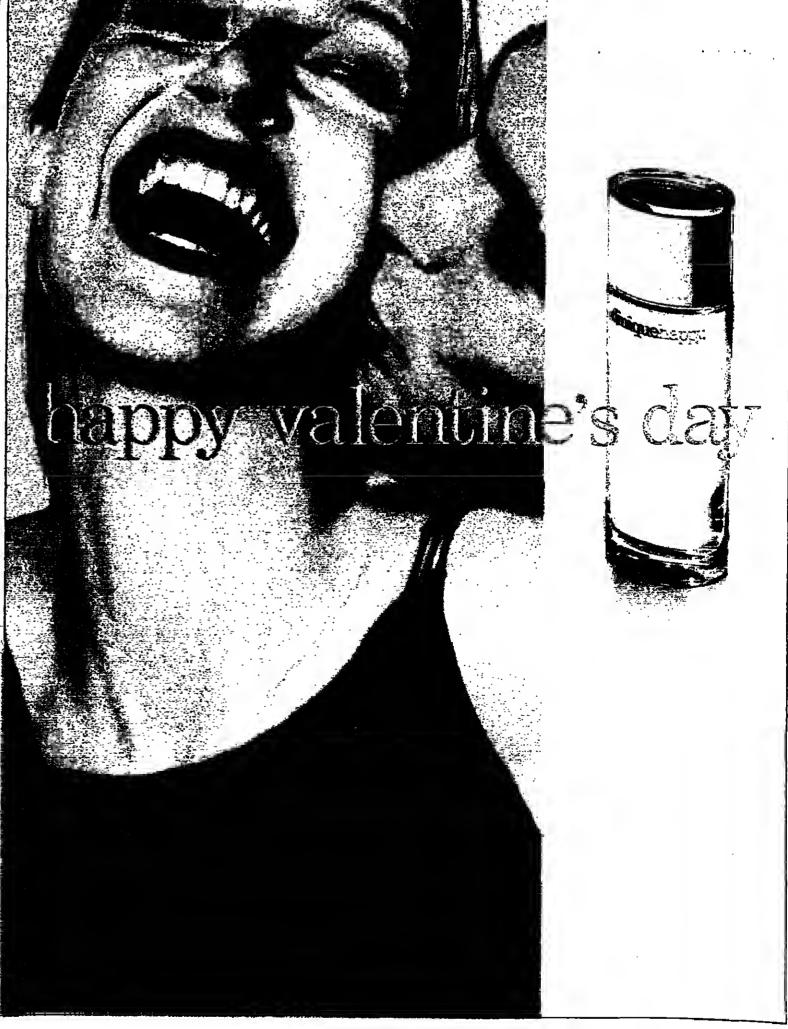
A DISPUTE between neighbours over a small strip of land worth £200 coded yesterday with a couple facing the prospect of selling their Cotswolds retirement home to pay a huge legal bill. The ruinous row over where the boundary lay lasted 18 years.

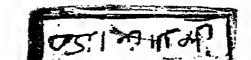
It was a disastrous end for

George Powling, 80, and his wife Elizabeth. 76, when the Court of Appeal ruled for Douglas Woolls, 78. It means that the couple must leave their five-bedroom house at Brimscombe, Glou-cestershire. Mrs Powling said: "It has been more than a nightmare — if that is possible. We will

definitely have to sell the house to pay the court costs. "It is all over a tiny piece of land which was only worth £200 when we first had trouble. It is crazy, I can tell you. Our life savings are already gone. Now we shall have to find up to another £100,000 by the time we have finished paying court costs."

The court yesterday allowed an appeal by Mr Woolls and overturned a Gloucester County Court ruling in April 1997 that the Powlings owned the disputed 12ft-by-60ft strip by an old orchard drystone While Mr Woolls was entitled only to £2 damages for trespass, the Powlings must pay 75 per cent of legal costs and Mr Woolls the remainder. - PA News





THE hearts of more than 170 children who died after surgery at the Bristol Royal Infirmary were removed and kept "educational purposes without their parents' consent, it was disclosed yesterday.

Many of the children died as a result of a series of operanons that led to three surgeons being found guilty of serious professional misconduct. The news that they were buried without their hearts has horri-

fied their families. The Bristol Children's Heart Action Group said yesierday that between 170 and 300 children's hearts had been retained after operations in the hospital over the 12 years to 1995. The hearts and other organs were preserved in formaldehyde without the knowledge of parents after autop-

The United Bristol Healthcare NHS Trust yesterday confirmed that organs were retained for "further examination, education or audit purposes". The trust said that it was standard practice in hospitals to retain organs without consent of the next of kin. However, it admitted this proceParents were not

told of organ removal at the Bristol Infirmary,

de Bruxelles the parental consent given for posi-mortem examinations to be carried out on the children

"was not as informed as mod-

ern standards require".

reports Simon

Michaela Willis, the chairwoman of the action group, hearts had been retained without knowledge or consent in isolated cases, but the trust had not made us aware until now that hearts had been retained systematically. The shock and sorrow that this disclosure will cause to parents

, is incalculable." Mrs Willis said that the infirmary would write to each of parents whose child's heart had been kept within the next few days. Those whose

been retained would be given a personal written assurance of the fact.

Helen Rickard, whose daughter, Samantha, died in 1992 after an operation at the hospital by James Wisheart. who was struck off after the inquiry by the General Medical Council, discovered her daughter's heart had been retained after looking through medical records. "I was absolutely devastated. I thought I had buried my daughter after the operation, but then discovered she was not laid completely to rest," she said. "If I had known that Saman-

tha's heart had been taken out I would have insisted that it was put back in before she was buried. I am absolutely certain that at no stage was I asked for permission to use her heart for teaching or research."

The trust said yesterday that it had been contacting parents during the past few months to tell them that it had kept their children's hearts after operations between 1976 and 1995, and to ask what they wanted done with them.

Kate Birch, a spokeswoman for the trust, said: "The reten-



Michaela Willis: 'The shock and sorrow that this will cause parents is incalculable'

tion, education and audit purposes has always been standard practice.

The majority of post-mortems are undertaken at the request of the coroner. All other

but it is accepted that this consent was not as informed as modern standards require." Nick Harvey, the Liberal Democrat MP for North Devon, said that he would table a

gans without consent, and that he wanted Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, to review the law on the matter.

This is a disgrace that turns my stomach," Mr Harvey said. The parents didn't

Head of inquiry accused of bias

THE president of the doctors disciplinary body was accused of bias at the opening of an appeal yesterday by one of the men struck off over heart surgery on ba-

Sir Donald Irvine, president of the General Medical Council, was accused of failing to disclose that his grandchild was being treated for a heart condition duting last year's inquiry by the council into 53 heart opcrations on children at the Bristol Royal Infirmary.

The inquiry, of which Sir. Donald was chairman, last-ed seven months and was the longest and most com-plex it had undertaken.

John Roylance, the chief executive of the United Bristol Healthcare NHS Trust. was ordered to be struck off the medical register. He and surgeons James Wisheart and Janardan Dhasmana were found guilty of serious professional misconduct.

Opening an appeal be-fore the judicial committee of the Privy Council on behalf of Dr Roylance, Robert

ents of babies who died."

ing on. The tragic story of ba-

surgery at the infirmary. Four bies' deaths at the infirmary other children were left brain just gets worse and worse. It's damaged after operations at the hospital. The Bristol Chil-The disclosure comes six dren's Heart Action Group weeks before the opening of

Francis, QC, said that Sir Donald had "clear emotional links" with the parents in the beart babies cases. "We would submit that there is at least an appearance of clear emotional links between the carcumstances in and those of the other parents in these cases "he told

Mr Frances said that the complaints about Dr Roy isnee all related to his actions as a manager and not as a doctor. The hearing



the public inquiry into the Parents force inquiry into meningitis

BY SIMON DE BRUXELLES, WEST OF ENGLAND CORRESPONDENT:

AN OFFICIAL inquiry was or- experts contend that as the dered yesterday into the handling of the meningitis out-break in South Wales, which

has killed three people. Jon Owen Jones, the Welsh Office Health Minister, bowed to pressure from parents concerned about the spread of the disease, which has struck II people in the town of Pon-

typridd. Mr Jones said he was asking a hastily convened study group to report as soon as possible. He said that Ruth Hall. the Chief Medical Officer of Wales, would nominate individuals with appropriate ex-

peri ence and knowledge. The National Meningitis Trust and the Meninghis Research Foundation will be asked to join the group, which will be chaired by Professor lan Cameron, Provost and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Wales College of Medi-

There have been 56 cases of meningitis in Wales so far this year compared with 32 in the whole of 1998.

The move follows concern over the delay in giving medi-cal treatment to pupils at Co-edylan Comprehensive School in Pontypridd. Vaccinations were not given until nine days after the death of Gareth Gould, 15.

Parents claim that the delay may have allowed seven other children to develop the illness and put others at risk. Medical vast majority of cases of menin--gitis are isolated instances it would be wrong simply to dispense powerful antibiotics to everyone with whom they might have come into contact.

More than 1,700 pupils and staff at three schools attended by the victims of the Pon-typridd outbreak have been vaccinated during the past few days. But parents of pupils at 12 the Cardinal Newman Comtheir children have not been offered treatment after the death of a popular home economics

Fewer than half the school's 688 pupils turned up for lessons yesterday after the death of Lynne James, 55. The Bro-Taf health authori-

ty says it has been unable to find any link between Mrs James's illness and the victims from other schools in the area. and that it is treating it as an "isolated" infection.

But yesterday it was disclosed that Joyce Davies. 66, who died on January 30, the first fatality of the outbreak, has grandchildren at the school where Mrs James taught. She lived half a mile from the Cardinal Newman

Doctors treating Stuart Mct. victim of the meningitis outbreak, said yesterday that his condition had greatly im-

Pupils taught to play by the book

By HANNAH BETTS

FATHERS and grandfathers backed by three Saracens rug-by players set out this week to convince the boys of a Hertfordshire school that reading is not for sissies.

Boys and girls at Fleetville Infant School. St Albans, listened attentively as 50 fathers and grandfathers told stories to small groups of children.

After lunch it was the turn of the track-suited rugby players, who showed that macho men can be as keen on reading as they are on sport. Brendon Reidy, who became a father two weeks ago, said that he was looking forward to reading to his son. Lewis. "Reading opens up a whole world of adventure and it's essential that we encourage boys to become a part of that."

Peter Freeman, a parent and one of the organisers of the school reading day, turned up in his karate outfit for the event. Explaining its purpose. he said: "We all know what it's like. You come home at 7.30 in the evening and the last thing you want to do is sit down with a book. But if we don't encourage children to read now they

Il never pick it up in their ture lives. I want them to be able to say: 'Look there's a' bloke who's six fool and who's a sportsman. If he likes reading then it must be all right"." Anita Tullberg, the head teacher, said: "Research has shown that where there are difficulties boys tend to turn off





reading around the age of sever en. Our goal is to build an avid generation of readers from which no child is excluded set of the Times of Ol71-895-9018 toffice hours only and the control of and let us know about your token-raising ideas for the Free Books For Schools scheme.

Token, page 33

plers. persion

used of the times thursday february in the times the times thursday february in the times the times that the times the times that the times the time pension raid

TWO pensioners who accused the electricity industry of raid-ing their pension funds have won a legal battle to recover £2 billion. The ruling is expected to benefit 200,000 pensioners.

pensioners.
The Court of Appeal yesterday held that National Grid had acted unlawfully in taking £46.3 million in surpluses from the Electricity Supply Pension Scheme in 1992 to pay for voluntary redundancies. A similar ruling was made similar ruling was made aggrast National Power. The case affects the 21 com-

panies in the electricity supply industry and is expected to have implications for other company pension schemes. Many have generated far more money than needed to pay pensioners because investments have done so well.

Traditional "defined benefir schemes - which pay pensioners about two thirds of final salary — are most likely to be affected. Because of its significance, the case is likely to be appealed to the House of Lords, the court was told.

The two pensioners who brought the case, David Laws, 61, and Reg Mayes, 75, former National Grid workers, criticised the employers' attempt to "drag the process out fur-ther" by appeal. They demand-ed that repayments be made to the sunds immediately.

want our money now," Mr Laws said. "The average wid-ow's pension is twenty quid these people are dying in poverty every year, we can't wait another two years or more while they go to the Lords."

The two men have been trying for six years to have the money returned. They went first to the Pensions OmbudsGavin Lumsden and Christine Middap on the

to change the rules of the pen-sion schemes to let them ben-efit from the surplus money

retrospectively.
The pensioners' solicitor.

Peter Woods of Stephens Inno-

cent, said that despite the threat of an appeal to the Lords the decision was a

"tremendous victory" which promised to lead to increased

benefits. The case could have

implications for other such funds. The whole pensions in-

dustry is watching this case."

Amalgamated Engineering and Electrical Union, which

has 30,000 members in the power industry, said: "This is

"It could encourage compa-

nies throughout industry to re-

place occupational schemes

with 'money purchase' schemes which leave people

a disastrous decision.

But Dougie Rooney of the

implications of £2bn victory by retired workers

man, who upheld their case, but the decision was overturned on appeal to the High Court in June 1997.

The pensioners then went to the Court of Appeal, which yes-terday ruled that there was no provision in the scheme giving employers a unilateral power to forgo their liabilities to pay

Lords Justices Nourse. Schiemann and Brooke said that an employer owed an implied obligation of good faith to his employees. This means that he must not, without reasonable and proper cause, conduct himself in a manner calculated or likely to destroy or seriously damage the relationship of confidence and trust between employer and emp loyee." That obligation includ-ed a pension scheme.

The companies had argued that they could correct past overfunding by not paying contributions that had been shown not to be needed.

National Grid said after the case that it was examining the judgment. It would not be known until a court hearing in two months' time how much it would have to repay, and in the meantime it was considering whether to appeal.

Both power companies are confident that they will be able



David Laws celebrating the appeal court decision yesterday after he and Reg Mayes had fought a six-year campaign

BA woman withdraws revenge accusation

By Adrian Lee

A BRITISH Airways manager who claimed that her sacking was motivated by revenge for an office affair withdrew the allegation yesterday.

Joanne Stansfield was accused of lying about Elaine Walker, an airline disciplinary manager who carried out the dismissal last year. Miss Stansfield, 30, of Wind-

sor. Berkshire, had alleged that her "intimate liaison" with Pat Gaffey, a BA executive and the boyfriend of Miss Walker, played a crucial role. But on the fifth day of an employment tribunal, a lawyer for Miss Stansfield conceded that she could not prove that Miss Walker knew of the relationship when the decision

Miss Stansfield claims she suffered sexual discrimination when she was sacked after a row over ovenime while a senior male colleague was given a verbal warning. She was laier reinstated at a lower grade.

The tribunal in Croydon, South London, has reserved

Church upset by voodoo for lovers

By Peter Gleeson

THE Church of England has criticised a men's fragrance company for hiring a "witch doctor" to cast a virility spell over its latest product range.

The voodoo doctor Bishop Lewis will today bless £2 million worth of Lynx's new fragrance. Voodoo, at a dusk ceremony at the company's Leeds headquarters, but a church official described the move as a dangerous publicity stunt.

A spokesman for the Bishop of Ripon, the Right Rev David Young, said: "In general, the Church is concerned that any dahbling with the occult or psy-chic forces, however bogus, can be disturbing and dangerous. We warn strongly against irresponsible activity of this na C."

Mr Lewis, who was born in Brazil and lives in London. reads shells to "divine the unknown". He said his "come to me" spell using candlelight. mirrors, flowers and soft music will make users of the new fragrance more attractive, virile and better lovers.

He added: 'This is not black magic. People criticise black magic, which is about neg-ative prophets of intent. I deal with positives."

A-Lynx spokeswoman said that he was not being paid a great deal of money. "He felt that if he asked for a great deal of money, the spirits would be angry and look upon that as being exploitative."

Scientists figure out share madness

By Nigel Hawkes SCIENCE EDITOR

claim. Its wild fluctuations are fuelled by traders who base their investment decisions not on companies' performance but on the behaviour of the market itself.

They find that the market's traders", who follow trends.

The two men created a

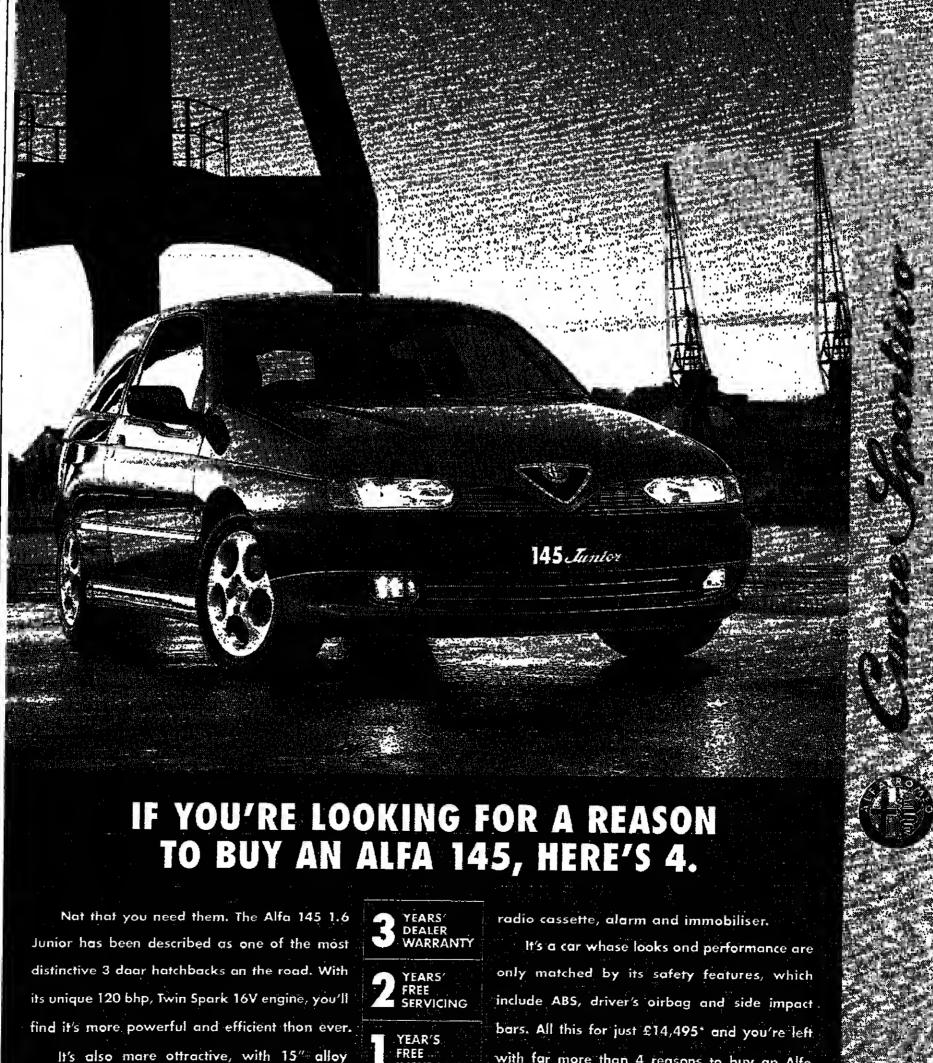
AS INVESTORS always suspected, the stock market is not the haven of rational analysis that fund managers like to

By looking for price trends and patterns, they help to create a herd instinct which increases the divergences of the market above and below the value it would have in a wholly rational environment.

Thomas Lux, an economist from Bonn University, and Michele Marchesi, an electrical engineer from Cagliari University, applied the methods of statistical physics.

behaviour can be simulated by assuming there are two kinds of players: "fundamentalists", who analyse shares by the underlying performance of a company, and "noise

mathematical model in which noise traders can swing between optimism and pessi-mism. They report in Nature that the model predicts a share price which in the long term is close to the valuethat fundamentalists would settle on. But the model can shift abruptly to turbulent behav-iour with volatile prices.



Contact Lenses **Delivered Direct** At discount prices



0171 350 1234

Order on line for even greater savings www.directlenses.com FREE INSURANCE

AVAILABLE ONLY UNTI MARCH 315T 1999

with far more than 4 reasons to buy an Alfo 145. In fact there's more than enough reasons to take one for a test drive. To organise one, simply call 0800 718000 for your nearest dealer.

Internet: http://www.olfaromeo.co.uk

wheels, electric windows and door mirrors,

leather steering wheel and gear knob, remate

central lacking, front fog lights, 6 speaker

NICKY CLARKE



NHOL LE CARRE and start reading his new thriller

Plus JOHN DIAMOND'S **Diary of Courage**



THE SATURDAY TIMES

Bodice rippers make way for new romantics

A FORMER marriage guidance counsellor who was yesterday shortlisted for the Romantic Novelist of the Year award said that some of her clients' tales were too unbelievable even for her genre.

"Fact is more bizarre than fiction," said Helene Wiggin, who was nominated for In the Heart of the Garden, a story tracing the history of the millennium through an English country garden and the women who tend it. There were many stories that you couldn't have put in a book."

Wiggin. who lives in a caravan with her husband and four children in the Yorkshire Dales, spent 12 years as a marriage counsellor.As reallife love is now less bound by convencion than it was in the past, she believes that the romance genre is one that should continue to evolve. For her, such novels do not need to end at the altar but depend entirely on "the power of true re-

Ms Wiggin, who has also worked as a literacy tutor, said that she had written poems and stories as a child but that an English degree at Leeds had stifled her creativity. Her inspiration returned only

years after she graduated. Other candidates for the Those shortlisted

for the genre's biggest honour prefer love less formulaic, writes Dalya Alberge

ed on April 21. include Jessica Surling (Hugh C. Rae's nom de plume), and Zoe Fair-bairns, for a book she published after eight years of writ-

Ms Fairbains, who believes that her writer's block was brought on by the exhausoon of writing several books in the 1970s and 1980s, today works as a subtitler for television programmes for the deaf. She was picked for Other Names. a story set against the world of a. 'dangerously charming" insurance man who changes the

lives of two women. "I've never ended a book with wedding bells," she said, denying any suggestion that

People might not think the insurance industry was a romantic subject, she said, "but

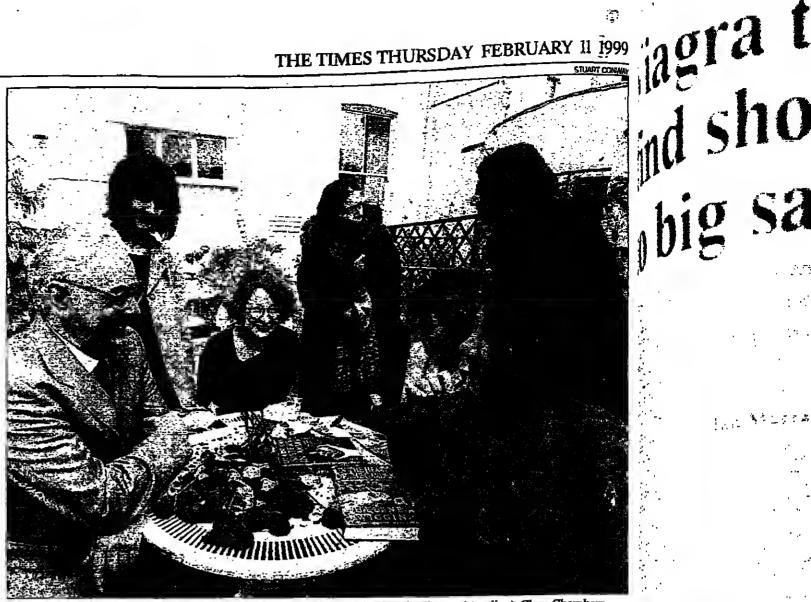
Hugh C. Rae. 63, took on a woman's name after switching from crime wriong to ro-mance. He has been shortlist-ed for The Wind from the Hills, an epic tale of love. greed and berrayal set on the remote Scottish isle of Mull. Yesterday he said that there was plenty of "sin and suffer-

ing" in his books.
The Romanoc Novelists Association says that between 8 and 10 per cent of adults buy at least one romance novel each year, making it the second most popular fiction genre after crime. Most romance read-

The association's research found that "modern women demand modern novels and wedding bells are no longer a prerequisite for a good romantic

Angela Arney, chairman of the association, said: "We have come a long way from the point when all romantic ficoon involved a swooning virgin and a tall, dark, handsome stranger. Our shortlist this year captures the essence of love in all its contexts. The heroines range from a successful childless thirtysomething to a betrayed widow."

The other writers shortlisted



Hugh C. Rae. Zoe Fairbairns. Elayn Duffy, Maeve Haran (seated). Victoria Clayton (standing), Clare Chambers, Catherine Jones and Helene Wiggin have been shortlisted for the Romantic Novelist of the Year award

for the award, sponsored by Parker Pens, are Clare Chambers for Learning to Swim; Victoria Clayton for Past Mischief: Elayn Duffy for Proud Heart, Fair Lady, Maeve Ha-ran for All That She Wants, and Catherine Jones for Sisters in Arms. Last year's winner, Angela Lambert will have a dramatised version of her novel. Kiss and Kin, broadcast on Radio 4 on April 17.

WORDS FROM THE HEART

HELENE WIGCONE in her 50s, memed with four children. Graduated from Leads University to be come a teacher. Worked as a literacy tutor, mar-ket trader, calle projetetor and health worker.

in the Heart of the Garden ne le the night air drew lib ands to the very place where his

CATHERINE JONES: 43, was in the Army for eight ars. Has written one previous novel and a non-ficyears. Has written one previous no tion guide to being an army wife.

Sisters In Arms 6 Predictably, Lizzle was horrified by such a

'So? I really can't believe that you are so naive as to think that a wedding ring has ever stopped a man from having sex with some other than his wife. Why don't you ask Simon? He's bound to know.' 9

ZOE FAIRBARRINS: 52, studied at the University of St Andrews in Scotland, Established a high successful writing career in the 70s and 80s, then experienced writer's block until now.

Other Names 6 He was in his mid-tweaties. He wore stripy pylamas under a rather classy black colline dressing gom, and he had falled . over his breakfast. In so doing, he had managed to pierce the fell top of the yogust put with his big toe. 9

VICTORIA CLAYTON: 52, read English at Cambridge, her writing talent was revealed when she had two children's novels published when in her early twenties. Has written two novels.

Past Mischiel 6 I had been standing in the pigeon tower wh Jack shot himself, it's the must perfect little octagonal building, two storeys high and fifteenth-century, like our house. I don't suppose I'll ever feel quite the same about it, now. It was a bright October day, with a strong suspicion of chill in the breeze and high, thin clouds. ?

JESSICA STIRLING: 63, was born in Glasgow, and now lives on the edge of the city. Has enjoyed a succesful career as a writer. Jessica Stirling's real name is Hugh C. Rae, and she is married and has one daughter who lives in France.

her. He still wore his lined tweed waistcoat and mel shirt, the collar jutting out behind his ar, His face was sleek with perspiration and he smelled, Biddy thought, faintly fishy as if he had been too close to the Dairiada's kipper boxes, 7

MALEVE HARAN: 48, studied law at Oxford then worked as a journalist. Has three children, and has written live riovels.

sation ca

mCJD risk

Market State of the State of th

hes written two novels.

All That She Wants

Lithing Herrietta eventually found the perfact ment for her friend Fram, she was at a distinct diandvantage. Anyone else lying flat on their hack with their feet in the strrups and their vagins facing due couth with a purse of medical students staring up it might have tried to think of other things. 7

ELAYN DUFFY: 32, has worked in the tourist indussearch consultant.

Proud Heart, Fair Lady 6 Suddenly he dropped to one knee pressis her hand to his heart. I offer you this heart a little battered and unaccustomed to use, but for what it is worth, it will be true and will love you to the end of time and beyond.' Kathryn though

she should pinch herself in case she was

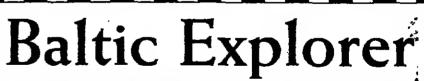
dreaming, but she didn't, as this was a dream

she wanted to continue for the rest of her lift 10

CLARE CHAMBERS: 32, read English at Oxford. Wrote one novel, then worked as an editor for a London publisher. She has three small children.

Learning to Swim 6 Marcus Radley. I had relioarsed this me ing a thousand times in my mind, but in spite of all this preparation falled to deliver any of the brilliant and devastating lines I'd practised over the years, lustead I said 'Helio Marcus,' putting the faintest emphasis on his

name and savouring its strangeness. ?



12 Nights ~ Tuesday 15th - Sunday 27th June 1999

HARWICH ~ NORWAY ~ DENMARK ~ SWEDEN FINLAND ~ RUSSIA ~ ESTONIA ~ GERMANY ~ HARWICH

Day 2. A day to relax and enjoy

Day 3. Oslo, Norway. Discover Norway's Viking legacy and illustricus seafaring traditions Soak up the vibrant atmosphere of this lively city and marvel at the superb sculptures in Vigeland Park.

Day 4. Arrive in Copenhagen, Denmark in the early afternoon and enjoy a choice of tours either taking in the rich history and traditions of the capital city or travelling north to visit the impressive Prederiksborg Castle.

the lively atmosphere of Tivoli Gardens, before sailing at 2 o'clock in the morning.

· All port taxes

The evening is free to enjoy

Day 5, After your early morning departure from Copenhagen, a day at sea to admire the stunning

Day 6. A full day in Stockholm, Sweden. Discover the unique nature of Stockholm's island ography on a leisurely cruise

of the city's sparkling waterways. Day 7. Helsinki, Finland. enjoy an afternoon panoramic tour as your introduction to the charm and style of the 'white city of the north.

Day 8. St Petersburg, Russia. Built by Peter the Great in the

late 17th century, Russia's second largest city is renowned for its breathtaking architect

Day 9. Tallian, Estonia. Stroll along the cobblestone streets of this ancient Hanseatic city and admire the wealth of historical and architectural monuments.

Day 10. Sail south through the

Day 11. Warnemunde. Germany. A full day to Berlin, a city in transition. See the bizhlights of Germany's cultural capital including the remains of the historic Berlin Wall. Day 12. A morning transit of

the Kiel Canal, linking the Baltic to the North Sea.

Day 13. We arrive back in Harwich at 10,30am.

LOOK WHAT'S INCLUDED... Fares from just \$1245 per person include: Choice of excursion in every port

· All granities on board unlimentary wine with evening meals · Return transport to Harwich or free parking

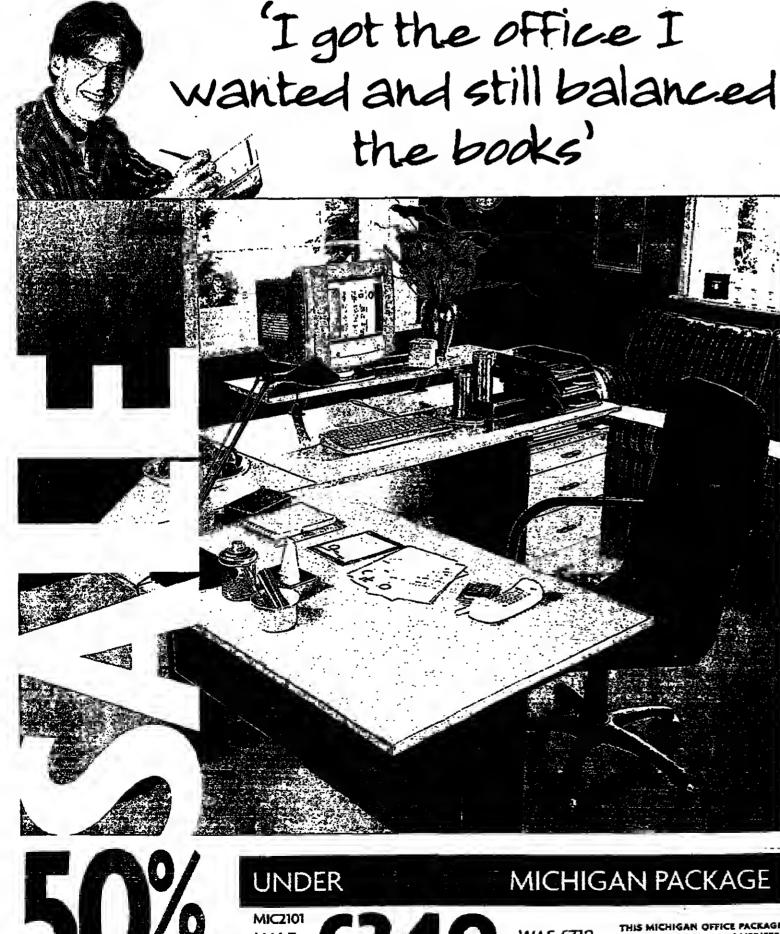
ODYSSEUS COMPORT & STYLE Fine ship, noted for her gracious lines, spacious cabins and friendly atmost

Exclusively chartered for British passengers Maximum of 390 fellow guests Informative talks on ports of call Also available 13 night Belie Discovery from Leith, 7 night Northern Delights & 11 night Eclipse cruise

For further details call us now: VOYAGES_ 24 hour brochureline DISCOVERY 01293 433041

from Harwich. Fascinating 12 night itineraries between Harwich and Athens.

ase, Betts Way, Crawley, West Sussex RH to 2GB. Tel: 01293 433030 Fax: 01293 433036
Versus of Discover to a tradity to the Comment Tree! Land



OFFICE FURNITURE

Melhomeworks

WAS £719 SAVE £370

THIS MICHIGAN OFFICE PACKAGE IN PEARWOOD STYLE COMPRISES: Managers Leather Faced Chalc Monitor Shelf, 4 Drawer Fedestal, Corner Return. 1500 Desk and 1225 Desk.

You'll love the change

SHOPPING HOURS: Sun 11-5, Mon 18-8, Tues, Wed, There 10-6, Fri 10-8, Sat 9-6.

N. Ireland Exceptions: Sun 1-6, Mon 10-6, Wed to Fri 10-9.

PRICE INFORMATION: Prices are for self-assembly units and exclude programmes, accurantes etc. Some tours may not be available in all stores.

All items subject to availability, Subject to turns and conditions of tracing. See in-store for details.

Viagra takers find short cut to big savings

IMPOTENCE sufferers have dound a way to save money on Viagra. Instead of buying pills with the lowest doses, they are buying the strongest and chopping them up.

The Government has asked GPs not to prescribe the impotence pill on the National Health Service but it is availa-

allowing patients to buy it.

The tablets come in three strengths: 25mg, 50mg and 100mg. Most patients are given the 50mg tablets at first and the doctor they adjusts the he doctor then adjusts the dose depending on the effec-

Viagra is normally pre-scribed in packs of four, re-garded by GPs as an adequate month's supply. Stronger tablets cost more. With the chemist's mark-up, a patient will pay about £6.22 per 25mg pill, £7.26 per 50mg pill and £8.80 per 100mg. Big savings can be made by a patient who can obtain larger does rills to out up. tain larger dose pills to cut up. A 100mg cut in two means a 50mg dose would cost £4.40 a saving of £2.86. Cut into four for a patient needing only 25mgs, the 100mg pill saves £4.02 per dose.

... Doctors should only prescribe pills of the correct strength, but a survey by the GPs' newspaper Doctor has found that many GPs who run

martine. Deart of the Arreste

men men over to be the read before Control of August 19 to State of State

a Wirt . au Cortan taf munt.

. . haveration to the him to the !

the training of the last the second of the second

The same of the sa

大家人名英马拉尔克 医现代现代

كالأنا يتعلق والإش ويماهمه بريرة في

Patients are buying top strength pills to split in two, reports

are managing to get hold of 100mg pills to dissect, even though they are warned not to. David Delvin, a Cambridge GP, said he had warned patients cutting 100mg pills into four. They are not getting an exact dose, but it is the cheap-

Ian Murray

est way of doing it." A spokesman for Pfizer, the manufacturer, said that the tablets were tested for stability and this could not be guaranteed if the pill was broken up. lt was also almost impossible to ensure a correct dose.

He said: "The trouble is the patient has to pay for a consultation, pay for a private pre-scription and pay an extra 50 per cent on the cost at the chemist. It makes it all very expensive and you can under-stand why people do it."

The spokesman added: "This practice is potentially dangerous and is the result of impotence clinics say they government attempts to re-amow that dozens of patients strict the use of a drug which is than any of its rivals."

He said that some pharmacists might also reduce their mark-up on the stronger pills as a loss leader, hoping to sell tonics and other products to

CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

patients with impotence. Doctors have been issuing private prescriptions for Viagra after government guid-ance last September not to issue it on the NHS. The British Medical Association has now advised members that they are legally able to prescribe the drug on the NHS despite the government guidance.

They will continue to be able to do so until March 4 when the Government completes a consultation process on new rules that would limit Viagra on the NHS to people with a number of specific conditions or those considered to be in "severe distress"...



Helen Doman meeting the Prince and Simon Fielding yesterday

Prince shows faith in hands-on method of healing

THE Prince of Wales, an occasional martyr to the pain of old polo injuries, watched intently as Helen Doman, prostrate on a table, had her slim legs gently pulled, pushed, bent and

"You can see," explained Simon Chesney, the osteopath manipulating the limb, "how the anterior superior ilac spine is affected; the pelvis is twisting slightly to compensate for the leg." The Prince furrowed his brow. "Oh, 1 see," he said, plunging his hand into his hip pocket as though be had just felt a twinge of his own.

Mrs Doman, who is in her early forties, suffered a mild attack of polio at the age of three and has requiser octeon.

the age of three, and has regular osteop-athy, without which she said she could never perform her aerobics. Thanks largely to the lobbying of the Prince, a convinced believer in alternative thera-pies, practitioners now have their own statutory General Osteopathic Council. Yesterday the Prince was opening its new headquarters in South London. By May next year, all practising osteopaths will have to be registered.

The Prince avoided disclosing whether be used osteopaths himself, although he admitted that some of his horses had received their ministra-

tions. He added: "As I have two rapidly growing offspring who are constant-ly injuring themselves at sport, I am glad there are osteopaths around to help them." He hoped that official recognition of osteopathy by the medical establishment would give enourage-ment to other alternative therapies that deserved equal status. "There are an awful lot of people out there who would be much better treated by a holistic approach to healthcare."

There are about 3,000 practising oste-opaths in Britain. According to the council, they are most frequently consulted for lower back pain, one of the commonest ailments in a species not yet fully evolved to walking on its hind legs. Sports injuries, and whiplash neck injuries from road accidents, are

also high on the osteopathic agenda. Simon Fielding, chairman of the council, said that the Prince had played a key part in helping the profession to become the first of the complementary forms of medicine to be recognised by statutory self-regulation under a 1993 Act of Parliament. "He called all the right people together, from Parliament and orthodox medi-cine, to convince them that osteopathy was a profession in its own right."

Sterilisation can 'raise CJD risk'

BY NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

THE way that surgeons sterilise their instruments in British hospitals may increase the risk of spreading new variant CJD, scientists have found.

... The discovery will increase pressure on surgeons to use. disposable instruments for many operations, despite the extra cost

The brain protein believed to be responsible for nvCJD is extremely hard to destroy. Conventional sterilisation involves heating instruments to 134 - 138C, quite hot enough to

destroy normal pathogens. The prion protein not only survives these temperatures but, in some cases, becomes more stable, according to experiments done by David Taylor of the Institute for Animal Health in Edinburgh.

He heated tissue samples for nine, 18 and 30 minutes, to

temperatures of 134C and 138C. He found that while the sample treated at 134C did not remain infectious, the one treated at the higher temperature did.

.. Dr Taylor told New Scientist that he believes the higher temperature may "fix" the protein in the abnormal shape which is the hallmark of the

It is known that surgical instruments can pass on CJD. In the 1970s doctors reported that instruments used to study epileptic patients had transmitted the classical version.

. Concern has increased since it was shown that the infectious agent is present in the tonsils and other tissues before symptoms of the disease appear. This means that many routine operations could run the risk of transmission.



A hectic lifestyle and not always sticking to a sensible diet could make you more susceptible to nasty cold viruses. New Zinc Defence's advanced formula helps support your immune system's resistance to infection.

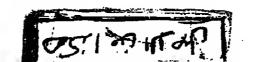


HELPING YOU FIGHT OFF COLDS



Affigure mant an individuality tailored mortgage ... Inch or savings account.catl us an 08450-399-399ar vieit as at III II II. egg. com. Esp is a finisian of Pradential Radian siz

Cells to Egg will be recorded. Payment breaks require 12 consecutive monthly re-payments in order to take a break of up to six months, and are offered at Egg's discretion. Typical example, if you borrow 250,000 over 25 years at an annual interest rate of 6.49% (variable) typical APR 6.7%, on property valued at £100,000, the contrage will be repaid by 300 net monthly payments of £308.27 and a single repayment of capital of £60,000 at the end of 25 years. Het monthly payments show the benefits of tox relief at 10% under the MRAS is calculated under content tax legislation and may after, it is available on the first £30,000 of the martgage only. The total amount repayable is £157,375 gross (this includes electronic funds transfer fee of £25). The maximum loan to value for a re-mortgage is 90% of the purchase price or valuation. The cost of any agreement part in place to repay capital has not been included in this example. All rules correct as from 1st February an electronic funds transfer fee of \$25). The maximum man to value on a re-mortgage is an an incompanie in the control of the term. Egg will cover standard legal fees only if you are re-mortgaging and if your property is in England or Wales. If you choose to appoint your own soficience/your property is in Scotland or Mortland ireland, Egg will controlled \$250 towards legal costs. All mortgages are subject to Egg's leading policy, Egg requires a first charge on the borrower's bonce or security and requires the borrower to repay the amount outstanding at any time on the mortgage. Written quotations for mortgages are available on request from Egg, Point Morta, West-front West, Deddey Road, Briefley Hill, West Midlands DYS 11.0. Egg mortgages and loans are not available in the Channel Islands or the Islands or loans are available on request from Egg, Riverside Way, Pride Park, Derby, DESS and the subject to status and conditions. Egg mortgages and loans are not available in the Channel Islands or the Islands or loans are available on request from Egg. Riverside Way, Pride Park, Derby, DESS and Islands or Isla



Bar could pay taxpayer's bill for new QCs

By Frances Gibb. Legal correspondent

BARRISTERS who are promoted to Queen's Counsel are ทนสใ earning an average of nearly £250,000 a year by the time they are appointed. The selection process can

cost the taxpayer £80,000 a year, but costs the successful applicants just £150. However. a question tabled in the Commons by an MP who used to he a solicitor has brought a reply that the system may be changed.

The figures for what barristers earn before being made QCs were released to Andrew Dismore, Labour MP for Hendon, They are bound to fuel the case for the QC selection system to be funded by barristers. At present the lengthy anselection procedure known as the silk round occupies several months of civil servants' time and is borne by the taxpayer. But earlier this week the Lord Chancellor indi-cated that he and his Minister of State, Geoff Hoon, wanted to look at recovering the cost of the system from successful applicants. Lord Irvine of Lairy said: 'There is an analogy in the way that the civil courts recover their costs through fees

charged." About 10 per cent of the 8.000 barristers in private practice have taken silk. On average barristers apply 25 rimes each but some have ap-

FIRST PINOCHET BILL IS £100,000

General Pinochet has run up an initial legal bill to the British taxpayer of more than £100.000, not counting the two hearings before the House of Lords, Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, has told the Commons. In a parliamentary reply to Cheryl Gillan. Conservative MP for Chesham and Amersham, he said that fees of counsel totalled £123,625, but £18,000 was recoverable under a costs order made against General Pinochet in the High Court, leaving a bill of £105,000 so far. Costs for the House of Lords hearings — estimated to be at least £500.000 each - have yet to be decided. Judgment is expected in two to three weeks time,

plied as many as 25 times. Unsuccessful applicants were earning far less on average than successful ones, with average gross earnings of £165,000, confirming the belief at the Bar that earnings are a factor in the chances of

Mr Dismore, who used to brief barristers, said that the whole system needed to be made much more transparent so that people knew why they were turned down.

There also needed to be a system of checks on the competence of QCs. "The Bar says this is a kind of Kitemark but there is no way of knowing whether a QC is still up to the mark, no means of appraisal or even an L-plate system. Once appointed, they can go on unof they are 90."

More than 100 MPs have signed a motion tabled by Mr Dismore seeking a review of the silks system as part of the present reform of the legal profession.

A spokesman for the Bar said that barristers would be perfectly happy with paying for the Queen's Counsel selection system. "We have suggestsome time ago," he added.



TA offers recruits a

MASSIVE REDUCTIONS ON TVs & VIDEOS

AKAI YSGSTS NICAM

29.5% APRZETY

£20

HURRY! VERY LIMITED STOCKS

MANY MORE CLEARANCE LINES IN-STORE NOW CHECK YOUR LOCAL STORE FOR AVAILABILITY

There's a Great Deal going on

A recruiting poster similar to a hologram is being launched today as part of a £3 million campaign to try to entice young people into the Territorial Army (Michael Evans writes). People passing the 8ft poster will see the figure change from a building-site worker (top) to a soldier on peace-keeping operations. The posters, by Saatchi & Saatchi, employ a system called lenticular photography in which one image is superimposed on the other. It is thought to be the first time the system has been used on this scale. The TA needs 10.000 recruits each yeardespite the 25 per cent cut in the force announced last year. MoD sources said the post er aimed to show that TA personnel could find themselves on duties around the world.

Transvestite was

'forced to quit jail'

.BY A CORRESPONDENT

A PRISON OFFICER who disclosed in a newspaper article that he was a transvestite was forced to resign because his

employers were embarrassed.

an employment tribunal was

claiming constructive dismissal against the private security

firm Premier Prison Services.

Mr Jensen-Read, 51, who has been married twice and is a part-time drag performer, told the tribunal in Birmingham:
"I was part of a set-up."

The tribunal was told that two women officers had

brought sexual harassment

claims against Mr Read, and

that he had left a prisoner in

an insecure van. One woman's

complaint was dismissed, but

Mr Read was given a written

warning after he admitted

Anthony Jensen-Read is

NEWS IN BRIEF

Court fight on chemist shop prices

A hattle to end price main-tenance on over-the-counter branded medicines has been launched in the High Court.

The Office of Fair Trading began a preliminary hearing for the removal of resale price maintenance on common remedies such as painkillers, anti-septics, vitamins, and cough mixtures. The so-called health tax is said to cost con-

sumers £300 million a year. The action is opposed by independent pharmacies, which say that the move would kill off up to a quarter of the 12,000 chemist shops in the country. Branded medicines are the last class of products exempted under the 1964 Resale Prices Acts, which outlawed price fixing.

Union law deal

Free legal services will be offered to the families of 1.3 million public sector workers who are members of Unison, Britain's biggest union. The deal with a personal injuries law firm is the first of its kind by a big trade union.

Yemen caution :

British Airways has put off the start of flights to Yemen be-cause of recent kidnappings. The airline stopped flights there in 1994 but bopes to resume them soon.About 35 foreigners have been abdugt ed since early December.

Tracked down

Two thieves who raided a l cycle shop after a snowfall were arrested by police who followed tyre tracks to their home. Peter Darke, owner of the Sunderland shop, said: never thought I would be so glad to see a snow shower.

A less des res

An estate agent has begun an inquiry after a newspaper an-vert for a flat in Nailsea. Soft-erset. Included the warning "drug dealers next door". Halifax Property Services said: This is not a description we would let staff use.

Shark surprise

A 2ft make shark weighing 37816 has been caught in a ast off Brighton. The Grew of the fishing boat Catherine Xin took half an hour to land the fish, which is rare in British waters. The carcass was sold to a French buyer at £3 a kilo.

Line is drawn

A web site for the Welsh as-sembly faunched by Ron Dayies, former Welsh Secretary has been closed after it was bombarded with scurrilous

double life ed this to officials ourselves. (free) serve The UK's leading FREE internet service Picking your FREE disc in store. WE CAN'T BE BEATEN VIDEOS & COMBI SAVE#£50 MATSU 28" WIDESCREEN SLVE730UX 4-HEAD NIICAM NICAM STEREO TV STEREO VIDEO WITH VIDEOPLUS AND POC 66cm visible screen size. On-screen display. Sleep timer. Cabinet supplied. Model: 28WN. 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION' EXCLUSIVE Tan (18999. 17998. £169.99) Pariasonic MVHORS 4-HEAD RICAM STEREO VID VIDEOPLUS AND POC DAEWOO TY AND VIDEO 植士

£89,99 EACH

EXCLUSIVE MATSUI VP9408 LONG

MATSUIVX1106

The Court of the C

LOWEST EVER PRICE

SAVE

£10

WE CAN'T BE BEATEN

Every week we compare prices in the national press so you KNOW you can't buy better! If you find you can, we guarantee to

PRICE -

SAVE

£10

MATSUI 1407RS

MATSUI 140718

'NO DEPOSIT INTEREST



Call free on 0800 036 0007

Jensen-Read: accused

prison firm of a "set-up"

the tribunal: "He was one of

the hardest working and most

conscientious of custody offic-

ers employed. He was a will-

ing worker who did many,

Mr Jensen-Read, from Wol-

verhampton, said that he was

many hours."



Some like it hot, others prefer it a tittle cooter. Like the drivers of these Honde Civics.

With eir conditioning as standard across the range, when it's stifling outside, there's always a fresh breeze inside.

What is not about the Civics is the VTEC engine, which delivers high performance yet is also one of the most economical in its class.

Also as standerd across the entire range are power eteering, electric windows and remote keyless entry.

And with a wide choice of engines and trim levets in the 3-door, the 5-door, the Coupe and the Aero deck (the sports estate), there are 23 different models in all.

So the only thing that could possibly make you hot under the collar is which one to choose.

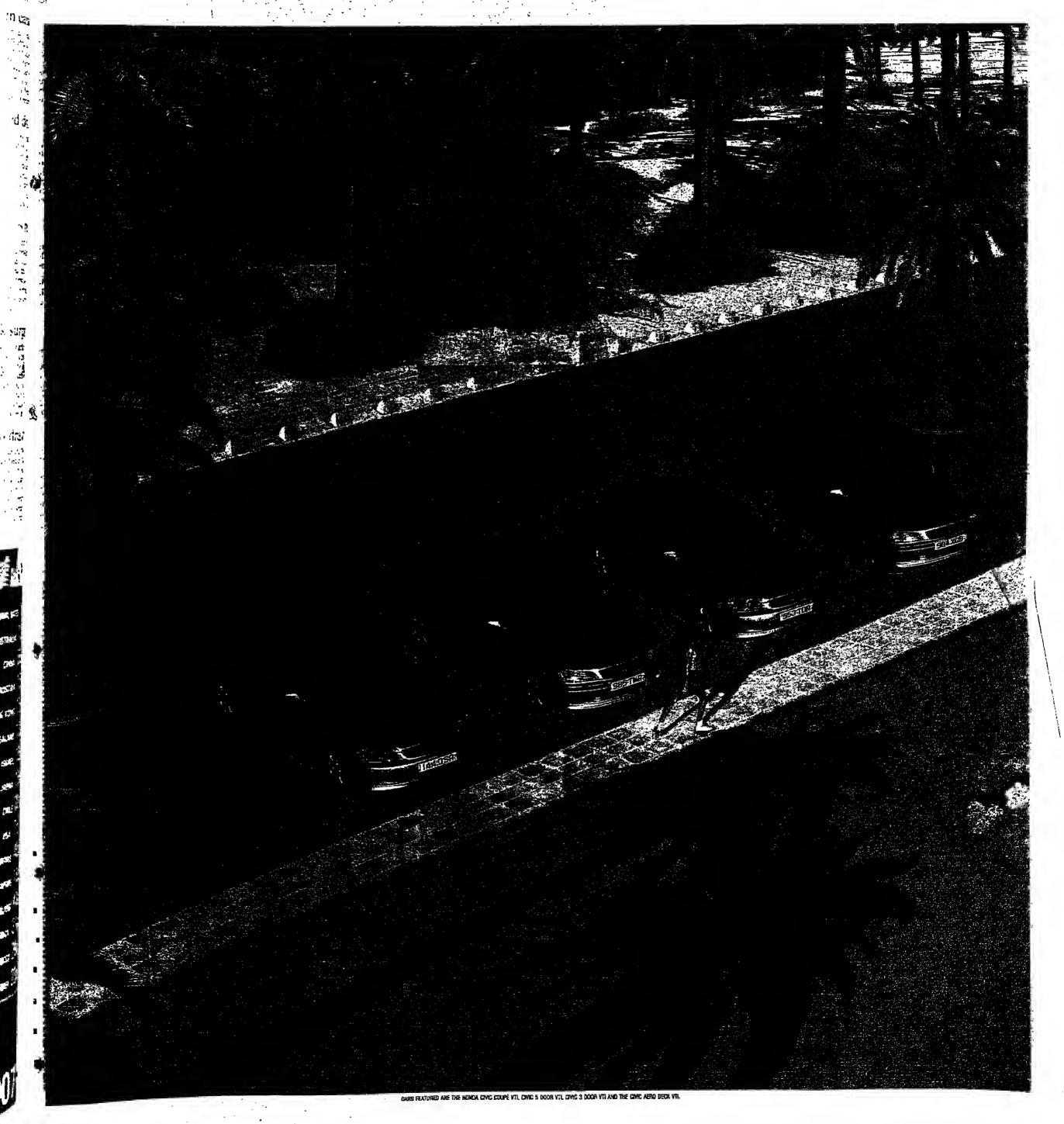
For further details, telephone 0345 159 159. And find out how we're leaving our competitors in the cold.

The new generation Civice.

Technology you can enjoy, from Honda.

St. Tropez outside.

St. Moritz inside the air-conditioned Civics.



Benefits crackdown on single mothers

SINGLE mothers will have to attend jobcentre interviews shortly after their babies are born or risk losing benefit under proposals in the Welfare Reform Bill published vester-

Alistair Darling unveiled what he called "harsh but justifiable" plans to force claimanis - for housing benefit, income support, council tax benefit, lone parent benefits and disability benefits - to attend interviews in an attempt to end the "something for nothing"

There is no unconditional right to benefit," the Social Se-

get into work, and security if they cannot. In Jurn they have a responsibility to take up that help. If you don't turn up you don't get the benefit." Although he pledged that no single parents or disabled peo-

ple would be forced to take a job, he admitted that even single mothers of young babies would be required to turn up to discuss job opportunities.

They would then be expected to return for successive interviews at regular intervals if they decided not to take up a job. These interviews would continue at "significant mile-

'This will cause stress to families'

of the lone parent support group Gingerbread, said the immediate compulsory interview would cause stress to parents who had been through a traumatic separation.

Maeve Sherlock, director of the National Council for One Parent Families, said the requirement for regular followup jobcentre interviews would act as a covert means of putting pressure on them to get a job. "A child who has iust lost a parent through divorce, separation or death.

if the remaining parent sud-

denly goes out to work all

day." she said. There are 1.7 million lone parents with 2.9 million dependent children. Their average age is 34 and only 3 per cent are in their teens. Around 56 per cent are on benefits. Nearly 30 per cent are divorced, 23 per cent are separated and five per cent are widows. Although 34 per cent are not married, four lifths of these were cohabiting when their children were born.

have a right to expect help to their child went to primary school. They would be expected to take jobs once their children left school.

Under the Government's New Deal, only lone mothers with children of five and over have to go for job assessment. But under the Welfare Reform Bill the Government has decided to have no minimum age for a first interview.

Mr Darling denied that any mother would be expected to anend the day after a child was born, but said it was "reasonable" to show what was on

The Bill proposes that all interviews within three days of making their first claim. The interview would discuss entitlement, reasons for not working and help in getting a job.
All claimants of working

age, apart from lone parents and disabled people, would then be required to take a job within a defined length of time or lose unemployment benefit. The remainder — lone parents and disabled — would be expected to return for repeat interviews.

Labour left-wingers warned the Prime Minister against harassing single parents and disabled people. Lynne Jones, Labour MP for Birmingham Selly Oak, who led last year's Commons revolt over lone parent benefit, said that the new scheme would only be acceptable if it helped people become

more independent. "People fear this kind of harassment will be oppressive, particularto those with mental illhealth or going through a rela-tionship breakdown," she told

Frank Field, who lost his job as Welfare Reform Minister last summer, said that compulsory interviews could simply be a way of "roughing up" claimants unless the scheme was adequately resourced.

The Bill also details: The introduction of stakeholder pension schemes for middle-to-high earners and a second state pension for low earners to supplement the basic state retirement pension. ☐ The extension of widow's benefit to men. This includes a lump sum of £2.000 and a weekly payment of £85 to those with dependent children. Divorce reforms to enable

women to claim a fair share of their husband's pension. ☐ Reform of benefit for the long-term sick, children and young people.

The Disability Benefits Consortium, which represents 500 organisations, said that the Bill, which will save £750 million, would deny benefits to thousands of people who become disabled in the future.

James Strachan, chief execu-tive of the Royal National Institute for Deaf People, said the government had failed to tacke to real problem facing disa-



Labour has adopted All Together Now by Liverpool group. The Farm, above, as its anthem to woo voters in Scotland

Labour going for song in Scotlando

hearts and minds of Scottish voters will be played out between an English football chant and a patriotic pub song (Gillian Harris writes).

Two rousing melodies have been adopted by the Labour Party and the Scottish National Party as anthems for the Scottish elections. Labour hopes that its choice of All Together Now by the Liverpool group, The Farm, will convey a strong unionist message while the SNP is convinveed that Caledonia, the folk song by Dougie MacLean, will cap-

ture the spirit of nationalism.

POLITICIANS' HIT PARADE Merold Wilsort Helio Dolly rold/it's so good to see you:

back where you belong.

Ronald Reagant Birth fours.

USA, appropriated from Bruce. ■ George Bustr Don't Wany, Be Happy: Bobby McFerrit,

Both feature a memorable chorus and catchy tune. In a bid to encapsulate pro-union poli-cies, Labour has altered the

B ritain is on the brink of a recession, but you would hardly think so

the composer and anti-Republi-Margaret Thatcher. It's Greet to be Great Again, com-nessioned from Andrew Lloyd-Webbec. THE Clinton: Don't stop think-

Crisis, what crisis? MPs

ignore economic woes

no man's land" to "Altogether now in this land". The chant will be used during party elec-

Pachelbel's 17th-century Canon and Gigue. has previously been heard on the terraces at Everton and during the 1992 election campaign when Neil Kinnock led Labour to one of its most humiliating defeats. inaling reater leading the ruin

tsin's bad jet c

14 mg - 1 mg

attification in the

1280 - 1275 -

15 mm - 1 mm - 1 mm

The state of the s

Edly . France.

والأراجية فتباوي

(alexander)

The same of

The state of the

MG 266MHz

MIRETIREDU PC BK BI MOONS 93

Section - Line 12

It was originally written about an incident on Christmas Day in 1914 when British and German troops declared an unoffical ceasetire and left their trenches to exchange gifts, sing carols and play football. Party managers have opted to re-record the song using Glaswegian musicians to give





The Link



Upgrade your mobile phone and keep your number

People used to be chained to their old mobile by its number. Now, The Link introduces "Mobile Number Transfer." Change your phone, tariff, even network, without changing your number! With Britain's biggest range of mobiles in-store, including the latest, smallest, most colourful new models, there's never been a better time or place to upgrade!*

LOWEST EVER ORANGE MONTHLY TARIFF

GET 20 MINUTES OF CALLS EVERY DAY FOR ONLY 50P PER DAY-THAT'S JUST 2.5P PER MINUTE

MOTOROLA ORANGE DIGITAL MOBILE

Uitra small and compact

Send and receive fax and computer data

 Send and receive short text messages ● Up to 110 minutes talktime/45 hours standby

Model: StarTAC 501 Was £29.99*

One of the smallest and lightest phones around. **MOBILE CHOICE - WINTER 98/99**

THE EASY ROUTE TO THE RIGHT MOBILE



& ACCESSORY PACKS

BRITAIN'S BIGGEST RANGE

Choose from over

50 mobiles.

EXPERT ADVICE

We will help you choose

the right network.

tariff and handset.

GUARANTEED

We won't be

beaten on price.*

OVER 170 STORES

NATIONWIDE

Freephone

0500 222 666

For your nearest store

or to order direct

The Link

William Hague - although he attacked tax increases - or anyone else Later. Francis Maude weighed in with a warning which blamed Labour's higher taxes, penalties for savers, a reckless spending spree and extra burdens on business. Mr Maude bas a good point about how the bur-dens on business may hinder industry's long-term position but, in the short term, he is in danger of repeating the mistake of Gordon Brown when he was Shadow Chancellor of being Mr Doom and Gloom.

While Mr Brown was prob-

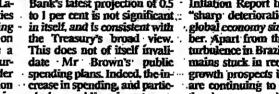
from listening to politicians. On the day when the Bank of England's Quarterly Inflation Report suggested that growth in the first half of this year was "expected to be close to the outlook for the economy at spending plans last autumn, Prime Minister's Questions. Mr Maude's fears then turn There was not a word from

out to have been greatly exag-gerated. The difference between the Treasury forecast in per cent this year and the Bank's latest projection of 0.5 crease in spending, and particularly public investment. planned from April, will offset the weakness of manufactur-

ing and aid recovery. The Bank's Quarterly Inflation Report, like most outside forecasters, expects the curby a pick-up in activity in the

second half of this year. The real issue is what happens in 2000 and 2001. Three months ago, the Treasury was forecasting growth of 2.25 and 2.75 per cent in the next two crucial period for public spending plans. If the recovery is slower than expected. then there is a risk of public fi-

nances deteriorating November of growth of 1 to 15 - in Theirisks here seems to be mainly on the downside. The Inflation Report highlights a "sharp deterioration" in the global economy since November. Apart from the financial 🐴 turbulence in Brazil, Japan remains stuck in recession and grewth prospects in curoland are continuing to weaken. If the long expansion in the USA ends, the global outlook could become much worse and this could set back British recovery hopes during the



run-up to the next election.

Red Sea Discovery

10 Nights ~ Thursday 15th - Sunday 25th April 1999

CRETE ~ SYRIA ~ CYPRUS ~ ISRAEL EGYPT ~ SUEZ CANAL ~ JORDAN Day 7. Transit of the Surz Canal Bridge ntaries will be given as we make our daytime transit of this famous waterway. Day 8. Sharm el Sheikh; Egypt. Cross the desert

to Heraklion, Crete. Visit the Minoan Palace of

Day 2. A day in relax and enjoy the pleasures of Day 3. Tartus, Syria. A fascinating day with a choice of three marvellous excursions. Damascus

one of the oldest inhabited cities in the world; the

awe-inspiring Crusader castle of Crac des Chevaliers; or Palmyra, the 'City of a thousand olumns' in the middle of the Syrian desert. Day 4. Larnaca, Cyprus. Enjoy a full day visit to the island's capital Nicosia.

Day 5. Ashdod, Israel. A full day in the Holy Land with a choice of tours to Jerusalem & Bethlehem, Galilee or Masada and the Dead Sea. Day 6. Port Said, Egypt. See the treasures of Tutankhamun in the Museum of Antiquities before visiting the famous pyramids on the edge of the

Sahara Desert. Or travel beyond Cairo to Saqqara

All remaining inside cabins just £1299 per

person on twin bedded basis including

to Luxor), return flights from Gatwick

highly acclaimed talks on the fas

or Manchester, all port and airport taxes,

places we visit and much more besides. All

remaining outside cabins (up to grade S) just £1499. Call now to reserve your cabin on

Days 10 & 11. Safaga, Egypt Enjoy a full day or overnight tour to Euror, Karnak and The Valley of the Kings and visit some

the beautiful coral reefs.

are available today.

To Petra, the rose red

city half as old as time or to the haunting

desert landscapes of

Wadi Rum.

Teon Canals' cruise

departing 25th April

and 7 night Easter

Educational

Cruises departing

Ist and 8th April.

marvellous sites on both the East and West Banks of the Nile. Those not taking the overnight tour

will, on the last day, enjoy a leisurely tout, with lunch, to the small town of Hurghada, before a late fremoon flight home to the UK. Also available, Aggean I, which is exclusively 12 night Three chartered by Voyages of Continents and Discovery for British passenge

on these cruses, is a friendly,

apaximum of 500 fellow guests.

All cabins are bright, modern

and condortably furnished

with two lower beds or a

comfortable ship, with a

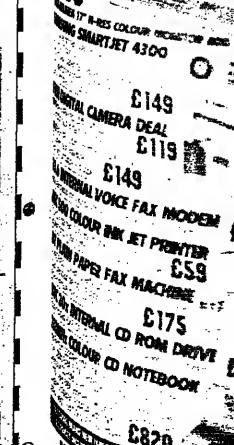
to St. Catherine's Monagery, in the shadow of Mount Sinai, where Moses received the Ten

Commandments. Or visit Naama Bay and explore

01293 433030.

For further details call us now: 24 hour brochureline DISCOVERY 01293 433041

Premiere House, Bests Way, Crawley, West Sussex RH10 2GB. Tel: 01293 433030 Fax: 01293 435036



Crisis? M 10mic Wo



) is cover



Whaling threatens Iceland with ruin

FROM MICHAEL BINYON IN REYKJAVIK

THE return of Willy the killer whale to Iceland may save one of Europe's most prosperous nations from barkruptcy.

For as Keiko, the orca's Icelandic name, is tained for release into the Artic Jesland.

lease into the Artic, Icelanders are constanty reminded that whales command fierce passions around the world. The huge tourist interest in Keiko's rehabilitation may just stave off move that would provoke chrage and a

devastating consumer boycott

— a resumption of whaling.

This spring the Althing, the country's thousand-year-old parliament, is likely to demand the immedate lifting of the present ban. The Government, which stalled after similarity. ment, which stalled after simi-lar demands las year, may find it harder to delay this

Yet if even a single whale is harpooned, Icelard faces ruin. What the Government most Germany and Arierica - its leading markets. Despite di-versification and he creation of a promising research and high technology narket, fish still account for 75per cent of exports. As one dolomat put it: "No fish — no Ieland."

Icelanders were forced to stop whaling ten years ago by international pressure. But to a nation with a string sense of history, it is not a ommercial operation: it is an iffirmation of their traditional vay of life.

The Government knows the

dangers. David Oddson, the Prime Minister, leads a cen-tre-right coalition that is cruising to a comfortable victory in May's general election. An enviable standard of living has weathered an earlier recession and disposable household income has risen 10 per cent in recent years. The evidence of prosperity is all around - restaurants, fashion boutiques and travel agents promoting Mediterranean holidays.

All could go if the fish marrecalls with a shudder the disappearance of herring stocks in 1967, when overfishing wiped out the livelihood of whole towns and coastal settlements. Thousands were unemployed, hundreds emigrated.

Icelanders argue that the rapidly growing whale population must be culled as it is depleting fish stocks and they would catch only the common minute about 10 persons and 10 persons are the control of t minke whales. Diplomats say even that makes no sense: to be commercial, whalers would have to catch at least 100 a year. Iceland could consume only 50, and there is no foreign market: even Japan no longer

imports its favourite delicacy.
Tourism is a rapidly growing industry, and more money could be earned from foreign-ers coming to watch whales gambol at sea. Keiko's arrival from Oregon has sharpened the contradictions. Returning it to the sea will cost more than



Keiko, star of the film Free Willy, toying with a live crab in its aquarium pool in Newport, Oregon, before being flown to Iceland

New tax fear over copyright reforms

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS

BRITAIN could be forced to impose a special tax on blank tapes and other equipment used for electronic copying under a plan backed yesterday by the European Parliament that seeks to compensate musicians and copyright holders.

A vote by the Parliament considerably toughened a draft directive from the EU Commission that aims to curb the illicit duplication of music, films and other materials us-

ing new digital methods.

The commission's draft law allowed copies of texts or recordings to be made for personal use without payment. But the Parliament has insisted that copyright holders must receive "fair compensation".

All EU states except Britain, Ireland and Luxembourg charge levies on blank tapes and discs to cover copyright fees. The law has yet to be considered by ministers, who must take account, but not necessarily adopt, the proposals.

Yeltsin's bad jet day

FROM ALICE LAGNADO IN MOSCOV

A PLANE carrying President Yeltsin collided with an aircraft bearing Massino D'Ale-ma, the Italian Prine Minister, as it taxied down the runway at Vnukovo-2 airport here on its return from King Hussein's funeral in Amman. The incident has hightened Russians' mirth over hapless leader:

The Ilyushin 96 ook the tail wing off the parked Italian DC9. Another plane had to be flown in to take home Signor D'Alema, who was in Moscow on a working visit.

Moskovsky Kombonolets
said yesterday that neither

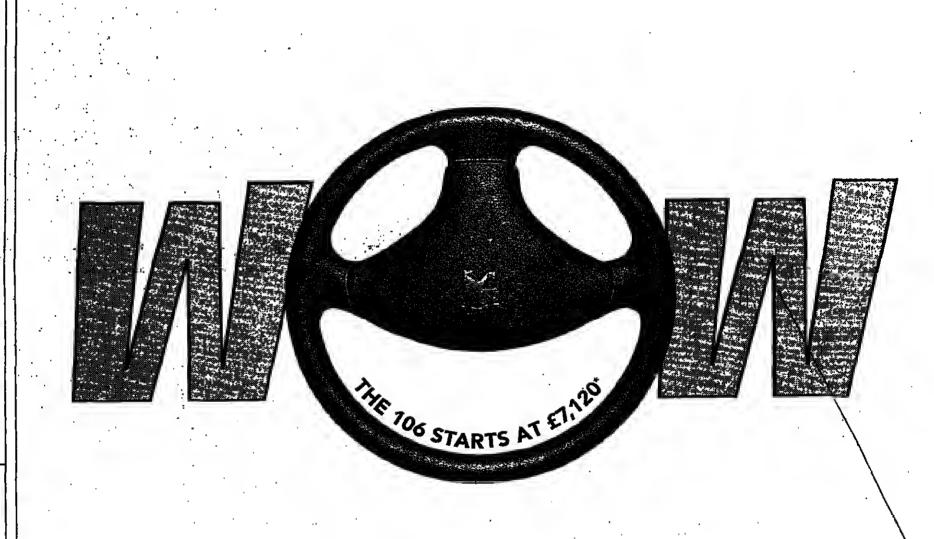
Moskovsky Kombonolets

Substitute of the convinces to the convi

leader knew about Monday's incident until later because

the collision was so gentle.
But Russian newspapers
had a field day. "Returning
from somebody else's funeral, Yeltsin just avoided going
to his own," Moskovsky Komsomolets said. Nezavisimaya Gazeta ran a cartoon showing the President wearing wings and about to walk off a Prime Minister, is standing

behind him with a parachute. A shoddy runway is being blamed. "It's no secret that Vnukovo-2 has been asking for money for repairs for a long time. Now the President has been convinced," said



SURPLUS COMPUTER STOCKS COMPLETE MULTIMEDIA PC INC 56K MODEN & WINDOWS 98 Cyrix 266MHz | 32Mb RAM
 2.1Gb hard disk, 3.5 by the drive 24x CD ROM and 16 sound card 56K fax modern for the internet Keyboard, mouse & Wydrus 98 • 14" SVGA colour merry Colour ink jet printer, scanne, fax & copier, 1200 dpi, 7
ppm mono, 5 ppm colour, 3 in dpi scanner with OCR
software, plain paper tax
plain paper photocopier; in the mono & £ 143
colour cartridges, 1 year new warranty. FUJI DIGITAL CIMERA DEAL 108-5 640 x 480 res, 2Mb RAN card, hully autometic, built-in flash, inc siftware/cable TET Screen, auto exposure, buillin £ 149

Full tectory refurb
stock - all as new Roclovell chipset, inc microphore and Cheyerine Bill/Vare software 600 x 300 cpt text, 300 cpt graphics, 5 pages/min, 5 c59 resident fonts, 128K buffer, inductes colour cartridge. BT PLAIN PAPER FAX MACHINE BY

Model DF450 - superb quality thibble jet printing on A4 plain B paper, one touch dialog, 14 pag memory, out \$175 of paper receive mode, list \$423, on-site why

233MHz COLOUR @ NOTEBOOK

BTC 20x INTERNAL CD ROM DRIVE Easily Installed 20x E-IDE CD ROM drive, with all cables and software

Intel Pentium 233MHz MMO mobile processor, 2.16b hard drive, 32Mb RAM, 512K Cache, 3.5° flooply drive and 24x swappable CD ROM drive. 12.1° dual scan colour display, 1.5Mb video RAM, zoomed video port, integral sound and speakers, glidepad, PCMCIA sids, NiMH **5820** battery, weighs just 2.5Kg. Win 95 installed. ALL GOODS BRAND NEW (UNLESS STATED) AND FULLY GUARANTEED ALL PRICES BIGLUDE VAT (17.5%) - OFFERS MUST CLOSE 20 FEB

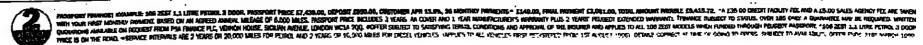
64-72 New Oxford Street, Instituting from B16 6SH ... 0121-452 1141
34 Edgboston Cantre, Hogley Rd, firming from B16 6SH ... 0161-237 1111
11-12 Station Approach, Manchester M1 2GH ... 0161-237 1111
11-12 Station Approach, Manchester M1 2GH ... 0161-237 1111
11-12 Station Approach, Manchester M1 2GH ... 0161-237 1111
11-12 Station Approach, Manchester M1 2GH ... 0161-257 1111

Next day delivery subject to stadu. All replor credit cards, "Later right thanday 7.30 pm.

Next day delivery approaches stadio ... 0161 station of the Station Control of



The Paugeot 106 range now starts from just £7,120° on the road. What's more, for only £149 a month1^ (plus deposit and final payment 13.9% APR) you can get a 106 Zest with 2 years Free Insurance". Call our Openline on 0345 106 106 or visit our website, www.peugeot.co.uk for more information. PEUGEOT



Aids trial ex-minister defies court Briton's 'insult'

Adam Sage in Paris watches a defendant in aggressive, indignant form at the tainted blood hearing

appeared wider than ever yesterday as former ministers began giving evidence in their Irial for manslaughter in connection with France's contaminat-

ed blood scandal. For almost an entire day in the witness box, Edmond Hervé, the former Health Minister, was clinical, aggressive and indignant.

He interrupted the presiding judge, slapped down the state prosecutor and repeatedly wagged an admonishing finger at the 70 people in the public gallery.

There was no hint of apology. no sign of modesty and no word for the 4,333 people who contracted Aids in the [980s after receiving infected blood

products. Le Monde summed up the hearing as "surreal".

M Hervé, 56, is being tried along with the former Prime Minister, Laurent Fabius, 52, and another former Health Minister. Georgina Dufoix, 55, for their alleged failure to ensure the screening and treatment of blood donated by high-risk groups, including prisoners, in 1985.

For a French political class buffered by corruption scandals but never before called to account in a court of law, yesterday's events were historic and, in M Herve's eyes, clearly unacceptable.

M Herve was Secretary of State for Health from 1983 to 1980, a controversial era in the history of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome, which had just been discovered and remained uncharted ground for much of the world's medical profession.

"France acted very quickly" to stem the spread of the HIV virus through blood transfu-sions, he told the special court which is sitting for the first time, after being set up in 1993 to try ministers for alleged crimes committed while they were in office.

France was the third country in the world to introduce

THE gulf separating French on August I. 1985, aimed at citizens from the Parisian elite avoiding the infection of haeavoiding the infection of haemophiliaes and hospital patients, he said.

The Socialist former minister did nothing to disguise his outrage at being asked to explain how the French authorities made the decisions which led to about 1,000 deaths from

"I was the conductor . . . not a mere laboratory chief." he told Roger Lucas, the state presecutor, who repeatedly ex-claimed "I'm astonished" when M Hervé admitted to not having been aware of reports by ministry and research officials over whether or not mandatory testing ought to be introduced.

Asked exactly how he dele-gated authority to his staff, M Herve remained evasive. He said he "assumed responsibility for my aides", while admitring that discussion at the time on the new disease was "high-ly technical and I could only refer to advice from the experts".

"I was an active and serious actor in the Government," M Hervé said, swaying forward and stabbing his hands menacingly towards the 12 MPs and three magistrates who will decide whether to send him to prison for up to five years.

"I was at the ministry every week from Tuesday morning to Friday afternoon," he told the court. "It was very rare that I left my office before lipm. That wasn't a problem because I have a flat on the seventh floor of the ministry.

Behind him, relatives of the seven victims whose complaints sparked the case looked on in silence. On Monday, they had spoken briefly of their loved ones and their anger, before the judge, Christian Le Gunehec, told them that they had no further contribution to make.

Yesterday, M Herve spoke of "Inter-ministerial agree-ments", "modalities", "meth-ods" and "principles" in a largely uninterrupted, fivehour exposition designed to illustrate his competence.



The three accused, former Prime Minister Laurent Fabius, right, Georgina Dufoix and Edmond Hervé in the courtroom in Paris yesterday

have been done to make him feel at home. The special Court of Justice of the Republic is, for instance, sitting in a room at the luxurious International Conference Centre in Paris. decorated in the manner to which the ministers have become accustomed. There is

France's Aids drama. The same, however, could not be said of the presiding judge's at-titude towards the defendants.

Judge Le Gunehec appeared embarrassed at poking his nose into a political world fong used to doing what it likes when it likes, and he tried his

⁴ I was the conductor, not a mere laboratory chief. I was an actor?

thick blue carpet, delicate lighting, hard wooden desks and a large deferential space be-tween the defendants and their accusors.

"Glacial" was how the Parisian daily Le Figaro described Everything appeared to

best to make M Hervé's ordeal as easy as possible. "I want to remind everyone that the defendants are being

tried for negligence, not a deliberate criminal action." be said. 'Theirs was not a conhis powerful voice echoing off the white walls of the conference centre. There was no mis-judgment," he said. None of 15 judges contradicted Mr Hervé was later asked

why the Government refused to authorise the distribution of an American-made Aids screening test early in 1985, instead giving its approval to a French test that was not ready until several months later.

His reply avoided the question but emphasised the "principles of equality and ethics in which I believe". This drew a strangled cry from the victims' relatives. For a brief moment the technical arguments stopped and the court turned towards the sufferers. But then Judge Le Gunehec spoke: the courtroom, which leaves lit-tle place for the emotions of ment." M Herve interrupted, said. "Well, yes, just carry on." "What I wanted to know ..." he



Edmond Hervé — "there was no misjudgment"

Briton's 'insult' blamed for lost post PROM CHARLES BREMNER

From CHARLES BREMNER IN TRUSSELS AND VERDNIQUE PUIOL IN LUCEMBOURG

THE European Commission was justified in dismissing a British official for writing a book crioca of monetary union because he had breached Civil Servicerules by insulting policies he was employed to promote, the European Court of Justice heard yesterday.

In the Commission's first public deferre of its sacking of Bernard Comolly, its lawyers dismissed his claim that he had been junished illegally merely for desenting from the single currency project in his 1995 book: The Rotten Heart of Europe: The Dirty War for

Europe's Money.
Mr Conrolly, 49, is claiming damage against the Commission for ibel and wrongful dismissal from his post as chief of the unit monitoring the exchange-rate mechanism. His book, he maintains, was a loyal attempt to sound the alarm on aproject that he believed was narmful to the EU.

The Commission lawyers de-nounced Ar Connolly's book as a crude jolemic that "insulted everything". Even its cover was an offence to the Commission and he EU, they said. This featured the landmark Brussels satue of a boy urinating, with the flow directed at a map of Europe. 'This book is a pamphlet, not an economic analysis,"said Julian Curral, counsel for the Commission.

Mr Comolly had breached the "obligation of reserve" required of Commission staff and published a book on its policy without permission. Mr Comolly's lawyers said that the Bussels executive had dismissechim purely because

he was "guilty of the public expression of a policy disagree-ment with the Commission". The Lixembourg judges are expected o reach a decision in the late string.

Anable Kalcisky, page 20



Comolly: claimed he waspunished illegally



Barry Rosen left, meets former captor, Abbas Abdi

Reformed rebel turns tide in Iran

IT IS difficult to imagine Abbas Abdi. a balding, softly spoken father of five, as the firebrand young revolutionary he was two decades ago when he helped to plan the seizure of the American Embassy in Tehran. But it is not only his appearance that has changed with time.

As Iran marks the twentieth anniversary of its Islamic revolution, Mr Abdi. 42. is one of the former militant students involved in the embassy takeTwenty years on, revolution awaits reform, says Michael Theodoulou

over who are back in the limelight, this time as prominent supporters of the reformist

President Khatami. Today, in a sign of the remarkable changes taking place in Iran. it is Mr Abdi and his friends who are the target of hardline fervour for backing improved relations

with the United States. He has been in the hardliners' sights since he dared last year to hold an ice-breaking meeting in Paris with Barry Rosen, one of the 52 former American diplomats taken hostage on November 4, 1979, and held for 444 days.

"The conservatives are still

very influential." Mr Abdi fall and do not remember the said. But he was confident Mr Khatami would eventually triumph in his fight against the old guard to liberalise society. "Freedom was the main slogan of our revolution, but at

that time. after 2500 years of despotism, we had no culture of freedom," Mr Abdi said. "Maybe we needed 20 years to develop it, but it has come with Mr Khatami's election." More than half the population was born since the Shah's

conditions that ignited the revolution. Preoccupied with having fun, getting a good educa-tion or finding work, they show little interest in the official anniversary celebrations. "That is not surprising," Mr Abdi shrugged. Your first wedding anniversary is always more exciting than your twentieth."

> Leading article, Letters, page 21



and a respect that establish a four the second control of the second second to the second to the second second

PLUS FREE FULLY INTEGRATED DISHWASHER Worth £619 WHEN YOU SPEND OVER 23,500

OR FREE AMELICAN FRIDGE FREEZER worth £899

- Fantastic savings on the entire Magnet range of kitchen and bedioom cabinets
- ☐ Service that's second to rone
- Optional stainless steel dynamic drawer system on most kitchens
- ☐ Wide range of workrops including solid granite and corian
- C Great deals on Great and Whiripool appliances

No one else offers as much But then no one else offers kitchens that are designed for living, built for life. Your life.

CALL 0800 192 192
For the solicity pour nearest department. Heave quote reference 1130

Magnet

Origned for living BUILT FOR LIFE



ROLLINGTA ALI

paching fear

Neo-Nazis linked to Freetown rebels

By Our Foreign Staff

THE United Nations and Western intelligence agencies are investigating a link be-tween leading members of South Africa's neo-Nazi movement and President Taylor of Liberia. Together they are suspected of being behind a multi-national criminal consortium backing the rebels in Sierra

According to Africa Confidential, an authoritative fortnightly newsletter based in London, officials monitoring the arms embargo against Li-beria, which is sponsoring rebels in neighbouring Sierra Leone, have been taking a close interest in Fred Rundle, a retired South African Army colonel

Mr Rundle, who is a former spokesman for the far-right Afrikaner Weestandsbeweging (AWB), has close ties with the Liberian leader. Mr Taylor has sent thousands of his fighters to support rebels trying to topple President Kabbah, the newsletter said. The rebels have recently been reinforced by 300 Ukrainian mercenaries and hundreds of soldiers from Burkina Faso.

But the most important change in the effectiveness of the rebels, who last month came close to taking Freetown, Sierra Leone's capital, has been an improvement in their tactics and use of weapons.

Intelligence sources said they believe Mr Taylor had set up camps for the rebels and

his own men inside Liberia where they were being given training in bush warfare by foreign mercenaries.

Our suspicion is that these people are probably South Africans," said one intelligence source in West Africa.

Mr Rundle, who has had extensive business dealings with Mr Taylor, has made several trips to Liberia recently and is involved in mining operations close to the border with Sierra Leone. The motives of the rebels of the Revolutionary United Front trying to bring down Mr Kabbah's elected Government in Sierra Leone have been obscure for years.

The huge profits from the country's diamond mines is a key factor for the backers and organisers of the rebels. Sierra Leone's gerns are estimated to be worth £100 million a year to groups which control the diamond-producing areas in the west, now under the sway

Mr Rundle's partner, Nico Shefer, who was born in Ecuador and was once in business with the late Pablo Escobar, the notorious Colombian drugs baron, has also been seen with Mr Taylor and Mr Rundle during visits to Liberia in recent weeks, Africa Confi-dential reported. Mr Shefer played a key role in Mr Tavlor's 1997 election win after





Helicopter plunge from roof kills four

building, left, in the centre of Cape Town yesterday. A moment later it expluded in flames, killing all four people

Mark Romburg, a South African police spokesman, said: "The helicopter was dropping off an air condition-er. Its tail rotor hit a sign and it crashed. All four occupants are dead."

Firemen, above, managed to put out the blaze on top of the building where the Russian-built Mi8 helicopter opposite one of the city's luxury hotels. "All of a sudden the back rotor struck the sign at the side of the building." Jimmy Ansten, who saw the crash from his hotel room, said. The helicopter then spon around...and plommeted into the top of the building and hurst into flames.

One of the rotor blades lay in the road below, and debris from the crash flew across the street, damaging two rooms at the hotel. But none of the occupants was injured, police

It pays to buy

At Tiny, the computers we sell in our showrooms

we make in our own factories, so we can

offer the latest

technology and expert

advice at the

lowest prices.

ON ALL SYSTEMS

All Tiny computers

come with genuine Intel

processors for the very

best performance.

All Tiny computers

come with top qualiw

components and

peripherals rather than low-grade alternatives. Complete systems including printer start from

£599...

All our PCs come with an amazing collection of top

quality software, worth up

to £1000 on some systems.

This is great system, offering DVD, digital photography, scanning and printing in a well-conceived

and well-balanced system. It deserves its PC Plus Gold Award..

Buy the PC Get the Olympus camera free!

Sale of ivory stirs poaching fears

FROM SAM KILEY IN JOHANNESBURG

*Off list price. Minimum order value £725. Offer only open at time of quotation. Not to be used in conjunction with any other offer. Different

unts apply to conservatories and garage doc

THE United National decision to allow three Southern Milcan countries to sell 160 til-tion of stockpiled elephant sory was condemned yesterday by Kenya's leading conservationist, Richard Leakey.

Dr Leakey, director of Kendecision by the board of the Convention on the International Trade in Endangered Species (Cines) to allow Zimbabwe, Botswana and Namibia to go ahead with the one-off sale of their ivory inventory to Japan was "a total violation of the agreements reached the year before last at the Cites

meeting in Harare." He said that the board had reluctantly agreed to the sale, "provided there was a monitoring system in place to assess whether the sale caused an increase in poaching". But, he added. "that system is nowhere near

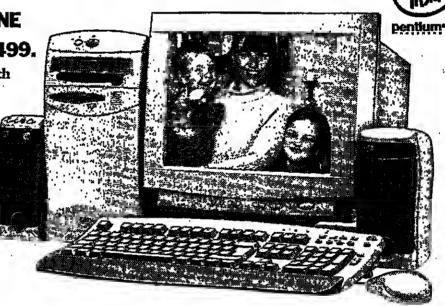
take two years to set up". The three countries have lobbied for a partial lifting of the moratorium on ivory sales because they say that their elephant populations are too large and are destroying their own environments. They have pledged to use ivory revenues to fund conservation projects.

THE DIGITAL CAMERA ALONE **SELLS ELSEWHERE FOR £499.**

Digital photography doesn't get much better than this. A superb Olympus camera (sold for up to £499 inc VAT in other shops), colour . scanner and printer. Plus over £1000's worth of software including image editing so the only thing that limits what you do to your pictures is your imagination. And with nothing to

pay for a year, there's nothing to

stop you snapping it up now.



Home Studio™ Enthusiast System 400

NOTHING TO PAY, NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT, UNTIL THE YEAR 2000



96MB Fast SD RAM **Latest Tiny Price** 8,4GB Hard Disk Drive 15" SVGA .28 Colour Mo 5 Speed DVD ROM Drive compatible with CD

FOR MORE INFORMATION FREEPHONE 0800 731 9372

about your

BOLTON

CROYDON HOUNSLO

PRESTON
READING
ROMFORD
SHREWSBURY
SLOUGH
SOLHULL
SOUTHAMPTON
STOKE-ON-TREN
SUNDERLAND
SUTTON
SWANSEA

Mighting for improfessions we address are larged to crossing whole index of their assemble base ordering, factors are observed to the water of states or assemble of the larged base and the contraction in the larged base and the contraction of the contraction in the larged base and the contraction of the contraction in the larged base and the contraction of the contraction in the contraction

WATFORD WOOD GREEN

TUNBRIDGE WELLS WARRINGTON WOLVERHAMPTON

compatible with Microsoft" software. Not all PCs are...

PC '98 Certified. All Tiny PCs are

be sure to check.

Tiny Home Studio

PC Plus January 1999

All our PCs are Year 2000 guaranteed millennium bug-free.

We pre-load all your software for you. And we always include back-up disks completely FREE.

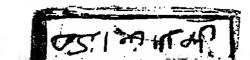
You can pay up to £175 extra elsewhere.

堪

Everest, Everest House, FREEPOST, Cuffley, Herts EN6 4YA HILEDIN THE EVEREST Do you need a warmer, quieter, more secure home? **Buy Everest windows** and doors in January and claim 30% off. Call free 0800 010123 Everest

HULL ILFORD IPSWICH KINGSTON MANCHESTER MEADOWHALL THY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. WWW.TINY.COM TWO FANTASTIC PAYMENT OPTIONS AVAILABLE % NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT 13.9% HOME STEDIOT ENTRUSIAST 400 – Cash price including four year mamonty £1858.56 (incl., delivery APR £34 + VAT @ 17.5%. England & Wales mainland only). Alternatively pay 48 monthly payments of £49.95. Total amounts payable £2397.60. Interest calculated from day one of the agreement Virialies quotations English's Wolse and class son. Phy woole failures on or holder due primers like interest free.
6) 92-39 monthly parament of 279.76. Total amount parame 225-47.26. APR 26.95.
Solution from this one of the agreement Winton containes upon regrest. Finance suspent to status.

26.99-8



Triumph for a love forbidden by Hitler

THE triumph of lesbian love over Nazi barbarism is the theme of a new German film. telling the extraordinary true story of a forbidden relationship during the Third Reich, which opened the 49th Berlin

Film Festival vesterday. The film, Aimée and Jaguar. by Max Färberbock. an award-winning television director, has already received a welter of advance publicity and seems likely to follow Steven Spielberg's epic Schindler's List as a cinematic example of an individual German's struggle to defy the inhumanity of the Hitler era against all

The film spicks closely to the life story of Lilly Wust, now 85, who in 1942 was one of the

Tony Paterson in Berlin reports on the true romance behind a film billed as the successor to Schindler's List

millions of ordinary German housewives so captivated by Nazi ideals that she was awarded the Mother's Cross medal for bearing four Aryan sons and was reputedly not averse to making comments such as "the Jews are the cause of all our ills - 1 can smell them a mile off".

That was until Frau Wust, then aged 28, played in the film by the actress Juliane Köhler, bumped into the woman who was to change her life in a cafe next to Berlin's Zoo

station - opposite the venue at which vesterday's film festival ceremonies took place.

Frau Wust met and fell in love with one whom, in Nazi terms, would have amounted to her reviled opposite: a 20-year-old chainsmoking Jewish lesbian named Felice Schragenheim, a relative of Leon Feuchtwanger, a writer who was on the run from the Gestapo.

No man had been capable of making me experience the emotional storm that I was

plunged into through this curious girl." Frau Wust recalls.
After discovering that her

lover was Jewish, Frau Wust divorced her Nazi husband and underwent an ideological conversion that turned her into an ardent defender of persecuted Jews.

Adopting the nicknames Aimée and Jaguar, Lilly and Felice, who is played by the ac-tress Maria Schrader, embarked on a tempestuous love affair that was brought to a tragic end 12 months later.

Following the German Army's defeat at Stalingrad in early 1943, the Nazis launched a campaign to render Berlin completely "Jew free". The remaining 7.000 Jews in the German capital were deported to concentration camps. Felice concentration camp in what Schragenheim was picked up by the Gestapo on August 21, only hours after the couple had returned from a swimming trip. One of the few remaining photographs of the pair shows them on that day. clad in wartime bathing garb on the banks of Berlin's River

In desperation, Frau Wust travelled to the Theresienstadt

LINKS

was then Czechosłovakia to beg for her lover's release. Her pleas went unheard and Felice was sent on to the death camp at Gross Rosen where she was murdered. Responding to the praise

that has already been heaped on the film, Herr Färberbock said yesterday that his work was important because it provided a view of the Nazi era that "differs completely from the standard cliches about the period".

Mrs Wust, who was honoured by Bonn in 1981, said yesterday that Aimee and Jag-uar was an important film because it was a living tribute to her former lover. "this unique person Felice".



Lilly Wust, flanked by the actresses Maria Schrader, left, and Juliane Köhler at the Berlin Film Festival

Royals run from Olympic scandal

FROM GILES TREMLETS

EUROPE'S royal families have started to distance themselves from the International Olympic Committee (IOC). The crown princes of Spain and The Netherlands have turned their backs on the organisation, which is being swamped by bribery scandals.

Crown Prince Willem-Alexander of The Netherlands has suspended his membership of the committee and said he would withdraw if Juan Antonio Samaranch, the IOC's President, failed to clean up the organisation.

The Spanish Government has advised Crown Prince Felipe. 31, that now is not the time to take up an offer of IOC

membership. Prince Willem-Alexander is one of six European royals who are members of the 114-strong committee. The Princess Royal is the most

Prince Albert of Monaco and princes or princesses from Belgium, Luxembourg and Lichtenstein are also members as is Prince Faisal of Saudi

None of the royal IOC members has been accused of taking bribes, but there are concerns about the wisdom of be-

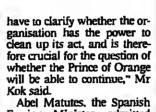
3



longing to an organisation in which one in five members is accused of corrupt or unethi-

cal behaviour. Wim Kok, the Dutch Prime Minister, said Prince Willem-Alexander would await a March meeting of the committee before deciding. The spe-cial sitting of the IOC will

he may leave the IOC



Foreign Minister, admitted that the Government and Spanish Royal Family had been considering the possibility of Prince Felipe joining, But he said the Government had decided this was not the right time for the Prince, a former Olympic yachtsman, to join. "It is something to think about, but only in the long term," he said.

Spanish newspapers reported that Señor Samaranch, who is Spanish, had suggested that the Prince join the IOC when he visited José María Aznar, the Prime Minister, last month. "It could prove to be a poisoned gift." El Mundo com-

An independent ethics panel sel up by Salt Lake City. host to the 2002 Winter Games, has extended allegations of unethical behaviour to nine more IOC members. Twenty per cent of IOC members now stand accused of taking bribes from candidate cities. Fourteen members have resigned. been suspended or are under investigation by the IOC itself.



Xanana Gusmao as he leaves his Jakarta prison cell for house arrest vesterday

Timor rebel to join talks

FROM PATRICIA NUNAN IN JAKARTA

a house behind Jakarta's Sale-

INDONESIA moved Xanana Gusmao, the East Timorese independence leader, from prison to house arrest yesterday so that he can play a key role in shaping the future of the dis-

puted territory.

A few dozen supporters cheered as the 52-year-old rebel leader left Jakarta's Cipinang prison, where he was serving a 20-year term for armed rebellion. Mr Gusmao problem of East Timor." Mr was initially sentenced to Gusmao said: "I feel I have death by a court in Dili, the been given a very heavy task East Timor capital, in 1992. and I have to do it ... with About 50 journalists in cars

talks with all sides I can create and on motorcycles gave chase an East Timorese nation. Speaking of his new accomas Mr Gusmao was driven to modation, a four-bedroom house, Mr Gusmao said: "It's

WORLD IN BRIEF

280 feared lost in **Borneo sinking**

Jakarta: At least 280 people are missing — many of them feared dead — after an Indonesian ship with more than 300 on board sank off Borneo, a port official reported. He added that a passing cargo ship had rescued 19 people over two days in bad weather after Saturday's accident, but the rest were still unaccounted for. It was hoped that some of those missing had made it to the shore, either by swimming or clinging to drums or planks. The Harta Rimba sank between Tambelan and Pengiki Islands, 124 miles northwest of Pontianak, apparently after pumps failed. Most of her passengers were workers for a logging company. (AFP)

Ethiopia expels envoy

Addis Ababa: Ethiopia ordered the Eritrean Ambassador to leave within 24 hours as intensive fighting along their joint border continued for a fifth day (Robin Lodge writes). Diplomats said that the expulsion closed one of the last channels for a negotiated settlement. Since the renewal of last year's hostilities, each country has accused the other of lying to convince the world that it is the victim of unprovoked aggression.

Anwar media blackout

Kuala Lumpur: The media were banned from reporting the trial of Anwar Ibrahim, the former Malaysian Deputy Prime Minister, for the second time in the three-month hearing (David Watts writes). Judge Augustine Paul declared that defence evidence on conversations between Mr Anwar and Datuk Seri Dr Mahathir Mohamad, the Prime Minister, was bearsay.

Record jail term ends

Rafah, Egypt: Mahmud Sawarka, 69, the longest-held Arab pris-oner in Israeli jails, returned home to a hero's welcome after a 22-year detention in the Jewish state. Nicknamed the Mandela of Egypt, Mr Sawarka was arrested in 1977 and received a 45-year sentence for attacking Israeli soldiers in the Sinai, leaving one dead, when the peninsula was under Israeli occupation. (AFP)

PRODUCT

RECALL OF PRESCRIBED CALPOL PAEDIATRIC SUSPENSION

A product recall has been issued by Warner-Lambert Cansumer Healthcare concerning the following two prescription medicines:

Calpol Paediatric Suspension and Calpol Paediatric Sugar Free Suspension

The recalled products are only available an prescription from your doctor in individually dispensed and labelled bottles.

The poracetamol in the affected bottles has shown some signs af separation, which may have resulted in an increased paracetamol level in

If the product was shaken as directed priar to consumption, there should be na safety issue.

As a precautianary measure, if you have received a prescribed version of Calpol ar another pink paracetamol suspension since the 1st of December 1998, DO NOT USE THIS PRODUCT. Please return the product to the pharmacist wha dispensed it, as soon as possible.

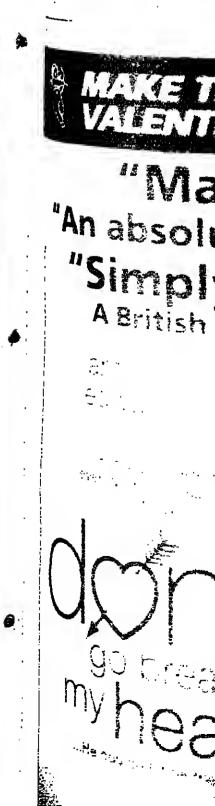
If any of this product has been given to your child in the last 2-3 days ar if you are in any way concerned, please speak to your doctor immediately.

This recall does not affect the fallowing Calpol variants sold directly to the public by pharmacies i.e. sold without a prescription, in a purple carton:

Calpol Infant Suspensian 70ml, 140ml and Sachets Calpol Sugar Free Infant Suspension 140ml and Sachets Calpal Six Plus and Calpol Six Plus Sugar Free Colour Free 100ml

Warner-Lambert is committed to providing safe and effective products to our patients. As part of that commitment, we are working with the Medicines Cantrol Agency to ensure that this recall is accomplished as quickly as passible. We regret the necessity of this action and any inconvenience it may cause. We believe this action represents the appropriate precautionary measure. If you need further information, please call aur Advisory Helpline: 0800 389 3897.

mba prison where the Indonemore convenient for meeting other leaders." His wife and sian Justice Minister, Muladi, welcomed him. He said: "Xanana is here to help solve the son remain in Australia. Ryanair from* from* FRANKFURT £374 GENOA £560 TURIN £462 (i) ANCONA £562 (ii) BIARRITZ £534 (iii) £315 "Mickreck return fares, BA fares to (i) Milan, (ii) Bologoa, (iii) Bordeaux 0870 333 1238 www.ryonair.ie or contact your local travel agent.



Senate poised to end Clinton agony

BY DAMIAN WHITWORTH

THE impeachment trial of President Clinton could end tonight as weary senators inch towards voting to acquit him of high crimes and misdemeanours.

The Senate was deliberating on the charges of perjury and obstruction of justice last night and Trent Lott, the Republican Majority Leader, hoped that he would be able to conclude

the proceedings swiftly.
With the certainty that 67
of the 100 senators will not vote to convict Mr Clinton. only two questions remained: would the prosecuting Republican House of Representatives be hu-miliated by failing to get even a symbolic simple majority on the charges? And would any censure motion then be passed?

Some of the 55 Republicans in the Senate are unconvinced by the charge that Mr Clinton lied under oath about his affair with Monica Lewinsky, And even if he did, they are unsure if the action rises to the level of a high crime.

a capely enter

media black

iali terment i

Democrats, keen to rebuke the President for his behaviour, saw the likelihood of a stiff censure motion dwindle because those Republicans who believe it is unconstitutional said that they would throw procedural hurdles in its path. If such a motion is not passed straight after the trial the momentum is likely to disappear during next week's Senate holiday.

More details began to emerge last night of an in-quiry into Kenneth Starr's investigation.

Janet Reno, the Attorney-General, is planning to study the way that the independent prosecutor asked to expand his Whitewater

There have been suggestions of improper contacts

America's sex life goes west

Contrary to Hollywood myth, many in the US have difficulties in bed.

writes Giles Whittell in Los Angeles

SO MUCH for the sexual revo-lution. Half a century after the ground-breaking Kinsey Re-port transformed American attitudes to sex, nearly half the country's women and almost a third of its men still experience regular sexual problems that amount to "a significant pub-lic health concern", according to a new study published yes-

An alarming 43 per cent of women feel pain, anxiety or a conspicuous tack of pleasure during sex, a team of academics reported in the Journal of the American Medicine Association. Their exhaustive survey shatters several myths - including that of the sexually re-pressed bluestocking — and suggests that the country's vast culture of sexual fantasy

remains as remote as ever

from reality.

Men seem to have more funi in bed, but not by much, Problems ranging from premature ejaculation to poor erections were reported by 31 per cent of them — a figure considered the tip of an iceberg whose true scale is reflected by the rush for anti-impotence drugs. The report "gives us a base for explaining why we had this enormous response to Viagra", its principal author, Dr Edward Laumann, said,

Dr Laumann launched the study, expecting overall dys-function rates of about 20 per cent for men and women. 'The rates are far higher than anyone had really expected," he said, adding that they should give hope for millions who thought they had been suffer-

Based on 90-minute inter-views with 1,749 women and 1,410 men, the survey's most striking results concerned women aged 18 to 29, a group endlessly targeted by soft fo-cus Hollywood romances and increasingly sex-driven glossy magazines. About 26 per cent of them said they regularly failed to achieve orgasm, 27 per cent said sex brought no real pleasure, and 32 per cent said it did not interest them.

Sex for the group that proinquiry to include the Lewinsky affair. vides most of the world's pinups is too often stressful, unfulfilling or plain boring, the researchers found. It is certainly a far cry from the moaning ecstasy delivered on cue in with Paula Jones's lawyers.

anthony

edwards

For anyone who's

of love

ever fallen in... and out...

go breaking

When Harry Met Sally by Meg Ryan. Her famous restaurant scene opposite Billy Crysial offered an entire generation a sex soundtrack to aim for, while warning men that it

was seldom real.

Crystal and his age-group have plenty of frustrations of their own. Men aged between 50 and 59 were three times as likely to report difficulty getting and maintaining erections than were men in their twenties, the report found, even though fewer than one in ten men said they derived no pleasure from sex.

The result is a scientifically proven mismatch between women in their twenties and men in their fifties - precisely the sort of coupling Hollywood so often offers. Warren Beatty and Halle Berry in Bul-worth and Michael Douglas opposite Gwyneth Paltrow in A Perfect Murder are but two recent examples.

These are the people who would be least likely to do well together." Debra Haffner, of the New York-based Sexuality Information and Education Council of the United States, said yesterday. Such films, along with the saturation of sexual content in other media; give Americans "a pseudo-sense that we know a lot about sexuality", Ms Haffner said.
"In America everyone

thinks everyone else is having better, hotter and more frequent sex than you are. And as long as you feel you're the only one, it's very hard to take the plunge and go to a library or doctor for more information. This report lets you know you are not alone."

Stress, overwork and money problems were linked consistently to unhappy sex lives. though the report emphasised



Meg Ryan and Billy Crystal in a scene from When Harry Met Sally. Their restaurant scene offered a generation a sex soundtrack to aim for

was unclear which came first. However, two factors be-

hind better sex did emerge-Remarkably, unmarried women were 50 per cent more likely than married ones to report problems having orgasms, while men and women without high school diplomas reported higher levels of sexual dysfunction than those who completed school. Going

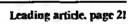
to college is even better for pain and more pleasure durone's sex life, it appears. Men ing sex than those still experiwith degrees reported a far menting with partners and intercourse in general. "For lower incidence of premature women, age is not the big deal everyone assumes it is." Dr ejaculation that those without. Women in their twenties Laumann said.

who are miserable about sex have grounds for hope, according to the report. Unlike men, for whom middle age brings the spectre of impotence, wornen in their fifties reported less

The report is certain to keep the country's cultural commentators busy for months, not least as a powerful argument for adult sex education.

American sex education is aimed exclusively at teenagers and is best described as organ recitals and disaster preven-tion." Ms Haffner said.

"Kids are told about their rubes, and about the dangers of Aids and sexually transmitred diseases. But how to be in love, have an intimate relationship or simply have sex does not come up. Even if we did a better job for teenagers there is nothing out there for adults."





Halle Berry and Warren Beatty, who star in Bulworth

Children haunted by divorce

YOUNGSTERS, whose par-found the chances of developents divorce are more likely as adults to suffer mental health problems such as solitophyenia or depression. an israeli study has found (Ross Dunn writes): Researchers at the psychi-

atric department of Hadas-salt University Jerusalem.

charles

dance

MAKE THIS THE PERFECT

VALENTINE'S WEEKEND!

"An absolute delight ****

A British Sleepless in Seattle"...

jenny

seagrove

"Simply wonderful

"Marvellous!"

ing clinical depression as an adult are up to three or four times higher among those whose parents divorced be-fine, they reach the age of mine, than among those whose parents stay together. The study of hundreds of mental health patients sug-

gested that there was a biological factor, perhaps a genetic disposition — possi-bly involving hormones that could trigger depression in adulthood when an environmental factor such as permanent separation from a parent happens during childhood.

Transfer your PEP to a top performer.

The PEP that beat 97% of the competition.

trust PEPs over the last 5 rears.

If you have a PEP, and you're not getting the kind of returns you'd

like, why not take a look at our European PEP? · Outperformed 97% of all 535 unit

Invests in a trust that has been 'AAA' rated in 6 out of the last

 Would have produced an average return of 17.2%† had the Trust been available as a PEP since launch.

 The Trust outperformed the average European trust since launch by 72%t. Transferring your PEP is quick and easy. So why not move

to a top performing PEP today?

0345 6789

For further details, return the coupon or call

SCOTTISH WIDOWS www.scottishwidows.co.uk

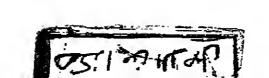
Quote reference no. 476BC3

2% discount on new lump sums and transfers before 5 April 1999.

Tease return to: Scottish Widows, Direct Sales, PO Box 17036, FREEPOST SCO3744, Edinburgh EH3 0BR.

furname (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms)

He couldn't if he tried! STARTS TOMORROW AT CINEMAS NATIONWIDE



Leaders on the diabetes battlefront

Blood

sugar is

steady

before

they leave

the theatre



Dr Thomas Stuttaford reports on pancreatic transplants; the timing of King Hussein's death; St Valentine's obscure role as patron saint of epileptics; why the whole community should be vaccinated against meningitis; and the Bristol Cancer Help Centre

paradoxical that in many countries in Europe where it would be unwise to risk diluring whisky with the local water, the long-term survival rate after treatment for most, if not all, of the major cancers is better than in Britain. So used are we to reading statistics such as these, produced by the European Journal of Cancer, which show that our record only just beats Slovenia and Estonia and is worse than all other Western European countries, that we forget that we still lead the world in other branches of medicine.

Diabetes is the main cause of kidney failure and blindness in adults and a conmon cause of heart and arterial disease. It leads to more cases of amputation and impotence than any other

In many panents diabetes is diagnosed early and is well controlled by medication. There is, however, a group of insulin-dependent diabetics whose disease defies the best-planned and most carefully executed management. The high levels of sugar in the blood, which are a feature of poorly controlled insulin-dependent diabetes, result in damage to the small blood vessels. It is these diseased blood vessels which produce the complications of a harmed retina and filindness, malfunctioning kidneys and renal failure, and the impairment of the nerv-

age, causes impotence and bloodless feet. As diabetes is the result of failure of the islets of Langerhans, which produce insulin in the pancreas, the obvious treatment would seem to be pancreatic transplants. These have been carried out in Minneapolis since 1965. Initially the outlook for the patients was not good, but some

ous system which, together with arterial dam-

As surgical techniques and knowledge about immuno-suppression to prevent the body rejecting the new pancreas) improved, the results became better and better. Soon after the pioneering work in Minneapolis, about a dozen people underwent pancreatic transplantation in Britain but all died and, not unnaturally, the operaoon fell into disfavour.

However, work went on both in Minneapolis and elsewhere, and one young British surgeon. Mr Nadey Hakim, went to America for more than five years of training in transplant surgery at Minneapolis. Johns Hopkins, and at the Mayo Clinic. He learnt, among other transplant techniques, the difficult art of transplant-

Mr Hakim is now the surgical director of the transplant unit at St Mary's Hospi-tal, London, where he started a British pancreaoc transplant programme less than five years ago.

Results at St Mary's are now as good as those in Minneapolis and better than anywhere else in Europe. In 80 per cent of those operated on, the new pancreas survives and the patient's diabetes is perfectly controlled. So rapid is the improvement that

although patients come into the operating theatre with sky-high blood sugar levels, these are absolutely normal and steady before they leave the theatre - even before their abdomen has been closed. Unfortunately, many poorly controlled dia-betic patients have had their disease for so long

that their kidneys have already suffered severey. This does not necessarily daunt the transplant team, who can do a simultaneous pancreatic and kidney transplant — in fact, the opera-tion is done so often that it is now familiarly known as an "SPK".

Likewise, if a patient receives only a pancreas, the operation is known as a "PTA" (pancreas

Another group of patients who have previous-ly had a kidney transplant but with the root cause of their trouble - the unstable diabetes uncured, have what is termed a "PAK" (pancreas after kidney) transplant.



It is thought that King Hussein became chilled by his wet drive through Amman, which decreased his resistance

How the rain caused a fatal chill

THE LATE King Hussein of Jordan's triumphant return to Amman. apparently in remission. brought relief to his many admirers outside, as well as within, his kingdom. No group was more surprised than the doctors when he had to make a rapid return to the Mayo Clinic.

It soon became clear that, however exuberant he had seemed in the drive through his rain-soaked capital, he was dying. As a last resort, another bone-marrow transplant from his sister was attempted but his body could cope no more and the graft was rejected.
Although his sister was a suitable donor in terms of tissue-type cross-matching. she is middle-aged. Bone-marrow transplants work better from young donors. The questions the doctors asked was whether the King's health, although apparently relatively good, was already failing when he returned to Jordan or whether the trip was only to achieve political ends.

It was known that sooner or later the King would develop complications from his non-Hodgkin's lymphoma but death was not thought to be imminent. The explanation given is that it was the rain, and his soaking, which hastened his end. The suggestion is that he became chilled, which reduced his resistance — he was already on powerful immuno-suppressant drugs to protect an earber bonemarrow transplant - and that an intercurrent organism lurking harmlessly in his body caused an overwhelming infection. In his weakened state, and with a high fever, the new transplant didn't help, and King Hussein lapsed into multi-systems failure.

Thunderbolts and flashes

suggests that Cupid is busier at the Christmas office party birth rate, particularly - but inducing epileptic seizures, though boys watch more TV February 14 doesn't figure not entirely - in unmarried port by Kaye Wellings, of the London School of Hygiene & weeks after the Christmas party season. The number of abor-Tropical Medicine, published tions, and those seeking HIV tests, is greatest in the first in The Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine. The UK quarter. Condom sales also peak just before Christmas. On the Continent, where New Year's Eve is the height of the festive season, the birth rate

A STUDY on the effects of the

calendar on Britain's sex life

than on Valentine's Day.

peaks in October.
As well as looking after lovers. St Valentine is also the patron saint of those with epilepsy. He was no doubt on the alert when the Prince of Wales and Camilla Parker Bowles recently left the Ritz together. So unremitting were the flashes from the photographers' cameras that television companies felt it unwise to broadcast pictures for fear of

Professor Colin Binnie of the and play more video games King's College London has studied the effect of intermittent flashing lights on the brain. In 1997, when the baddies were zapping the goodies with their laser guns in the TV programme Pocket Monsters, the deep red of the flashes induced seizures in 700 people.

mainly children, in Japan. The colour of the flash is allimportant as the brain recognises differences in colour through the cells, rods and cones at the back of the eye. Reds induce scizures 100 times more readily than white light, and few reds are deeper than that on the TV screen. The interval between flashes also matters; 15 frames per second is the most dangerous. Alinduce a fit in females. There are no racial differences, although sub-Saharan Africans appear less susceptible. What-



St Valentine has a dual role

classroom and as weekend

ever the nationality, the risk is reduced by watching TV in a well-lit room, having a 100Hz set and avoiding programmes with lots of flashes. (If you must watch them, do so with

In France, seizures have been induced by shafts of light from the red evening sun shining through trees along roads and striking a driver's face. Farther afield, they have been triggered by flashes of light through the pillars of the

Sydney harbour bridge. The 17th-century berbalist Nicholas Culpeper recom-mended filies for the "falling sickness": probably he didn't distinguish simple faints from seizures. Professor Binnie has modern treatment available but in order that his research may continue, the Halifax building society is selling lilies of the valley in its branches this month in aid of the Institute of Epileptology.

Meningitis: vaccinate the community

PARENTS in Pontypridd. where there have been it cases of meningitis Group C in the area, seven from three schools, are bound to question whether the situation would have been different if prevenove antibiotics and vaccination had been used earlier on a wider populaoon. Others question whether the present protocol for treating meningitis is too rigid and limited and whether we make adequate use of the vaccine already available against meningitis Group C. In a slightly earlier age, we would not have considered that a vaccine, which offers protection for "only a few years" excluded its use. If the then Departments

of Health had adopted a similarly stringent line, many infectious diseases would have continued to run rampant.

Boosters for one injection or another were part of life in the Forties and Fifties. Since meningitis Group C has a predilecoon for adolescents, it is hard to understand why, when there is an outbreak, the whole

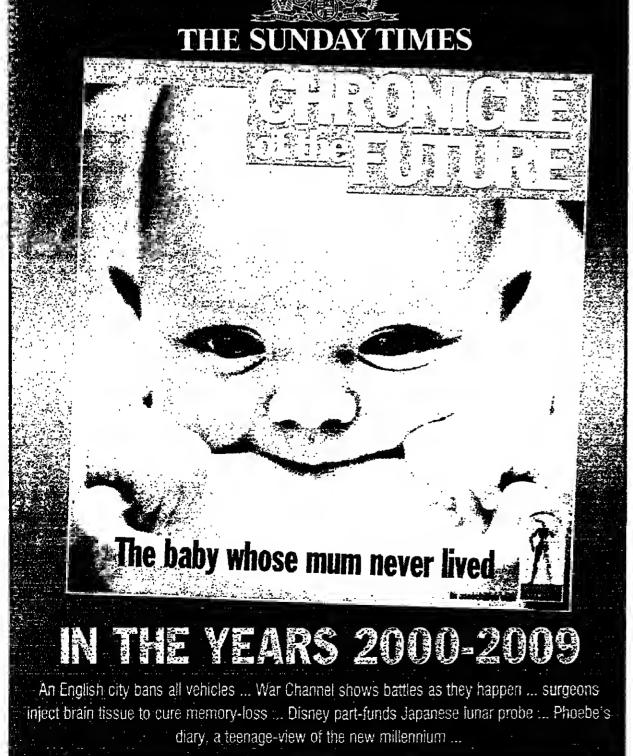
community isn't vaccinated. A few years ago, when Uganda suffered an outbreak, the Danes were universally acclaimed for their generosity and foresight in providing blanket immunisation. If progress into research for a longer-acong vaccine continues at the same pace, if vaccinated, today's adolescents would then be covered until it became available. There is an argument for vaccinating adolescents at school. Adolescent life is a risky ome for meningitis as they live a close, huggermugger community life in the

clubbers. Ecstasy-taking isn't the only dangerous habit, kissing carries its own hazards. Meningitis C lives in the back of the throat and mouth and is spread through coughs, sneezes and kissing. It frequently co-

incides with a flu outbreak, ance of the vulnerable is reduced, possibly because of the increase in coughing and sneezing. Teenagers would be well advised to enjoy partyfree nights for a week or two.

a day

Prime Health



Don't miss week 1 of the Chronicle of the Future, a fascinating and

thought-provoking five-part series. FREE THIS SUNDAY

THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

Death of a cancer pioneer

THE Bristol Cancer Help Centre presents a facet of medicine that is acceptable to all but the most traditional doctors. It. arguably more than any other centre, has established an understanding that complementary medicine - under which patients may receive the various therapies they offer with their doctor's blessing, given in the knowledge that chemotherapy will not be replaced by organically grown vegetables - is different from alter-

native medicine. Penny Brohn, who in 1980 founded the centre along with her husband David. Canon Christopher and Pat Pilkington, died last Wednesday. She been suffering from

breast cancer since October 1979. Six years ago, after some intense campaigning on behalf of the clinic in the face of a. statistically, unjustified attack, the cancer recurred. Yet she had illustrated one of the tenets of the centre: that a big part of the battle against cancer is to establish a good lifestyle and an easy mind.

The centre teaches better than anywhere the value of holistic medicine, appreciation of the person as an individual and the merits of treating mind, body and spirit as an interdependent triad. The style of medicine bears some relation to that practised by my grandfather. A difference is that conventional medicine offers effective treatment for the body that can be complemented by proper nutrition, re-appraisal of lifestyle and spiritual and emotional support. A new self-help pack. £25. or more information is available from the centre: 0117-980 9500.



Quality health insurance

always the symptom of an underlying condition. That is why it is so important to seek professional advice from a qualified physician. At the Weliman Clinic we have experienced doctors who specialise in diagnosing the cause of impotence and recommending treatment, where

Call 0171 637 2018 now for an appointment. THE WELLMAN CLINIC OF WEYMOUTH STREET

London WIN 3F1

'We're more like friends after all, looks don't last for ever'

ii lala

Victoria Adams and David Beckham on tears, telly and babies. Exclusive interview by Christa D'Souza, of Vogue

We feel

when

he three of us have arranged to meet in the lobby of the Midland Hotel in Manchester. They look surprisingly conspicuous for two so paranoid about security, dressed in matching white Polo Sport jackets, matching Stüssey baseball caps and clinging onto each other so tightly you'd think pregnant Victoria was about to deliver her baby right then and there.

Yeah, we feel like two kids coming in here in our jeans and our Puffas when everybody else looks so grown-up and posh, don't we David?" says Victoria in her small, diamond-hard voice, taking a dainty sip from the two Diet Cokes she has ordered. "Yeah. we do." agrees David shyly, as

he takes his silver Nokia out of his pocket and places it prominently on the

like kids Overgrown kids is exactly what Victoria Adams, 24, and David Beckham, 23, are and everybody it's difficult not to feel a wave of affection at the thought-of them carefully else is so laving out the tabgrown-up' loids every morn-

ing to see which are in and discussing who is more famous: "He gets more respect because he is considered more talented," Victoria

But the most touching image is of this sublimely handsome young lad, sitting in his dressing-room at home wondering which of the hundreds of brand-new outlits staring at him from the rails he should put on in the morning. According to his fiancée, he's paranoid about his appearance. "I always tell him he looks love-

ly," explains Victoria. Let's not forget, though, that the pair of them haven't lived this curious fishbowl existence for very long. It wasn't so long ago that Posh and Geri (yes, they made up and, yes, she'll be invited to their wedding) were living with the rest of the girls in Maidenhead in a house so tiny that Victoria had to share a room with Emma

and Geri had to sleep in a cup-

Less than three years later and Victoria earns £80,000 a week and David makes about £20,000. Together they are probably worth in the region of £18 million. One of the more endearing things about the pair of them is that although they've worked hard to get there, they act as if they'd won their fortunes in the Lottery. Well, David does. "It's the one thing David

and I differ on," says Victoria.
"He never looks at the price of anything, do you? But I'm not going to be a nagging bag. I'm here to make him happy.

One thing is certain: they are completely, utterly, unconditionally mad for each other. A goofy smile of compliance spreads across

David's picture-perasks him one of her rhetorical ques-tions. Victoria, meanwhile, perpetually strokes and pats David with pats David with her babyish, stickon French mani-

I assume she's being serious when she says she almost

cured fingers

atories in the master bedroom. "I've weed in front of David right from the beginning," she shrugs, but then we've alvays been more like friends. Well, looks aren't going to last for ever, are they? Indeed, it's hard to imagine

ally having to vomit into a bucket at the side of the stage. how David would have sur-Now life's as cosy and nestvived without her support after that red card incident at like as it can be. Victoria sees last year's World Cup. Beckfew people besides her family ham admits to weeping only and spends most evenings twice during the furore curled up with David on the when he saw his parents sofa in their newly decorated straight afterwards and when pad - described by her as "a cross between a poof's house he met Victoria in New York. and a whore's house" - watch-Of course, it still hurts - espeing their favourite TV show. cially the taunts of TV present-Friends. By day they shop or take gentle strolls with their matching rottweilers Puffy er Jeremy Clarkson, who would apparently like to get the Manchester United midfielder alone in a padded cell with a baseball bat. "A lot of

and Snoop Doggy Dogg. Sometimes the couple even brave their local branch of Tespeople would have topped themselves over that," Victoria co. "It's fine. They're very posh round where we live," explains says thoughtfully, and then leans over her bump to give Victoria, "If anyone wants an

beat him up

Love developed quickly,

David yet another hug. "But autograph I say 'Not until don't worry. I'll look after you. Just send him round here. I'll we've finished' and then I get all the children to line up and tell them that if they don't say please they're not going to get one. David and I were talking very quickly — and so did the baby. It wasn't easy at first, says Victoria, what with it not about this the other day, weren't we? We want children being planned, and being on who are very well behaved."

tour in America, and perpetuwho is to be deliv ered this month at the Portland Hospital in Central London - will be like? In any event, he or she will have an utterly devoted Mummy and Daddy - particularly Daddy, who admits that he'd like to have six children and drive all of them around in his Bentley Arnage - and will want for nothing. Except, perhaps, a nanny, since Victoria and David, amazingly, have decided they are going to do all the child-rearing on their own, just like normal people,

> from Victoria's mum. Jacqui. "But, then, I have the kind of job where I can do that," says Victoria. "I'll just take it into the studio with me in a back-

with help when they need it

And nights? "Oh, straight in a cot, because you have to draw the line somewhere," she says briskly, adding with an uncharacteristic question mark in her voice, "although l have heard there are some babies who never sleep . . . aren't

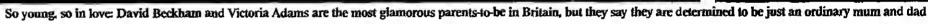
◆ Christa D'Souza. Copyright Vogue/The Condé Nast Publi-cations Ltd. The full version of this article can be seen with more photographs in the March issue of Vogue, out now.



ARTS This week's new movies pages 34-37



LEDGEN TEALTY VOOR FITHE CONDENAST PUBLICATIONS L



ho knows what

The Time 400-2c Family PC package comes complete with powerful 400MHz PC, printer, scanner, office software suite and much more for just £799+VAT. Buy the EXEC

model now and pay nothing until the year 2000, with our No Deposit, Interest Free Option! or pay only £29.64 per month* on our Low APR Plan.

Powerful 400MHz Computer intel Celeron processor 400MHz • 64Mb SDRAM
 8.46b Hard disk • 8Mb ATI 3D AGPx2 Graphics 32x CD-ROM Drive - 3D PCI Wavesable sound 15" digital colour screen • 128K cache

 56K PCI voice/fax/data modern All standard features including Windows 98. Keyt Mouse, Video trainer, Recovery disk & Antonius • All software backup CDs Included • Fully WinG8 &

400-2 INTO 3D Bloriels Includes latest AMD K8-2 3D 400M/rz processor, 3D NOW technology, 4x DVD-ROM drive and larger 10.1Gb hand diek E889 Plus VAT & del. =£1065,70 total price inc. VAT & dal. EXEC Modeler include 5 top games, joystick, gemepted, microphone, and 13 extra CD tales for just CS9 Plus VAT=£116.33 Extra.

40045 cades 40045 196; 4004 040 30 305 40045 EDEC 197, 4004 040 30 Enc 204

Two Special Finance Options on EXEC models only 1. Pay Nothing Until Feb 2000 Typical Filterics Example: No deposit, in 12 months etype pay cash pape of \$1000 APR (%)

we're on your side

Printer



Our promise

0800 771107

LUXURY NEW DEVELOPMENT



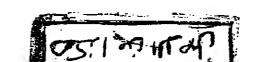
ROYAL GATE KENSINGTON WRIGHT'S LANE, LONDON W8

Now Complete and Ready for Occupation

- Magnificent mansion apartments and penthouses
- Underground parking, 24 hour porterage and fitness centre
- Outstanding living and investment opportunity
- Show apartments ready to view today

0171 376 2981 Prices from £435,000 - £2.2million

PERFECTLY FINISHED



Bring on the pomp and pageantry

The new parliament must open

in style, says Magnus Linklater

o one watching the funeral of King Hussein of Jordan can have doubted the importance of ceremony. The dignified procession, the skirling pipes, the Last Post at the graveside. the presence of Prime Ministers and Presidents, all these sent out a signal of continuity and determination, not just to the Jordanian people, but to the outside world. It would be hard to overestimate the value of those few hours of public mourning — they were the King's last gift to his kingdom.

The ceremonial style of a nation says more about it than any number of polinical speeches. Strike the wrong note. and you are landed with an image that may he slipshod. pompous, overbearing, or all three. Nothing symbolised the Soviet Union more than those grim visages on the Kremlin wall, the strutting steps and the lumbering hardware. It can cloak tyranny in absurd pretension, as at the court of dictators such as Bokassa or Mobutu, It can be graceful, as at the Elysée Palace, or fusty, like the Vatican, Or it can, when everything slots into place, be just right, like the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales, "How, but in custom and in ceremony/Are innocence and beauty born?" wrote W.B. Yeats.

Ceremony is one of the things the British are meant to

be good at, and on July 1 comes a great occasion which cries out for it. Only this time. instead of careful planning, signs are beginning to emerge that we may make a mess of it. The opening of the Scottish parliament in Edinburgh is a constitumilestone. The ceremony to mark it should be a

Linklater gesture of confidence in the future, a history and identity of a nadon, and of partnership within the United Kingdom. It should arouse the enthusiasm and, if possible, the enjoyment of the people. But with just five months to go, there seems to

be no clear idea of what

should be done to convey these

Magnus

The traditional elements in most great Scottish ceremonies - the Royal Company of Archers, the Lord Lyon King of Arms, the heralds, the Lord High Constable, the Church and the judiciary - have heard nothing of what, if anything, they are required to do. The Army, police and staff of the royal household are awaiting firm instructions. The RAF, which was planning a flypast of Tornados, does not know whether they will be taking to the skies or not. Scottish Office ministers seem to be racked with indecision. with the "Roundheads" arguing for a plain and simple ceremony devoid of "frippery", and the "Cavaliers" pointing out that this should be a day of

colour and ritual. The ministers' job is not made any easier by the remodclling of the Royal Family. The one certainty is that the Queen will open the new Parliament. But she is said to be anxious not to import too much pomp and circumstance. Since she will be required to travel from the Palace of Holyroodhouse up the Royal Mile to the Assembly Hall, where the parliament will first sit, there are all the ingredients for a great day of pageant and history. But neither of these appeal greatly to the Blair administration. It prefers the Post-Modern, deconstructionist approach, in tune with Cool Britannia and the abolition of the hereditary peerage. The Prime Minister is said to believe that Scotland needs to shrug off some of its tartanwrapped traditions, while Donald Dewar, the Secretary of State, worries about playing into the hands of the Nadonal ists, and is against heralds

appearing "dressed like play-ing-cards". This is all nonsensical. History and tradition, far from imprisoning a nation, provide the solid foundation on which it rests. The Lyon and his Court (an office equivalent to the Garter King of Arms) is the oldest institution in the country, quite possibly in all of Britain, tracing its origins back to the Middle Ages and the days when the old Parliament sat on the moot hill of Scone. The Scottish Honours - the crown, sceptre and royal sword - far from being the archale trappings of an outdated monarchy, are proud symbols of power. Tradition dictates that they are either carried into the Parliament in front of the monarch by Scotland's premier peer, the Duke of Hamilton, or by the Lord High Consta-

ble, the Earl of Errol. The Royal Company of Archers dates from the 17th century and it has been the monarch's bodyguard since 1822. Far from deriding these traditions, we should celebrate

them. Pageantry and colour were always one of the more distinctive features

of parliamentary processions in Scotland, as a deliberate contrast, according to historians, to "the secretive and informal practices at Westminster". A French observer at the opening of the new Parliament Hall in 1639 said he had never seen anything more magnifi-cent in all of Europe.

hy should we be embarrassed by that today? On the contrary, we should embrace it. By all means include the modern elements that symbolise a forward-looking country. But do not banish the rituals that people will actually enjoy, and which tell the world about a nation which wears its past with pride. Let us have the trotting horses, the banners. and the skirling pipes. Let us have the Queen dressed in the magnificent green robes of the Order of the Thistle, rather ihan carrying a handbag which caused such offence when it happened at the Sconish Coronation ceremony

And one final thought: take the Stone of Destiny out of its ridiculous glass case in Edinburgh Casile and put it beneath the chair of the parliament's Speaker, or Presiding Officer, as he will be called, t is a symbol of power - and that, after all, is what this parliament is mean; to wield.

comment@the-times.co.uk



Let the whistle blow

n 1995. Bernard Connolly, a servior European civil servant. took a leave of absence from his job as head of the European Commission's monetary affairs department to write a polemical book. The product of his working holiday. The Rotten Heart of Europe, still stands as the most intellectually persuasive, economically coherent and politically prescient account yet published of the development of European institutions in the 1990s.

The book argued that the single currency project would be used to generate an irresistible momentum for fullscale political union in Europe, dominated by an implicit power-sharing agreement between the German and French political elites. This was a political project which had to be pursued by stealth because neither the peoples nor the parliaments of major European nations had ever been willing to support it when it was presented openly as an explicit aim.

Mr Connolly was promptly sacked by the Commission. Yesterday he was finally given the chance to challenge his dismissal before the European Court in Luxembourg. Mr Connolly claims that everything he said and did was consistent with his contract of employment, since he revealed no confidential informanon connected with his duties and wrote the book enrirely in his spare time. This case raises two broader issues, ranging well beyond Mr Connolly's contract, on which newspaper commentators - and indeed all European citizens — emphatical

ly can and should have views. The first is about the hidden agendas which always play some part in politics, but which seem to be much more dominant in the politics of the European Union than in the polioes of any other democratic state or institution. The second issue seems more technical and bureaucratic, but is equally far-reaching in its implications for democracy in Europe, It can be summed up in a simple question. Whom is a civil

servani supposed to serve? The search for hidden agendas in Europe has never been difficult. Many European politicians have never felt much inclined to nide their desire to create a United States of Europe, especially when talking among themselves and outside an election period. Reading the speeches and position papers put out by successive German and French Governments and by community Until Europe enjoys true democracy,

the brave are right to speak out

institutions, it is clear that the single currency project is designed to constitute a big and irrevocable step topwards the ultimate goal of political union in Europe. For Tony Blair to deny this, as he does when he states that membership of EMU is not primarily a constitutional issue is to commit a political perjury far more serious than any of which President Clinton has been accused.

The steady accretion of power by European institutions has been

guided by the "funcdonalist" theory of Jean Monnet, the founding father of the "modern Europe". This concept, lucidly described in Bernard Connolly's book. maintains that the unification of the previously Europe will never be achieved by the normal methods of polinical democracy: but poliocal unification can be brought about al-

most imperceptibly transferring more and more governmental functions from national to European administrations.

presciently in the period of preparation for the 1956 treaties that these functional transfers of power, imply ing as they would the gradual unification of functional bureaucratic elites across Europe, would create an unstoppable momentum for fullscale political union, provided two main conditions were met. The transfers of power would have to start with relatively non-controversial economic functions, such as agriculture and steelmaking, so as to minimise concerns about the erosion of national sovereignty. And the functional transfers must be made irreversible, a condition guaranteed by the treaty doctrine of acquis communautaire, which asserts that all powers transferred to community institutions are permamently subject to European law and are therefore taken out of the ambit

of national legislation.

Monne: argued forcefully and

For the four decades since their creation in the Treaty of Rome of 1956, the European institutions have been guided by the famous bicycle metaphor. Europe is like a bicycle it must keep moving forward or it will fall down. The astonishing popularity of this metaphor among European politicians and officials has never been diminished by the standard riposte invented by the British Foreign Office: a bicycle does not fall over when it stops moving, as long as the rider puts his feet firmly on the

ground. More recently, as European unification accelerated be-yond bicycle pace with the single currency project, another homely metaphor was popularised by Helmut Kohl: that of European "construction". The purpose of EMU was to build a "common home for the peoples of Europe. My counter-argument to this has always

been that a common

political house is unlikely to be very stable if the constuction starts with a monetary roof and then moves downwards, with the democratic and constinutional foundations left until last.

This observation leads to the second, apparently technical, issue raised by the Connolly case - about the public responsibilities of European civil servants. This question is also at the heart of the second much more publicised controversy over "whistle blowing" in Brussels, which almost led to the removal of two European Commissioners. Edith Cresson and Manuel Marin and the resignation of Jacques Santer, the EU President, last month. That case centred on the allegations of widespread corrupnon in the overseas aid department presented by Paul van Buttenen, an audit ufficial who was promptly suspended for making his allegations public after he was discouraged from digging too deep. But the fundamental issue was the same:

Should they answer solely to their immediate superiors and commissioners or can they claim, as does Mr Connolly, a wider loyalty to the European public at large? In normal constitutional democra-

cies, even though whistle-blowing controversies still happen, such questions are relatively easy to answer. Different countries have different laws governing the rights of civil servants to speak out, but ultimately there is a legal line of accountability leading up to an elected official, whose constitutional status is clearly defined. In Britain, civil servants may be muzzled, but at least ministerial responsibility to the public is defined clearly, if rather erratically enforced.

n the new Europe, by contrast, power and responsibility seem largely to be divorced. Even when there is public accountability, this is not legally codified and arises more or less by chance. The European Central Bank, for example, claims to be the world's "most transparent central bank", because it issues a detailed press communique after each council meeting. But even if this comical claim were taken at face value, the bank's accountability is not enshrined in law — it is simply a policy the bank has chosen to adopt for its conven-

ience and the time being.

The public responsibility of the Commission is equally undefined. Commissioners, who head the European bureaucracy and determine what people such as Mr Connolly and Mr van Buitenen are allowed to say in public, are very different from either ministers or senior civil servants in national governments. They are unelected, yet in contrast to the heads of Civil Service departments, they are not responsible to individual ministers and they cannot be dismissed. The lack of accountability, also known as the 'democratic deficit", is hardly surprising in a European Union deliberately created by functionalist accretion in the absence of popular

Unol Europe has a proper democrane constitution, it will be impossible to claim that the interests of voters are represented by commissioners, central bankers and other senior officials. In the absence of democracy, let us hope that some of their underlings confinue to find the courage to speak up.

anatole.kaletsky@the-times.co.uk



Away match

KARMA and korma is calling Glenn Hoddle. The defrocked England manager is being wooed by India to lead it to the promised land - the World Cup. After fevered lobbying, Uma Bharati, the Indian Sports Minister, is considering

approaching the turbulent coach. In Delhi, bold spiritual claims are respected. The Rev Glenn's belief in reincarnation is considered highly compatible with the majority Hindu faith. This, rather than England's uneven performance in France '98, seems to have

impressed sub-continental sorts.

"India, where belief in karma and reincarnation originated. should offer Hoddle the job," runs a letter passing round the ministry. Bharati is interested privately. while expressing support for the incumbent, Syed Nayeemuddin, in time-honoured football fashion.

The Indian team has even been thrashed by Uzbekistan. As Michael Owen ponders how to spend £1.5 million a year in Liverpool. India's silkiest ballsmiths take £40 a week - enough for a lot of korma.

 A NEW variation of leaves on the line by Railtrack: "discriminatory signalling". Not very PC.

Court drama

TONY BLAIR'S hidden brother has found notoriety - not as a £400,000-a-year commercial barrister nor as the PM's only sibling but as a dead ringer for all-Ameri-





 $_{3}$ d χ_{0} G $_{4}$

can action man, Gene Hackman. But William Blair, QC, right, is not impressed with his new fame and prefers to keep his briefs private.

● A LOST manuscript of a featurelength film of the Magic Rounda-bout has been found in an attic by Phyllida Law, Emma Thompson's mum. Dougal and the Blue Cat by the late Eric Thompson features the usual suspects, such as Zebedee, in all its psychedelic glory, and the script is to be published.

Love's muse

HAS Tony Harrison, shortlisted to be Poet Laureate, outed his secret lover in a new verse? While denouncing the position of Laureate. Harrison writes in passing about how he needs his girlfriend: 'It was in this Stratford bookshop that I heard/Ted died, and needed my lover, stuck on stage/as Queen Elizabeth in Richard III/To help me not to brood I'm near Ted's age/ While my lover had to do two Richard IIIs/I went to bed and read from front to back/all those four vols of Gray and found/these words: the saponaceous qualities of sack." Who is the mystery woman? The celebrated Sian Thomas is playing the part in Richard III. t trust the hint went down all right with Harrison's second wife, the soprano Teresa Stratas.



 HARRODS toilers are so honest. After a jewellery show, small going home presents were given to depart ing guests. Raine Countess Spen-cer, the director of Harrods International, declined. "I'd better not. I'm staff." she shrilled.

Jack snaps

JACK STRAW is growing precious. The Home Secretary was very cross when he spotted a researcher from Tory Central Office at the launch of the Asylum and Immigration Bill. Straw called Sir Norman Fowler to demand he remove his spawn. Fowler promptly paged the bemused girl to suggest she leave the gathering post haste. But as Labour used to creep into Tory briefings. and the girl signed in as a Tory, why did Jack get heavy?

JASPER GERARD

'We can't even stop paintball games being held in our local woods because of some directive from Whitehall'

🕇 enservatism should be small-minded. There was always something desperate about John Major's search for the big idea, as if a great political philosophy could be revived by a simple schema or pithy slogan.

Forget the big idea. Let's have some medium-sized ideas that will fit local needs and awaken local loyalties. William Hague arrives in New York today. He will see what devolution to the luwest level has done to revitalise schools in deprived areas, and how local provision of welfare in Texas can trump anything the

centralised state can offer. True Conservatism lies far beyond London SWI, out in our towns, villages and shires. To refresh itself the Tory party has to reconnect with the deeper instincts of a country that has never recognised the moral superiority of Whitehall.

Take education. We failed on grant-maintained schools because we didn't create enough of them. But we also failed because that which we let go in the funding of schools, we clawed back centrally on the curriculum. Why should pupils be denied five days schooling a year because of the absurd "Baker" training days, which cost £140 million a year? Why not give head teachers the money and let them choose between books and training.

Halt the flood of directives from the Education Department and let schools be different, Let them, for example, set their own hours. Why is every state school closed on Saturday morning? Wouldn't just one of our 24,000 schools choose longer hours if head teachers had the freedom to sei their own pay? Instead David Blunkett sends them a 43-page document, prescribing four separate sets of technical standards.

Michael Fallon

Take policing. Why should the Home Secretary in London decide the length of a police baton in Liverpool? Why shouldn? forces fix local priorities and justify them? The excuse is Home Office regulations, but we should have more local discretion. And benefits. Welfare has been

overnationalised. Local hospitals or healthcare groups should be offered the disability budget for their area and left to assess and distribute the funds according to actual need, not to set formulae. Then they could keep the money they save. Until people get a feel for their local welfare budget. we'll never get real pressure for reform. If we could see what is being paid out, town by lown. district by district local people would complain about the waste and traud and demand action.

Then there are the roads. Why should districts be hamstrung by Whitehall rules on speed limits? If my villages in Kent want to ciamp down on speeding, let them. If the police will nut take speeding seriously, let local councils hand our fines and keep the recence. They could then spend the money on noise mitigation.

Take planning. Wny shouldn't parishes decide on signs in their conservation areas? My own parish council in Ide Hill cannot even rule on an application to stage paintball games because of some stanutory instrument handed down from Whitehall.

And when it comes to housing. neither party has a clue how to control benefit. The annual budget should be tendered out to the leading local housing associa-tions, which could tailor the

Of course we Tories centralised too much. In many cases we had to because it was the only

benefit to the local housing

way to set national standards so that comparisons could be made. We were clearing up the shambles that we inherited from the last Labour Government, But the result was to further alienate local communities from their own institutions. Grant-maintained schools and N11S trusts should have helped to refresh localism; instead they were seen as branch offices of Whitehall.

re you proud of your local library? Consuments write io me about the lack of choice in Swanley Library, run by Kent council. Others write to me to complain about how long they had to wan in hospital. We don't have local institutions that accept real responsibility.

That's what we need to reverse. And we need to accept that local provision will vary. In some counties you'll get away with speeding in others your school will stay open until 5pm or 6pm. Some towns will be more generous with benefits - but finding work in Barrow is a lot harder than in Berkshire. In some areas, might be harder to get planning permission or to park.

But the prize would be a richer variety, delivered without pages of Whitehall regulations or the uhiquitous "guidance". Councils would do things differently and learn from one another.

And we would see real tocal institutions again - schools. hospitals and even town halls that command the loyalty and affection of their communities. Local price, perhaps, or is that just a pithy slogan?

The author is MP for Sevenoaks.



ISLAM'S LUTHER

Khomeini's shadow still clouds the Muslim world

Twenty years ago an elderly, irascible learning and power. It contrasted the Muslim cleric returned from 20 years exile and loosed a whirlwind in Iran. Ayatollah Khomeini's revolution overturned the Shah's regime and produced a realignment of political forces in the Middle East. But its ideological and spiritual influence spread far further. No corner of the Islamic world was unaffected by the radical return to theological fundamentalism as a reassertion of Islamic identity and ideals. Two decades later, it still reverberates with the aftershocks of a convulsion comparable to that initiated by Martin Luther.

The Khomeini revolution attracted a fanatical following because it reasserted the primacy of religion as a basis for all state activity at a time when Muslim countries were becoming increasingly secular. Ever since the early Muslim conquests, Islam has conceived of the umma as a single political and religious community. But after the early caliphs, the Islamic world lost that unity. Geographic, ethnic and dynastic differences produced splits, the most serious being the irrevocable schism between Sunni and Shia Muslims.

Iran, the centre of Shia Islam, has always been distinct from much of the Muslim world. Inevitably the search for unity and primacy has therefore had political as well as religious implications. The force of Khomeini's preaching was its uncompromising rejection of everything secular and everything emanating from the West. The message, as simple as it was uncompromising, appealed to the downtrodden, to whom westernisation had brought neither prosperity nor democratic liberties. It spoke to millions who felt a burning injustice that an ill-understood and thus alien Western culture dictated the political and material conditions of their lives. The message carried far beyond the boundaries of Iran: to Muslims everywhere who dreamt of a return to the golden age when the Islamic world was the centre of

Court dag

しつつじゃだめ

corruption and excesses of modern rulers with the simple pious lifestyle of the early Muslims, and called for an uprising.

The message alarmed secular rulers across the Muslim world. Some tightened their political grip with a crackdown on "fundamentalist" radicals. Some tried to outdo Khomeini in displays of outward piety. Some quietly modified their laws in deference to religious sensibilities, paying lip service to sharia; others made it the law of the land. None could ignore the appeal of conservative religious fundamentalism. More thoughtful rulers, among them the late King Hussein, responded by setting up new, modern Islamic seminaries in which science and technology went hand-in-hand with Koranic studies.

The political threat has now been somewhat neutralised. The terror, totalitarianism, war and clerical corruption that engulfed Iran discredited theocratic tyranny; and resurgent Iranian nationalism united many Arab leaders in self-defence against militant Shia Islam. Medieval theocracy has not proved a workable model of government in the late 20th century, and in Iran itself, popular reaction against it has set in.

But the Khomeini virus still has life in it. Secularism is on the retreat in much of the Islamic world, with stricter observance of Muslim dress, moral codes and ceremonies. Muslim intellectuals who have sought to reconcile Islam with modernity have encountered greater intolerance. Some Muslims, especially in the West, have seen the need to integrate with the pluralist, multi-faith societies in which they live. Others have veered towards extremism. Many devout Muslims understand that Islam is in need of theological innovation to free it of the obscurantism of religious conservatives. The Muslim world is still divided and unsure of its direction. Twenty years on, Khomeini's shadow inhibits a necessary debate.

GO NORTH, YOUNG MAN

Hague might learn more from Giuliani than Bush

After an impressive performance at Prime Minister's Question Time, William Hague promptly departed for North America. It is a measure of Mr Hague's current ill fortunes that he has chosen to visit the United States at the moment when the Senate trial of President Clinton is reaching its climax. The Conservative leader lacks luck as well as other political advantages.

He is right, however, to look for new political ideas where ever he might lind them. In the course of this tour, he will hold talks with Governor George W. Bush of Texas and Mayor Rudolph Giuliani of New York City. It is the conversation in Austin, that may take place only minutes after Mr Clinton's final acquittal, to which the Tories have attached most attention. The meeting in Manhattan may actually be of rather more value.

Mr Bush is the outright favourite for the Republican nomination in 2000 and has a real chance of capturing the White House. Yet his success comes from a capacity for presentation rather than enormous originality in policy. This in turn reflects a state Constitution that makes the Governor of Texas one of the least powerful chief executives in the United States. Mr Bush's appeal rests on his ability to take his message to women, Hispanic and black voters often alienated by the Republican leadership in Congress. His substance may be distinctly orthodox by American standards. His inclusive style is very unusual.

Nor is the content of Mr Bush's famed "compassionate conservatism" really suitable for export. If the slogan sounds like his father's call for a "kinder, gentler, America", the detailed provision is not. Under the Governor, Texas incarcerates more criminals at a younger age - 14 - and executes more murderers than any other state in the Union. It has slashed welfare provision to the minimum, legalised the carrying of concealed weapons and fostered a campaign to discourage sex before marriage. To the disappointment perhaps of some members of the Conservative Party, little of this material will make the final draft of Mr Hague's Agenda for Britain document.

The current Conservative crisis lies not primarily in presentation but policy. Their best policies have often been appropriated by new Labour: what is left is not especially attractive. If the Tories are seeking ideas on crime, education, transport or welfare then they would find Mayor Giuliani in New York, and a string of Republican Governors across the Midwest and Northeast of the United States, informative figures. These politicians have combined radical cuts in taxation and activist social policies with an emphasis on personal freedom that is not much heard in Texas. This concentration on bread-and-butter issues has reaped rewards at the polls.

There is an ongoing and intense debate in Conservative circles between those who believe it is essential that the party recaptures its advantage on economics and discovers how to extend market principles attractively into other spheres, and others who would instead place enhanced weight on broad themes and cultural values as represented by "the British way". In the American context, Mr Giuliani represents the first school of thought and Mr Bush the second. The Governor of Texas is, without doubt, far more likely to enter the Oval Office than the Mayor of New York. In the battle for Downing Street on these shores, however, it is Mr Giuliani who would prove the more formidable opponent for Tony Blair.

FAKING IT

Americans are not as hooked on sex as Kinsey suggested

Birds do it, bees do it, President Clinton cannot stop himself doing it; but, it seems, many Americans do not. While Capitol Hill is obsessed about what went on behind the Oval Office's door, the latest research from behind America's bedroom door reveals that surprisingly few regularly engage in sex. The survey, the biggest since the publication of Professor Alfred Kinsey's Sexual Behaviour in the Human Male in 1948, found that almost half of the country's women and nearly three out of ten men suffer from "sexual dysfunction". In the nation where free love began, many seem to share Evelyn Waugh's attitude towards sex: "For physical pleasure I'd sooner go to my dentist any day".

Kinsey ushered in the age of sexual liberation. While Senator McCarthy was whipping up an American hysteria about who might be lurking under the bed, Kinsey claimed he knew what was happening on it. The novelty and daring nature of his claims camouflaged the dodgy sampling on which his explosive research was based. The professor, a bisexual voyeur, relied heavily upon the experiences of a pederast and encouraged his wife to have extra-marital affairs in the pursuit of science. This did not prevent the public being captivated by the bewildering Ado About Nothing.

array of suggestive graphs, tables and statistics.

Although his book may have aroused the hopes of millions of adults. Kinsey himself appears to have shared the problems that many Americans now experience. He did not consummate his marriage for several months and admitted that his basic motive was to prevent others suffering the frustration he endured during his strict Methodist upbringing. He once asked a female student to name the part of the body that can enlarge a thousand times. The embarrassed girl told Kinsey he had no right to ask her such a question. The professor rebuked her. "I was referring to the pupil of the eye, and you, young lady, are in for a terrible disappointment".

Millions of Americans are now sharing that let-down. They might turn on their televisions to watch Sex and the City or Ally McBeal, but when they get between the sheets, their reaction is to turn off the light. This could finally explain the reason for Bill Clinton's extraordinary popularity. He is willing to take on what so many of his countrymen would rather sit out. Hollywood might nominate Shakespeare in Love for 13 Oscars but the sons and daughters of Uncle Sam, it appears, think sex is Much

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London EI 9XN Telephone 0t71-782 5000

Blair's Third Way compared with the Third Reich

From Mr Victor L. Harman

Sir. Max Beloff's parallels between Hitler and Mr Blair ("Third Way, or Reich?". February 9) cause extreme offence, and leave his credibility as a political commentator severely questioned. Moreover, for him to exclude the political violence and racism of Nazism, "which one must", is to analyse the means without reference to the ends, and stretches a hypothesis

Should one be able to shrug off the absurdity of the proposition, one might well come to the conclusion that a man who took a once proud and powerful country, brought to its knees by a foolish war, back to prosperity, power and self-belief, was deserving of some place in history as a magnificent politician and statesman. To observe that such a man achieved this transformation of his country by perfectly legitimate and constitutional means is only to heap further praise on his abilities. Likewise Mr Blair.

The charges of gullibility fired at those who choose to work with Mr Blair would be better directed at an electorate who have taken a fair portion of the last 50 years to realise that they are citizens of a country with a flawed, outdated and elitist system of government. Putting aside, as one apparently must, ends limited to little more than the continuance of the status quo, successive elected governments have been distinguished only by a common dereliction of duty to reform the constitution, the only means by which fundamental improvements can legitimately take place.

Yours faithfully, VICTOR L. HARMAN, 3 Pinehurst, Prestbury. Macclesfield, Cheshire SK10 4BA. February 9.

From Mr Robin Mills

Sir. Max Beloff's astute companison of Third Way Britain to Nazi Germany can be expanded.

If you were not "politically correct" in Germany you lost your job, or worse. In Britain, Mr Hoddle lost his job not for alleged bad management but for saying something in which, rightly or wrongly, he believed.

In Nazi Germany, local party officials enforced the party line and positively encouraged informers. In Britain today there are planning "enforcement officers" in almost every district council and verbal com-plaints, rather than first being validated by parish councillors in a democratic way, are considered in secret.

Policy on Sierra Leone

Sir, Simon Jenkins's assertion today,

"Fire, film - and forget", that dip-

was offensive and his description of

British policy on Sierra Leone was

Far from leaving lown, as he puts it, Britain has remained committed to

the maintenance of President Kab-

bah's democratic government in the

face of a persistent and brutal rebel-

lion. We are providing practical sup-

port on intelligence and other matters

to the West African force that is

supporting President Kabbah. Twice

this year already, we have committed

Mr Jenkins asks what on earth we

are doing meddling in Sierra Leone

and bizarrely accuses the British

Government of imperialism in its

stance against, for instance, President

is making every effort to support those

who are trying to prevent innocent

civilians being murdered and muti-

lated by armed gangs.

What we are doing in Kosovo is trying to help the parties to a protracted conflict find a peaceful solution that

prevents further ethnic massacres.

This does not meet any definition of

To ignore what is happening in

places like Sierra Leone and Kosovo would not meet any definition of a res-ponsible foreign policy for a civilised nation that I would subscribe to.

imperialism that I would recognise.

What we are doing in Sierra Leone

lomats "lie abroad for their country"

From the Foreign Secretary

deeply ill-informed.

extra funds.

Milosevic.

The Nazi State intruded into every aspect of corporate and private life including what happened on private land. For example, it banned fox

hunting. All should heed Max Beloff's chilling analysis.

Yours faithfully. ROBIN MILLS, Barrington Grove, Burford, Oxfordshire OXIS 4TE. February 9.

From Mr Richard Wood

Sir. The frustration fell by right-wing commentators with the continuing popularity and ascendancy of the Labour Government has produced a number of increasingly hysterical, unsavoury and personal attacks on Mr Blair. However, 10day's offensive article by Max Beloff, claiming to find parallels between Mr Blair and Hitler, plumbed new depths of malice

and absurdity. By comparison, Michael Gove's likening in the adjacent article of President Clinton tanother figure whose enduring popularity enrages the Rightl to Barabbas seemed positively benign.

Yours faithfully, RICHARD WOOD, l Hele Mill, Helebridge. Nr Bude. Cornwall EX23 OJA. February 9.

From Robbi Albert H. Friedlonder

Sir, The dangerous use of analogy in history is clearly illustrated by Professor Beloff's "Hitler-Blair" view from the groves of academe. Others will dissect it properly. I can only cite my experience as a child in Nazi Germany, my work in the US and my past 35 years in Great Britain. The poison of Berlin and the freedom of London I experienced emanated from differing political systems.

Beloff's "if one excludes the political violence and racism of Nazism, which one must" is a fundamental mistake: Hitler's later political actions were built upon the innate evil of his own character which was part of his politics, and no analogy can be found

The misuse of power can be applied to many political systems, but Donald Dewar is no "Gauleiter-in-waiting", as Beloff suggests, nor has Blair ap-pointed to the House of Lords the likes of Leni Riefenstahl or Albert Speer. Dredging these names out of the debris of past history and applying them to the current scene is a slur upon the House and the many creanve people appointed to it.

Sincerely yours, ALBERT H. FRIEDLANDER (Dean, Leo Baeck College). Kent House, Rutland Gardens, SW7 IBX. February 9.

From Six Sigmund Sternberg

Sir, tt seems that Lord Beloff was not intending to be satirical in his article today. If that's so, then he has made the best case I have heard for direct election of the Upper House. Or is that a fascist notion?

Yours sincerely, S. STERNBERG. The Sternberg Centre for Judaism, The Manor House 80 East End Road, N3 2SY. February 9.

From Mr Michael Weigall

Sir. Max Beloff says: "Blair's style of government is chillingly reminiscent of Germany in the Thirties." Naturally people will say it couldn't happen

Yet what happened the last time the Brinsh had to vote on the constitutional legitimacy of our governors? It was at the "miners' election" of February 1974, which Edward Heath had called on the issue of who should run the country - the unions or the elected government.

It seemed a genuine issue of profound constitutional imponance. But the nation voted in droves for the lights to come back on, for the easy life instead of constitutional principle.

Yours faithfully, MICHAEL WEIGALL 33 Westbourne Gardens, W2 5NR. February 9.

From Mr Robert Show

Sir, With his proposed scything reform of the House of Lords, Tony Blair, in one swift stroke of the pen. will surely dispatch far more heredi-tary peers than did the guillotine during the French Revolution. It would thus be more appropriate for him to wear a cockade in his "liberty bonner" than to sport a moustache.

Yours faithfully, ROBERT SHAW, 13 Bridge Road. Twickenham TWI IRE. robshaw@globalnet.co.uk

politics. The government of the day

was far from happy about being chal-

lenged in the courts but it was willing

to submit its actions for judgment.

While he was still practising at the

Bar he was a consistent supporter of

centrist politics Opposed to Ian Smith

and the Rhodesian Front party in

The statements that have been

made by the Zimbabwe Government

in recent days seem to be saying that

any acts, however unconstitutional.

are justified if they are perpetrated to

preserve law and order. Let us hope

that the people who are now saying

this do not later on find the same

weapon turned against them.

Stamford, Lincolnshire PE9 2GU.

OUP music has been invoked as a

commercial standard by which the

much younger poetry list fails, but a longer view is needed: Vaughan Wil-

liams and William Walton were once

far from profitable, and the depart-

ment lost heavily for its first 20 years.

Those dead composers now cross-

subsidise contemporary music, which

If the cutting of poetry is to be

defended on grounds of consistency to

academic commitment, Mr Reece

should restore the academic music

books division to Oxford, in partner-

ship with the music department from

which they were split in 1982, and to

whose excellence, specialist expen-

ence and prosperity both contributed

All Souls College, Oxford OXI 4AL.

is even less profitable than poetry.

J. B. REAVILL

34 Byron Way.

February 9.

Bahai education blocked in Iran

From Professor Sir Richard Doll and others

Sir. The Bahai faith, which was founded 150 years ago in Iran. advocates non-violence and toleration of all other religious beliefs. With 300,000 adherents it remains the largest non-Muslim religious minority in Iran. despite persecution.

Following the 1979 Islamic revoludon, Bahais were at first barred from all forms of education and any Bahai leachers were to be dismissed from their jobs. Although their access to school education was reinstated in the late 1980s, access to university educa-tion was not: a Supreme Revolu-conary Council decree of February 25, 1991, stated that:

The Government's dealings with the Bahais must be such that their progress is blocked ... they must be expelled from universities, either in the admission process or during the course of their studies, once it becomes known that they are Bahais.

Hence, for the past decade the Iranian Bahai community has organised an open-university style "Bahai Insutute of Higher Education". But, in October 1998, 36 members of its faculty were arrested (of whom four remain in prison). At the same time, 500 Bahai homes were raided and textbooks, computers and furniture were seized by the Government's intelligence agency. (When queried about the seizure of the personal household effects, the officers claimed they had been authorised by the Ministry of Information to take anything they wished.)

Iran is signatory to the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, which condemns religious discrimination. and as the nation modernises it will have to find ways of accommodating not only the Christian but also the Bahai community. Freedom for religious belief is an essential component of academic freedom, and we call on Islamic scholars to help re-establish. in Iran and elsewhere, the tradition of tolerance that has characterised some of the greatest Muslim civilisations.

Yours etc. RICHARD DOLL Department of Medicine, University of Oxford. RICHARD GOMBRICH. Oriental Institute. RICHARD PETO. Department of Medical Statistics and Epidemiology, RICHARD PRING, Department of Educational Studies. KEITH WARD, Department of Theology, c/o The Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford OX2 6HE.

'Blue Peter' childhood

February 8.

From Mrs Susanna Denniston

Sir. We are informed that Stuart Miles, the presenter of Blue Peter, is leaving the programme as it affords too "twee" and "comfort blanket" an approach to life (report, February 8. later editions).

Perhaps Mr Miles has grown up. For too many children, however, childhood is increasingly shon and "hard-hitting". Is it a bad thing that a programme aimed at children should not set out to "shock or offend"? That the programme makers at Blue Peter aim to inform and educate within the realm of childhood should be applauded. It is a rare thing as we force our children towards an ever younger

understanding of an adult world. Let us be brave. Let us err on the side of caution with our children.

Yours sincerely, SUSANNA DENNISTON. 18 Hotham Road, Putney, SW15 IQB. February 8.

Mummies and Daddies

From Mrs Tamsin Woolsey-Brown

Sir. A study by Care for Education tells us (report. February 4) that nursery school children are abandoning traditional games of "Mummies and Daddies in favour of those featuring mothers only. I am pleased to say that the children

at my nursery school in Norwich delight in playing "Mummies and Daddies", even discussing at length whose turn it is to be Daddy or Mummy, and someomes agreeing to having at least two of one or the other.

Yours faithfully, TAMSIN WOOLSEY-BROWN, Sunningdale Nursery, 1 Broom Close. Bracondale, Norwich NRI 2AX. February 4.

Gathering steam

From Mr Steve Field

Sir, I recently noticed that a set of new signs on the boundaries of Gosport herald it as "The Millennium Town". I confess to being somewhat confused as to the precise meaning of this

This feeling was compounded when purchased a new kettle proudly proclaimed to be "The Millennium Kettle". Perhaps it is a reference to how long things take to come to the

Yours etc. S. FIELD, 12 Rectory Close, Stubbington. Hampshire PO14 2NA February 10.

Yours faithfully, ROBIN COOK, Foreign and Commonwealth Office.

Whitehall, SWIA 2AH. February 10.

Sticky elixir From Mr James Leigh

Sir, I had assumed from the pharmaco-babble of friends and pillbottles that lecithin was a compound kin to nectar and ambrosia permitting new-age mortals to live as gods. I now discover from Word-Watching (February 3) that it is

A sticky orange substance ... originally derived from egg yolk ... now taken from a variety of living dissue ... a mixture of glycero-phospho-lipids and various fatty acids ... used in the food, pharmaceutical, perroleum and paint industries.

Thank heavens for that.

Yours faithfully, JAMES LEIGH, Ulwards Lodge, Thorntoo Watlass, Ripon, North Yorkshire HG4 4AS. wervork@compuserve.com February 3.

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

Judges threatened in Zimbabwe tif their support of African nationalist

nower.

From Mr J. B. Reavill

Sir. Three Supreme Court judges in Zimbabwe have been invited by Mr Mugabe to resign because they have pointed out that the Armed Forces are not empowered to arrest civilians and that torture is intolerable (reports, February 8 and 9: leading article. February 9).

This is not the first time that an attempt has been made by the authorities in Zimbabwe to intimidate judges, but the one thing that Zimbabwe has always been able to be proud of - up to now - is an independent judiciary (letter, February 4).

One of the judges who have protested at the persecution of journalists for reporting news which is unwelcome to Mr Mugabe is N. J. ("Nick") McNally. He was a member of the team appearing in 1965 on behalf of two people who had been detained under emergency regulations because

OUP music and poetry

From Dr Morgaret Bent

Sir, Henry Reece, chief executive of the Oxford University Press (letter, February 9), is surely forgetting musical composition when he writes: We have never published any other kind of contemporary adult creative

If "Writing poetry is a valuable activity, but . . . not an academic one and not part of OUP's primary purpose." why was it OUP's academic music books division, and not the profitable music list, that was closed down last year, during the 75th anniversary celebrations of their joint foundation? The transfer to an already overburdened editor in New York makes inevitable an overall reduction in commissioning by what was once the leading publisher of academic music books in the UK.

Health spending

From Mrs F. C. Stacey

Sir, Ms Lorraine Leighton deliberately chose to gamble with her life by taking Ecstasy and receives £250,000 in compensation for inadequate treatment of the condition induced by her irresponsibility, not counting the cost to the NHS of her care (report, Feb-

The NHS denies women with ovarian cancer the best first-line treatment for their condition on grounds of cost (Body and Mind, same day). Where's the justice?

F. C. STACEY, 39 Manor Road, Famley Tyas, Huddersfield HUD4 6ÚL February 9.

Period residence

Yours sincerely.
MARGARET BENT.

from 1923.

February 9.

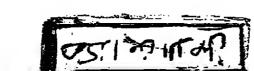
From Mr Guy de la Bédoyère

Sir, I was interested to learn that the Romans arrived in the Lincoln area in "about 42BC" (report, "Des res with a slice of history", February 5).

I had been labouring under the impression that the settlement was founded in the 70s AD by the governor. Petillius Cerealis, who installed the ill-fated legion IX Hispana there, nearly 30 years after the traditionally accepted invasion date.

Still, perhaps the news has yet to reach your reporter.

Yours faithfully. GUY de la BEDOYERE. 20 Eltham Park Gardens, Eltham, SE9 IAW. February 5.





COURT CIRCULAR

Life of Major-General Robert B.

Loudoun, Royal Marines, which was held in The Abbey Church of

St Peter and St Paul, Bath, today.

Lady Ogilvy was represented by Lady Thompson.

February 10: The Prince of Wales,

Patron. The General Osteopathic Council this morning opened the General Osteopathic Council

Building, Tower Bridge Road.

February 10: The Princess Royal.
President. British Knitting and
Clothing Export Council. today
visited the Scottish Apparel Group.
President River London Will.

Her Royal Highness, Patron.

The Home Farm Trust, this afternoon attended their Management Board update meeting at Mitsubi-shi Electric plc. Kierran Cross. The

The Princess Royal, President,

Royal Yachting Association, later attended a Council Meeting at the Royal Tharnes Yacht Club.

Knightsbridge, London, SWI.
Her Royal Highness, this
evening presented the Whitley
Award Scheme for International

Nature Conservation at the Royal

Geographical Society, Kensington

February 10: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, President, The Birmingham Royal Bal-

let, this evening attended the London Premiere of The Prospect

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

Portland Place, London WI.

Strand, London WCZ

Gore, London, SW7. KENSINGTON FALACE

ST JAMES'S FALACE

Princess Alexandra, the Hon

BUCKINGHAM PALACE February 10: His Excellency Dr Beyene Negewo was received in audience by The Queen and presented the Letters of Recall of his predecessor and his own Letters of Credence as Ambassador of Ethiopia to the Court of St

Mr John Shepherd, Deputy Under Secretary. Foreign and Commonwealth Office. was The Queen held a Council at

12.40pm.
There were present: The Right Honourable Margaret Beckett, MF [President], the Right Honour-able Lord Gilbert, MF (Minister of State, Ministry of Defence), the Right Honourable Jack Straw. MP Right Horiotratile Jack Straw, Mr ISecretary of State for the Home Department), the Right Honoura-ble John Morris, MF (Attorney

Mr Menzies Campbell, MF, Sir William Campbell, MF, Mr Adam Ingram. MP. Sir John Laws. MF. Mr Paul Murphy, MF, and Sir Stephen Sedley, MP, were sworn in or made affirmation as a Member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

Mr Alex Galloway was in attendance as Clerk of the Council. The Right Honourable Sir Robert Fellowes was received by The Queen upon relinquishing his to The Queen and Keeper of the

Queen's Archives. The Duke of Edinburgh was represented by Major-General A.M. Keeling, Royal Marines, at A.M. Keeling, Royal Marines, at the Service of Thanksgiving for the at Sadler's Wells, London, ECI.

The Queen, accompanied by the Duke of Edinburgh, will present the Queen's Anniversary Prizes for Higher and Further Education at

Buckingham Palace at 11.00. The Princess Royal, as Chancellor.

Prince Edward, patron, will attend the London Mozart Players' 50th

anniversary concert in the Festival Hall, South Bank Centre, at 6.30.

The Princess Royal will open the

Adolescent Unit of the Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer Street, Lon-

Princess Margaret, will visit the

Peckham Settlement, Goldsmith Road, London SEI5, at 3.00.

The Duke of Kent, patron, British

Computer Society, will attend the BCS Information Technology

Awards 1998 at the Royal Society, 6

Carlton House Terrace, London SWIY, at 6.30.

The Ven Peter William Wheatley.

Archdeacon of Hampstead, has

been appointed to the Suffragan See of Edmonton (London Dio-

cese), in succession to the Right

Church news

Rev Brian John Masters.

don WI, at 2.00.

London University, will attend.

Today's royal

engagements

Dr Alexander Cooke

A memorial service for Dr Alexander Macdougall Cooke will be held in Merton College Chapel, Oxford, on Saturday, February 20, 1999, at

William Servaes A service of thanksgiving for the life of Bill Servaes will take place at St Mary's Church, Bryanston Square, London WI, on Tuesday, March 2, 1999, at noon.

Appointments in HM Forces Reyal Air Force AIR COMMODORE

H.G. Mackay - HQ STC, 1.2.99; R.L. Dixon - HQ 11/18 GP, 8.2.99; L.A. Doble - MOD, 12.2.99. **GROUP CAPTAIN** T. Kirby - HQ STC, 12.99; P.D J. Turner - HQ PTC, 12.99; N.B. Spiller - HQ STC, 8.2.99; J.C. Platt - MOD 12.2.99.

WING COMMANDER GJ. Howard - OC TSW RAF Stafford, Il.1.99; AJ R Davenport-GF Capt Logs 5 HQSTC, 18.1.99; R.S Smith - OC HQ Land Wilson, 8.1.99.

Memorial services

Major-General R.B.

The Duke of Edinburgh, Captain General of the Royal Marines, was represented by Major-General A. M. Keeling and Princess Alexandra. Patron of the Mental Health Foundation, was represented by Lady Thompson at a service of thanksgiving for the life of Major-General Robert Beverley Loudoun held yesterday in Bath Abbey.

Prebendary Richard Askew, Rec-tor, officiated, assisted by the Rev A.A. Braithwaite. Major-General Sir Jeremy Moore read the lesson. Mr Steven Loudoun, son, read from the works of isaac Penington, Mr Robin Loudoun, son, read from The Prophet by Kahlil Gibran and Miss Louise Loudoun, granddaughter, read from the works of John Masefield. General

works of John Masefield. General Sir Ian Gourlay gave an address. The Bishop of Sodor and Man pronounced the blessing. Mem-bers of the family, the Comman-dani General, Royal Marines, representatives of the Royal British Legion, the Royal Marines Associa-tion. Bath, the Royal Marines Reserve, the British Southern Slav Society, and many other friends Society and many other friends and former colleagues among those present

Mr Tom Johnson-Gilbert A service of thanksgiving for the life and work of Mr Tom Johnson-Gilbert, a former joint Senior Partner of Clifford Chance, Solicicors, was held yesterday at the Church of Si Botolph-without-Aldersgate, London, ECl. The Rev David Prior officiated. Mr Bill Thomas and Mr Nigel Fox Bassett

read the lessons.
Sir Michael Kerry, QC, and Sir Max Williams gave addresses.
The Clifford Chance choir sang during the service.

Birthdays today

Sir Ronald Arculus, former diplo mat, 76: Vice-Admiral Sir Peter Berger, 74; Professor Marilyn Butler, Rector, Exeter College. Butler, Rector, Exeter College, Oxford, 62; Brigadier Iain Cameron, 56; Dr Timothy Chambers paediatrician, 53; Mr C.H. Dearnley, organist, 69; Mr Patrick Leigh Fermor, author, 84; Sir Archibald Forster, former chair-Archibald Forsier, former chair-man, Esso UK, 7t; Sir Vivlan Fuchs, FRS, former director, Brit-ish Antarctic Survey, 91; Mr Hans-Georg Gadamer, philoso-

pher, 99. Mr Michael Jackson, Chief Executive, Channel 4, 41; General Sir Jeremy Mackenzie, 58; Mr Steve McManarman, footballer, 26; Mr Leslie Nielsen, actor, 73: Miss Mary Quant, fashion designer, 65; Mr Burt Reynolds, actor, 63; the Earl of Rosebery, 70; Sir Patrick Holmes Sellors, ophthalmologist. Baroness Sharples, 76; Mr Dennis Skinner, MP, 67; Mr John Surtees, former motorcycle and motor racing champion, 65: Mr E.W. Swanton, author and sports commentator, 92: Miss Mary Tregear, FBA, oriental art histori an, 75: Mr Malcolm Walker, chairman and chief executive. Iceland Frozen Foods, 53.



North Wales, with the French horn, and flautist Joanna Williams, 19, from Builth Wells, Mid Wales, at Wellington Barracks, London, yesterday

Luncheons Middle East Association

The Secretary of State for Trade and industry was the guest of honour and speaker at the annual function of the Middle East Association held yesterday at the London Hilton on Park Lane. Mr Richard Owens, chairman of the executive committee of the associa-tion, presided. Sir James Craig, president, also spoke.

Guild of Sports Internationalists Ms Michele Verroken, Director of the UK Sports Council on Ethics and Anti-Doping, was the guest speaker at a function of the Guild of Sports Internationalists held yesterday at Wax Chandlers' Hall. During the luncheon Mr Terry Moule, Master, presented a chari-table donation to Mr Paul Anderson, Director of the Special Olym-

Dinners

Royal College of Surgeons Lord Butterfield was the principal guest and a speaker at the Hunterian dinner held last night at the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Mr Barry Jackson, presi-Secretary of State for Health also spoke.

Savoy Gastronomes The Committee of the Savoy Gastronomes were the hosts at a dinner held last night in London in honour of Mr David Ward the retiring chairman.

School news Northaw School, West Tytherley Northaw School (now Norman Court Preparatory School) is updating its roll of former pupils. Please would all Dld Northavians and Northaviannes, of whatever vintage, get into touch directly with Denis Blake (Headmaster 1973-1989) at Yew Tree House, Charlton All Saints, Salisbury, Cairo. 1920. Wilshire, SP5 4HQ. We need to know your present address - and news, please - so that the DN Association can be re-founded,

Lecture

Plambers' Company Dr Neil Summerton, Director of

enlarged and modernised.

the Oxford Centre for the Environment, Ethics and Society, and Dr Peter Warren, Director of the World Humanity Trust, were the speakers at the Plumbers' Compa-ny annual lecture held yesterday at the One Great George Street Conference Centre, London SWI. Mr Edward Hopkinson, Master, presided.

Amhassador to Egypt
Mr Graham Boyce has been
appointed Ambassador to Egypt. from early summer, in succession to Sir David Blatherwick who will be retiring from the Diplomatic

Anniversaries

RIRTHS: Elizabeth of York, Consort of King Henry VII. London, 1465 (she died this day, London, 1503); William Pox Talbot, photographic pioneer, Lacock Abbey, Wiltshire, 1800; Thomas Alva Edi-son, inventor, Milan, Ohio, 1847; Farouk 1, King of Egypt 1936-52,

DEATHS: Carl Bellman, songwriter, Stockholm, 1795; Jean Foucault, physicist, Paris, 1868; Honoré Daumier, caricaturist and painter, Valmondois, France, 1879; James Augustus Grant, African explorer, Nairn, Highland, 1892: Sir Charles Parsons, inventor of the steam turbine, Kingston, Jamaica, 1931; John Buchan, 1st Baron Tweedsmuir, novelist, historian, Gover-nor-General of Canada 1935-40. Montreal, 1940; Sergei Eisenstein, film director, Moscow, 1948; Ernest Jones, psychoanalyst and writer. London, 1958; Harry Martinson, poet and dramatist, Nobel laureate 1974, Sweden, 1978. London University was founded.

Bernadette Soubirous stated that a vision of the Virgin Mary had appeared before her, Lourdes.

The first weekly weather report was issued by Meteorological Office, 1878. The Lateran Treaty established an independent Vancan City, 1929. Margaret Thatcher became the

first woman leader of a British

political party, 1975.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr C. Becchey-Newman and Miss C.J. Turner

The engagement is announced between Christopher, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Hansel Beechey-Newman, of Falmouth, Cornwall, and Catherine Jane, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Colin Turner, of Lee, London. Mr A E V Clarke

and Miss K.L.G. Lee The engagement is announced between Alexander, son of Mr adward Clarke, of Pentrehobyn. Mold, Flimshire, and of Mrs Sarah Clarke, of Foxhill House, Hawling, Gloucestershire, and Katherine, daughter of Mr and Mrs James Lee, of Meadow Wood,

Mr M. Heathfield

and Miss L.E. Poland The engagement is announced between Miles, son of Mr and Mrs Alan Heathfield, of Exmouth, Devon, and Lisa Evelyne, daughter of Mrs Elizabeth Thomas and stepdaughter of Mr Timothy Thomas, of Winkfield, Berkshire. Mr E.J.C. Talbet

and Miss J.C. Scott The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs John Chetwynd-Talbot. of Wilton, Wilshire, and Joanna, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs James Scott, of Chobham, Surrey.

Mr J.P.F. Mogg and Miss H.A. Flay The engagement is announced between Peter, elder son of Brigadier and Mrs Nigel Mogg, of Brightwell Baldwin, Oxfordshire, and Henrietta wanneer daughter

and Henrietta, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Terence Flay, of West Green, Hampshire, and Trebetherick. Mr M.W.G. Preston-Jones

and Miss R.E.M. Quinn The engagement is announced between Mark, son of Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs G.W. Preston-Jones, of West Lavington, and Rachel, daughter of Mr and Mrs J.G. Ouinn. of Easthourne.

Captain G.A.G. Lewis and Miss M.S.S. Ott The engagement is announced between Captain Gwilym Alexander Lewis, 1st Battalion Welsh Guards, elder son of Mr and Mrs Gareth Lewis, of Newton Valence, Hampshire and Mélanie, eider daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Ott, of Beaconsfield. Buckinghamshire.

Mr C.J.R. Stevens and Miss E.C. Macmillan

The engagement is announced between Christopher, son of Mr and Mrs John Stevens, of Bierton, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, and Emily, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs lain Macmillan, of Lasswade,

Mr E.J.D. Tucker and Miss C.A.P. Bedingfeld The engagement is announced between Edward, elder son of Mr and Mrs Charles Tucker, of Hindringham Hall, Norfolk, and Charlotte, younger daughter of Mr Henry Bedingfeld, York Herald, and Mrs Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh

Hall. Norfolk. Mr R.D. Tyrie
and Miss A.J. Beresford-Jones
The engagement is announced
between Richard, son of Mr and
Mrs Malcolm Tyrie, of Reed,
Royston, Hertfordshire, and
Alexandra, daughter of Mr and
Mrs Nicholas Beresford-Jones, of
leavenheath, Suffolk.

Marriage

enheath, Suffolk.

Mr A. Tricket and Miss C.L. Bruce

The marriage took place on Saturday, February 6, in the Great Hall at Fraser Castle, Aberdeenshire, of Miss Claire Bruce, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Bruce, of Fairlight, East Sussex, and Mr Andrew Tricket, younger son of Mr and Mrs J. Tricket, of St Leonards-on-Sea, East Sussex. Minister Sam Ballantyne officiated.

£1,055,185 net. She left £10,000 to St

Luke's Church, Balkenhall, Wolver-hampton; E5,000 each to Trinitari-

Latest wills

Johnny Speight, writer of the Arthur Haynes Show, Morecambe and Wise Show, Till Death Us Do Part, In Sickness and in Health with Ray Galton, of Chorleywood, Hertfordshire, left estate valued at £212,737 net.

Sir Prancis Arthur Vick, President and Vice Chancellor, Queen's University of Belfast 1966-76, Pro-Chancellor, University of Warwick 1977-92, of Warwick, left estate valued at £1.054,777 net. Josephine Laura Toynbee, of

Handsworth Wood, Birmingham, left estate valued at £253,901 net. She left £1,000 to both the Josephine Toynbee Fund at Small Heath School, Birmingham and the Dr Fernando Oncology Research Fund of University Hospi-

tal, Birmingham.

EL828,936.net.

Winifred Mary Langrish Boottbee, of Tolleshunt Major, Maldon.

SW3, left c

an Bible Society, London SWI9, Banner Trust of Truth of Edinburgh, and The Messianic Testimony of Barking, Essex.
Philip Henry Akerman Brownrigg, of Checkendon, Reading,
Berkshire, left estate valued at Ronald Godfrey, of Abergavenny.

Monmouthshire, left estate valued at £1,749,547 net. Anthony John Jenney, of Red-bourne, Gainsborough, Lincoln-shire, left estate valued at

£1,020,320 net. Alys Honoria Kennon, of Over Kellett, near Carnforth, Lancashire, left estate valued at

Irma Andree Kingsley. of London . SW3, left estate valued at Essex, left estate valued at £1,097,299 net.

WYLES - Jessie Marie (née Champion) of Eveniay, Northamptonshire in her 84th year. Peacafully but suddenly after a very short illness, at the Horton Hospital, Banbury on 8th February - the 31st amiversary of her adored

anniversary of her adored husband Leslie's death. Dearest mother of Lynn

Vancea, much loved and devoted grandmother of Adam, Matthew, Cordelia and Jonathan, greatgrandmother of Simon, Oliver, Amelia and Giles and the valued friend of many. Funeral Service at Benbury Crematorium on Tuesday, 18th February at 2pm. No flowers by request.

THANKSGIVING

HAWKER - A concert in Thanks for the life of Peter Norman Hawker MBE

taices piace at St Mary's Church, Proyle, near Alton, Hants on 20th

February at 3 pm. Enquiries 01227 722 065

IN MEMORIAM -

SURTER - Ruby May 11th February 1994. A besutiful lady who loved and was greatly loved - her loving family remember her with pride and thanksgiving today and every day.

€,

PRIVATE

k2

Mary les

PERKIN

71.

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

And when the tempte
came to him, he said, i
thou be the 5on of God
command that thes
stones be made bread
But he answered are
said, It is written, Mar
shall not live by brea
alone, but by overy wor
that proceedeth out o
the mouth of God. Mar
thew 4.3-4(AV).

BIRTHS

AMBERG - On January 201 to Susan and Alexander, a beautifol daughter, isabelle Alexandra, a joy

DENT - On January 30th 1999, at Queen Charlotte's Hospital to Rowens Bartlett, wife of Edward,

DOYLE - On January 22nd at The Portland Hospital, to Suzanna (a 60 Arschavir) and Paul, a daoghter, Matilda Poppy Florence, a sister for Theo.

FLAKABI - On January 30th at The Portland Hospital. to Nagis and Zind, a beautiful girl, Sabrin, who has blessed cur lives.

FAU - On February 8th at The Portland Hospital, to Laure and Jean, a son. at The Portland Hosp to Sharon Green and Mario Forsyth, a son, Locs

HOARE - On 31st December 1992 at Fairoaks Hospital, Virginis, USA, to Joanne inée Baylissi and Christopher, a son, Nicholas David, a brother for Charloths and James.

to Mark and Jessica (née Rudolf), a daughter, Sasha

JEHEF - On February 5th at The Portland Hospital, to Line and Frank, a daughter, Sine, a sister for Nikias.

JOLLY - On February 2nd, to Annabel (née Stirling) and Hugh, twins, a son Crispin Valcu) he and a daughter

LALVANI - On February 5th at The Portland Hospital, to Reena and Sunil, a LATHAM - On February 9th, to Caroline (née Gubbins) and John, a son, Charlie, a brother for Ben and

LINDSAY - On February 3rd of The Portland Hospital, to Jane and Des, a beautiful son, Jasper, a brother for dear Camran. MORRIS - On February 8th.

BIRTHS PEPPIATT - On February 4th. to Sophia (née Sladden) and Stephen, 2 son,

ROSENBERG - On February 5th at The Portland Hospital, to Carolyn and David, a daughter, Claire Audrey, an adorable sister for Sources.

THORME - On February 7th, to Angels inde Morrow! and Ben, the blessed gift of a son, Herry Samuel Escott, a brother for Lucy.

TURNBUIL - On Tuesday 9th February, to Emma-Jane and Timothy, a deughter, Grace Joyce.

DEATHS

ADAMS - Katherine, widow of Flying Officer Wilfrid Adams and much loved mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, peacefully on February 7th aged 87. Funeral at St Mary's Church, Buckland. Oxfordshire at 230 pm on Monday 15th Pebruary. Family flowers only. donations to RAF Benevolent Fund, 67 Benevolent Fund, 67 Portland Place, London WIN 4AR.

BARRETT - John Henry, died BARRETT - John Heury, died on 9th February aged 85. Husband of Ruth. lather of Jane, Michael, Richard and Robert Family funeral at St James. Dale, Pembrokeshire. Memorial Service details will be aunounced later in the

BLACKWELL - Sister Joyce, Religious of the Sacred Heart, peacefully on Pebruary 9th. Her funeral will be on February 19th at 2 pm at Duchesne House, Aubyn Square,

BOSSON - Mary (Molly) of Uffculme, Devon on Monday 7th February stonday (in February 1999, aged 85 years. Formerly Matroo of St Luke's Hospital for The Clergy, Much loved friend sunt and sister. Funeral Service at Taonton Crematorium on Monday Crematorium on Mond 15th February al 10.30 No flowers, donations if desired to Help the Aged c/o Ref RFWS, Bevan Ashford Solicitors,

DEATHS

Crematorium,
Leatherbead, Surrey on
Tuesday 18th February at
2 pm. No flowers,
donations if desired to
Princess Alice Hospice or
Motor Neurone Disease
Association c/o Hawkins
& Sons, Righlands Road,
Leatherbead, KT22 8ND

Church, Exeter Street, Salisbury, at 12 nooc February 18th. Family flowers only. Donations if wished to Pitton Ward or The Salisbury Hospice, Salisbury District Hospital, c/o l.N. Newman Ltd, Griffin House, 55

Winchester Street, Salisbury, Wilts SFI 1HL.

BROWN - Major H A.

(Topper) Brown retired,
6th February in Harrogate
at age of 26. France 1939.
Indian Army 1940. 10th
Hussam Germany 1947.
Singapore 1948 and Kenya
1953. Husband of the late
Mabel, survived by his son,
daughter-in-law and three
grandchildren.

Stevenage on Monday February 15th at 1 pm. No February Isth at I pm. No flowers please. Donations, if desired, to The Woodlands Trust would be greatly appreciated and may be sent c/o Austins & Sons, 9/11 Letchmore Road, Stevenage SG1 3JH. Please wear bright colours to celebrate Michael's life.

RIDGWATER - Arthur Brian M.B.E., B.Sc. (Hom.) Eng.,

B.A. (Geol). Peacefully after a long illness on 8th February. Sadly missed by his family. Funeral Service at Randalis Park

BRITTON - Dr Joan (Jndy t M, beloved wife of Hubert and mother of John, Clere, Thomas, Christopher and Lucy, died peacefully on 9th February 1999 after a long illness, aged 74. Puneral at St Osmunds Church, Exeter Street, Salisburg, at 12 noon

BURRELL - Peacefully on February 7th 1999. Robert Michael Burrell, aged 56 years. Former Lecturer at the School of Oriental and African Studies in the University of Lendon. Beloved husband of Ann (não Fountain), he will be greatly missed by his family, his meay friends and former students around the world. Requiem Mass at All Saints Church, Pin Green. Stevenage on Monday

brave fight with ill health, aged 53 years. Beloved so of Evelyn and the late Tommy. Fumeral service it take place at 51 John the Baptist's Church. Brewham, Braton on Tuesday 16th February at 1.00pm. Family flowers only, donations in lieu for The injured Jockeys Fund or the Imperial Cancer Research Fund may be sent to Orwald Clarke Funeral Directors. West End, Bruton. Someraet BA10 0BB. Tel 01749 813327.

COBB - Commander David
Laurence Cobb CVO RN.
on 29th January 1999, in
Australia, much loved
brother, uncle and
godfather. Thanksgiving
Service at 12 noon on
Saturday 6th March at The
Queen's Chapel in the
Savoy, Savoy Hill, Strand,
London WCZ, to which his
many friends are welcome.
Donations, if desired, to
The London Sailing
Project, Univertel
Shipyard, Sarisbury
Green, Southampton,
Hants, SO31 7ZN.

February 8th 1999, Doris aged 94 years, daughter of the late Prof. A.E. and Mrs. Coursely of London. Former Headmistress of St Former Headmistress of St Mary's Hall, Brighton. Requiem Mass at St Peter's Church, East Bistching:on, Seaford on Februser 24th at 12.30 pm. followed by private cremation. Please on flowers. Donations if desired to Save the Children Fund c'o Seaford and Newbayen Funezal

Service, 22 Sutton Road Seaford BN25 1RU, tel: DANEY - Anthony John
(Tony) peacefully on 9th
February aged 79. A
greatly loved husband.
brother, father and
grandfather. C.F. in the
Lyndhurst area for 37
years. Funeral Service at
All Saints Church,
Minstead, on Tonday 16th
February at 2 pm. Family Minstead, on Topoday 16th February at 2 pm. Family Rowers only. Donations please to The League of Friends of the Feuwick Hospital c/o J. Sturney Funoral Directors, Wembdon, Pikes Hill Lyndhurst SO43 7AY, tel: (01703) 282204. Thanksziving Service at Si

Thanksgiving Service at St Michael's Church, Lyndhurst, on Seturday 27th February at 11.30 am.

and Newbaven Funeral

DUNEIAM - Rosa Margaret beloved will of John for sixty years, sharing in love and friendship, died on 9th February 1999, At peace after a long liboss. No flowers pieces, donations to The Arthritis Research Campaign. Puperal 17th Campaign Funeral 17th February 2.30pm Randalis Park Crmetery, Leutherhead, Family only.

ESEX - Maurice, passed peacefully on Sunday 7th Pebruary 1999. Aged 91, born on the same day 1908. Much loved husband to Rose, father to Eunty and Patricia, father-in-law to Phil, grandfather and great-grandfather. Sedly missed but newer forgotten. Any donations to Amnesty international.

EVAIRS - Anne Lydia (née Jacoba) died aged 59 on 9th February, Beloved mother of Mark and Ruth, sister of Leonard and devoted Grandma to Polly. A wonderful woman who will be greatly mourned by family, friends and patients. Funeral on Tuesday 16th February. 2pm. Golders Green Crematoritus. Flowers or donations to the Medical Poundation for the Care of Victims of Torture c/o Kenyon, Funeral Kenyon, Funeral Directors, 9 Pond Street, London NW3.

FFRENCH BLAKE - Carolyn on 9th February aged 49. Much loved wife of Michael Dobbyn and mother of Robert and mother of Robert and Clare. Funeral private. Family flowers only. Any donations to Cancer Research Campaign, 6 Cambridge Terrace, Regents Park, London.

Wynone and Raiph. Memorial Service at St Peter's Church. Dixton. Fear's Chitech Discon.
Monnoeth, 2.30 pm
Tuesday 16th February.
No flowers. Donations to
David Stockwell & Co., 16
Glendovet Street,
Monmouth, in sid of the
National Museum of the
American Indian at the
Smithsonian Institution. JERREGS - Alice Minnie, much loved wife of the late George and mother of Bryan, Vivianne, Roger and Carolyn, soddenly on 9th February 1998. Cremation at the South Chapel, City of London Cemetery and tery and Aldersbrook Road, Manor Park, London E12 at 11.45 am on Tuosday 16th
February 1999. Enquiries
to Meers. Warriner &
Sons of 32 Church Hill,
Loughton. Essex IG10 1LA
(Tel: 0181 508 1752).

KENG - On February 2nd, aged 94. Dr Maurice Kenig alD, Chavaller de la Légion d'Houneur, Officier de l'Ordre National du Mérite, very dear bushand of Winifred, fisther of Martin and Nicole and grandfather of Theo. Private cremation has taken place.

LEGSETT - John Stephen (Jack) died peacefully on 5th February, Loving husband of Kathleen and devoted father to Fenny, Family cremation only, at his request, on the 15th February, No flowers, Donations to the

LETCH - David Richard (Dr.1 Surgaon Commander RN ret of Packington, Lalcustershire, the husband of Lesisy and father of May, the son of Matthew, died on 8th February 1999 aged 55 years. The funeral service will be held at Brethy Crematorium on Monday 15th February at 3 pm. Family Howers only please. Donathous to lieu of flowers if 90 desired for The Sue Ryder Home. Stannton Harvid - King George's Famil for Sailors. Any enquiries may be made to J.P. Springshorpe & Co. FD. Ashby-de-la-Zouch, tak: (01530) 417310.

JARVIS - Cyril, Lt. Col. (1st King George V Own Geriche Rilies), died in London, aged 87, on 5th Pobrusry 1999, Funeral Service at 5t Michael's Church, South Grove, Highgate, on Friday 12th February at 12 noon, followed by private gramation.

LEUNG - Anthony Ting Chu, Doctor, suddenly on 7th February, devoted husband of Anna, loving father of Annanda and Annabel. Much loved and greatly missed by all his family and friends on Monday 15th February at 11.30 am. Family flowers only. Donations please for HEMS London Charity (Air Ambulance), c/o Jill Williams, A&E Department, Royal London Hospital, Whitechapel, E1.

LIMES - Phyl, on 6th
February 1939, at Charing
Cross Hospital, London,
after long illness very
bravely borns. Family and
friends were with her.
Much loved nother of
Sharum and wife of Peter.
Lately of Emanuel Miller
Centre for children and
families, Tower Hamlets.
Funeral: West Chapel,
West London

Functai: West Coapes, West London Crematorium, Kensal Green, Monday 15th February, 2. Espan If wished, Bowers, or donation for MENCAP or Beritah Lung Foundation, u/o H J Bent & Co., 343 W10 6HA.

LOWENSTEIN - On 31st
January 1999 Professor
Otto Egon Lowenstein
FRS aged 92 years. Mason
Professor Emeritus of
Zoology and Comparative
Physiology at Birmingham
Ualversity. Funeral
service at Lodge Hill
Crumstorium,
Birmingham on
Wednesday February 17th
at 10.30am. All enquiries
to Thos. Furber & Co Ltd. to Thos. Furber & Co Ltd., Funeral Directors :0121

MASTERMAN - The death is announced of Anne Inde Bouwens) on 5th February 1999 aged 24. Following the cremation on 11th February 1999 there will be an interment Service at Littleton Church.
Middlepex, on Wednesday 17th February at 2,30 pm.

MATHEWS - On February
Tth 1999 peacafully in
hospital, Elizabath,
latterly of Eton College
School of Mechanics,
beloved sister to Dorsen
and sumt to Patricia and
Michael and friend of
many, Funeral service at
Eton College Chapel
3,15pm on Friday 12th
February followed by
private creasation. No
flowers. Donations to
Macmillan Nurses.

McNTYRE - Molly aged 14, beloved daughter of Letley McIntyre and Marius Borgen, died peacefully at home on 8th February. Service at Putney Vale Crematorium on Monday Creation in Monday
15th February at 3.30 pm.
Flowers or donations to
Disability Law Service.
High Holborn House.
52-54 High Holborn.
London WCIV SRC.

atterest - Henry Kirkland died at home on 7th February 1999. Dearly loved husband, father, loved bushand, father, brother and father-lin-law Service at St Jamos Church, Kidbrooke Park Road, Blackheath, on Tuesday 16th February at 3 pm. No flowers please but donastions to Blackbeath Priends of Invested Concer Wassersh Imperial Cencer Resear Fund c/o Lloyda Bank, Blackbeath, A/C No.

POWELL - David Melvin inexpectedly at home on Fabruary 6th 1999 aged 71 years. Loving husband of Vivienne and much loved father of Susanne, Julia lather of Susume, Julia and Elizabeth.
Grandfather of Dyian,
Lucy and Jamie and father-in-law of Cameron.
Funeral at St Margareta Church, Chipetend, oo Wedneeder February 17th at 2.30 pm. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to The British Heart Poundation of Storeman
FS, Donat Court, Reigate

0270843, would be

RICKETTS - Dr Bruce S., peacefully on February 6th, after a long illness. Much loved husband of Flons and father of Sime Pions and father of Simon and Pipps. Private cremation on Friday, 12th February. No flowers please but donations, if wished, to The Samaritans or Action Research ofo Juno Steel & Son. Cheefi House, Winchester. Thanksgiving Service at Winchester. Service at Winchest Cathedral on Mond March 1st at 12 noo

RIDGE - Suddenly on 7th February Keith Anders aged 91 years. Beloved husband of the late Ali husband of the late Alison and a loving Lather and grandfuther. Funeral Service at St Mary's Church, Leigh, Kest on Monday 16th February at 11 am. Family flowers only but donations to Cancer Research o/o Ord-Hume Funeral Services, tel: 01732 353746.

MORROW OF MEDINATION -Reson or Reduces for -Bareness Inga-Stine on February 9th peacefully at Chilton House Nr Aylesbury in her 80th year, beloved widow of Str outoved widow of Sir Lawrence, sister of Karen and mother of Mannice, Kristine and Vanessa. Fransral at St Nicholas, Riddington on Saturday February 17th at 230 pm. Flowers or donations to St Micholas Church

SEWELL - Dorothy Daphne (Bobble), Widow of Lt. Cmdr. A.J. Sewell passed away peacefully on Monday 8th February after a short illness. Beloved Mother, Grandmother and Great-Grandmother, friend to many. We will all miss her deeply. The Funeral Service will be held at 11.30 am on Tuesday 16th February at the Chapel in Weyhridge Cemetery in Surrey.

SHUTTLEWORTH - Mary Joy died suddenly at her home in Cirencester on Monday 8th February aged 72 years. Further anquirles c/o Cowley & Son Ltd. Funeral Directors, Cirencester. Tel: 01225

STORE - Jennifer Clive (née Hoghes), beloved wife of Michael, mother of Sarah Jane and Christina, grandmother of Natasha and Alica, peacefully at home on 5th February. Memorial Service at 2.30pm, Saturday 20th February in St George's Church, Wrotham, No Church, Wrotham, No Church Populate of Sarahas Department of the Sarahas Department of the Sarahas Department of the Sarahas and Sarahas Chartin, wromam, No flowers. Donations c/o WRVS. Suite 2. Branbridges Industrial Estate, East Pockham, Rent TN12 SHF. No mostrains.

THOMPSON - Richard
Gerald Belisira. On
February 8th 1939, at
Aldeburgh, belowed
husband of Lilian. Funeral
service at Aldeburgh
Parish Church on
Thursday February 18th at
12 noon, Family flowers
only please, but donations
if wished, payable to the
British Legion, may be
sent to Farthing, Singleton
& Hastings, 850,
Woodbridge Road,
ipswich, IP4 4PW.

MELLER - Peacefully on 6th remusty, in the O.M.F.
Rethrement Home in
Pemberry, Kent. Doris
(Gem) aged 90 years, For
funeral details contact
T.W. Boorman Funeral
Services, 31 Mount
Ephraim, Tunbridge
Wells, Kent IN4 SAA
Telephones 01200 5 5 5 5 5 5 February, in the O.M.F. Retirement Home in

WHERER - Edith L.V.O. on February 10th 1999, peacefully, in London at Macdonak Nursing Bome

Mandbook Nursing riome, Battersen, aged 94. Beloved mother of David and grandmother of Andrew and James. Cremation on Tuesday February 18th at Putney Vale at 4.00pm.

IAN GOW - 11.2.37 - 30.7.90. Remembered with love Remembered with and pride, siways. ROLF - Dear Muriel who died this day in 1981. Remembered with love by Jim and Geoffray. grateful memory of my dearly beloved husband Sir Cusrow Wadis on his birthday February 11th. Born 1889 died 3rd. October 1950.

WYMES - Patrick Vincent, 11th February 1997. Remembering our beloved Pat today and always. Jenny, Helen, Patrick, Ruth.

SERVICES

Agency, 17 you are planny or produce a planny partner than 01282 715909

SIR ASHLEY BRAMALL

Sir Ashley Bramail, Leader of the Inner London Education Authority, 1970-81, and Labour MP for Bexley. 1946-50, died yesterday aged 83. He was born on January 6, 1916.

shley Bramali was a man whose early poliocal career held great promise. He was chairman of the Oxford University Labour Club at 22, treasurer of the Oxford Union at 23, a parliamentary Labour candidate at 29 and an MP at 30.

In the House of Commons an opportunity which most aspiring politi-cians would immediately have seized soon came his way. He was offered the job of parliamentary private secretary to Ernest Bevin, the Foreign Secretary. He turned it down. There were aspects of Bevin's policy on Israel which he thought misguided.

In 1950, at the age of 34, he was out of Parliament, beaten by Edward Heath at the February general election of that year. The majority against him was just 133 votes. Despite three further, attempts (at Bexley in 1951 and 1959) and at Watford in 1955), he was never to return to the House of Commons.

To his own side be was at times something of an enigma. Fairness in poliocal decisions came close to being an article of faith. Pragmatism, flexibility and compromise were considered, only to be dismissed. Party loyalty might be maintained in public but at private meetings he could be scathing at any hint of fudge. His speeches were delivered in a strong, forthright voice but they did not have appeal for mass audiences.

Ernest Ashley Bramall was the elder of the two children of Major Edmund Bramall and his wife Katharine Westby (his younger brother by eight years, Edwin, rose to be Field Marshal Lord Bramall, the former Chief of the Defence Staff). The two brothers made a unique family contribution to the official life of London. Sir Ashley was chairman of the Greater London Council, 1982-83, while his younger brother was Lord Lieutenant of Greater London, 1986-98.

The Bramalls' forebears were in the Egyptian cotton trade. Ashley Bramail's grandfather was a wealthy merchant with a home in Belgravia. Ashley's father, Major Bramall, suffered from poor health for much of his later life and his wife, a woman of much drive and imagination, started up some small businesses. One was a garage which sold and serviced only yellow Rolls-Royce motor cars. She was one of the ardent early socialists, long before it was either fashionable or socially acceptable to be so. Still taking a keen interest in politics and a great

pride in her sons, she lived to be 97. Ashley Bramall went to Gibbs Preparatory School in Sloane Street, which was particularly strong in teaching mathematics and also in developing its boys as swimmers. From there he went to Westminister. soon leaving for Canford, the Westminster School doctor having advised a



Bramall: fairness in political decisions was an article of faith

Party polioes probably lay in his

leadership of the Inner London Educa-tion Authority from 1970 to 1981. In the

metropolis this body had at that time

under its charge some 360,000 children

and adults in educacion, several hun-

dred schools plus special colleges and

teachers' institutes. The leadership was

unpaid and as near full-ome for

successive incumbents as the chief

The priority for Bramall was speed-

believed that this, more than

When Bramall took over, there were

35,000 children in the authority's

schools who did not speak English as a first language and 128 different lan-

guages were spoken in the schools.

This was because of immigration from

the Indian sub-continent and the

Caribbean In the previous two decades.

He sought to increase the quality of education for these pupils by employ-ing a larger number of teachers and

specialist staff. This pushed costs well

up beyond the national average in state

schools but Bramail was only too

keenly aware that, unless these chil-

dren left school with marketable skills,

they could spend a lifetime on social

He could at times be tough in ways

that angered the Left. During a financial crisis in 1979 he called for a

£25 million cut from the authority's

proposed budget and lost the vote

27-26. He won a subsequent vote for the same cut, while managing to leave intact three things nearest his heart:

ing up the merging of comprehensive and grammar schools. He passionate-

anything else, would raise the educa-

tion horizons of the average child.

education officer could make it.

move to the country for health reasons. (His younger brother went to Eton.)
From Canford he went up to Magdalen College, Oxford. He came down with a second in Philosophy. Politics and Economics and read for the Bar at the

Inner Temple.
In 1939 he joined the Northamptonshire Yeomanry and later was trans-ferred to the Reconaissance Corps before being posted to the Staff College. Languages were always a strong suit with him. He knew German well and spoke it fluently. (A love of music had taken him to Germany on holidays before the war.) When the British zone of Germany was established after the war, he was one of those involved in re-creating trade unions under the

military government.

Fighting the "bread rationing" byelection at Bexley took him out of the
Army, in which he had become a major, in June 1946. The result of the by-election — a drop in its majority from nearly 12,000 to 1,800 — was a shock to Labour. But Bramall was thought to have done well to hold the seat in very difficult circumstances.

His law studies, disrupted by the var, were taken up again by the new MP, and he was called to the Bar by the Inner Temple in 1949. Housing became a special interest and, once he entered local government, this proved to be useful. In 1959 he was appointed an alderman on the Westminster City Council where he was leader of the Labour opposition. In 1961 there began a ZI-year membership of the London County Council and its successor, the Greater London Council.

His biggest contribution to Labour

the pupil-teacher ratio, nursery educalinn and meals for the very needy.

Bramall had corporal punishment abolished after he became Leader of the ILEA. An earlier uttempt several years before had been frustrated by the then Education Secretary, the former headmaster Edward Short Inow Lord Glenamarat, who told Bramall bluntly that such a decision was for teachers. not politicians.

The hard Left reached the peak of its

power in London as the result of the GLC elections of 1981 and Bramall was a ricochet victim. Less than 24 hours after the polls closed the Labour caucus had replaced Andrew McIntosh Inow Lord Melniosh of Haringey. Depury Government Chief Whip in the Lords) with Ken Livingstone. Next day Bryn Davies, a young TUC researcher, replaced Bramall as leader of London's education organisation.

Bramall's surprise removal caused such consternation that the following year he was invited by Livingstone to stand for the chairmanship of the Greater London Council, to which he was elected unopposed. A year later he was invited to stand for the chairmanship of the Inner London Education Authority, which he also won (having been chairman once before, in 1965-67) He was honoured nadonally by being elected chairman of the Council of Education Authorides, 1975-76. For five years he was also leader of the employers' side of the Burnham Committee which sets teachers' pay in primary and secondary schools. He was knighted in 1975.

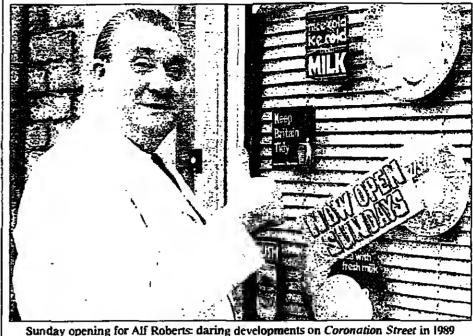
After he finished with active politics

he kept up his wide interests both in the arts and education. He was chairman of the Nadonal Council for Drama Training, honorary secretary of the Theatres Advisory Council, a governor of the Museum of London, a member of the council of the City University, chairman of the governors of Pimlico School and, unol last week, chairman of the Westminster College of Further Education.

Ashley Bramall achieved something that is difficult. He grew old gracefully. Slim, distinguished-looking, with elegant features he had a thick mop of wavy silver hair and always looked younger than his years. Despite the eight years' age difference between them, he was close to his brother, the Field Marshal. Lord Bramall always enjoyed telling the story of how, in the House of Lords, a newly ennobled Tory peer had once come up to him to say that he had been at staff college with his son. "Not my son," responded the former Chief of the Defence Staff, "that was my elder brother."

Ashley Bramall was married twice - first, in 1939, to Margaret Taylor, whom he met at Oxford, but this marriage ended in divorce (she later became director of the National Council for One-Parent Families). He married, secondly, Gery Bloch in 1950 who later joined him in the Labour group on Westminster City Council. There were two sons of the first marriage and one of the second. They and his wife survive him.

BRYAN MOSLEY



Bryan Mosley, OBE, Coronation Street actor. died of a heart attack on February 9 aged 67. He was born in Leeds on August 25, 1931.

"I'D LIKE Alf Roberts to burst into the Rovers with a sword in hand and swing dramatically across the bar on a chandelier," Bryan Mosley once said wistfully. It was a remark which confessed to an early fascination with the swashingbuckling roles of Errol Flynn. who had been one of Mosley's

boyhood heroes.

But, though Mosley was no mean stunt-fight swordsman himself, and had arranged many a stage combat for others, his dream scenario was not to be. Instead, his Alf Roberts, grocer and councillor, was to grow stodgily old in a career of useful public service - one of those diligent and trustworthy functionaries who are the mainstay of small northern towns.

But there were plus sides to this steady deportment. Alf's bank balance and his position in the fictional Weatherfield community, if not his looks an increasingly portly head topped by repulsive Bryl-creemed locks — made him quite a wow with the ladies. He had already been twice married and twice widowed when, in 1985, he was snapped up and led to the altar for the third and last time by the frisky Audrey Poner, played by Sue Nicholls.

True, Audrey was flirting furiously with the local butch-er, Fred Ellion, behind Alf's back at the very same party

during which Alf died on screen. But there were compensations for Alf in having such a sexy companion to spark up his declining years. And if his wallet was considerably the lighter for such attentions, he learnt not to complain.

Like most "soap" acturs. Bryan Mosley had a good grounding in the conventional theatre after training at the Esmé Church Northern Theatre School. After National Service in the RAF he had wide experience of rep in the North of England.

But television was to be his métier and he was in on the ground floor when the medium began expanding as a vehicle for serious and popular drama from the 1950s onwards. He was in a number of Armchair Theatre and Play of the Week productions and outside his Coronation Street work was a familiar and recurrent face to devotees of Z Cars, The Avengers. The Saint and Doctor Who

He had his moments in films, too, with small roles in Far from the Madding Crowd, A Kind of Loving and Charlie Bubbles. In Get Carter (1971). Mike Hodges's stark screen version of Ted Lewis's novel of Northern gangland life Jack's Return Home, he displayed memorably sinister qualioes as a Newcastle thug who threatens the protagonist, Michael Caine - until Caine throws him off a roof.

Bul 1961 was his annus mirabilis, launching him into the role with which he was to become totally identified in the public mind over the next 37 years. The very embodiment

of unexciting provincial stolidity. Alf Roberts became one of relevision's most famous shopkeepers, serving twice as May-or of Weatherfield, once with the Rovers Return barmaid Annie Walker as his Lady

After the death of his first Coronation Street wife, Phyllis, in 1972. Alf was given the runaround by the flighty Donna Parker, before finding salvation from her predatory [and financially debilitaong) advances in marriage to Renée Bradshaw, in 1978. She. 100, was to die, killed in a car crash two years later, and it was with a sense of relief that Alf's fans saw him eventually firmly enmeshed in the toils of the glamorous lif expensive) Audrey Potter. They fell into each other's arms after she had crashed his sports car.

Suitably contrite in the face of his subsequent wrath (ie dissolving into well-timed floods of tears which were immensely flattering to his male ego) she received the accolade of a ring — and the front keys to his house — in December 1985. Mosley was appointed OBE that year.

Alf, always overweight and now companion to a younger and vigorous consort, died of a heart attack in an armchair just as the clock struck mid-

night last New Year's Eve.
The real-life Bryan Mosley had also had a number of health scares over the years. and eventually had his fatal heart attack while out shopping in Shipley, Yorkshire. He is survived by his wife Norma and by their three sons

and three daughters.

PERSONAL COLUMN

 	PERSO	MAL
IVANTED.	FOR SALE	FLATSHARE
WANTED	FOR SALE	FLATSHARE
VIDEO Required of 1930s must with Josefe Marthures. Tel 018 558 646	A SECTIONATE Newspaper Original Superbly presented Presphene 0800 906609.	BARONS Court Did room close that tende creek go prof 6630 loct 07957 358
TICKETS FOR SAL	AM AMERICANAN - Birthdoor Times, Any date, 218 pins from 1850's Times some Birthdoor! Tuk 0171.726 2626	FRINARIL Dible zm, prof f, med come, zr zhope & Tub pw + bille. Tel 01/71 610 c
	THE THRES - 1791 - 1999 other ti- tles available. Ready for presen-	SHARE-A-FLAT Ltd. For a to ventions, professional fir- ing service (0171) 464 43
ACCESS TICKETS World W Sporting Events, Top West I Shows & Pop Concerts 0171 & 6616 All Avet		STH KEN Dbl ra ta Hage 2 flat, 2 both ar inher £250pw all inc 0171 244
ALL AVAIL R.Williams. All Pop. V Moso. Plenties. All Thes Rugby & Sport. 0171 536 078	YORK, PERMARY, stare, Unsectors & transactors (lagstones & floor tra, accessive, accessi	NANNIES & DOMESTIC
CHEAPEST IN LONDON Phasas Chicago, Saigon, All pop & sp We deliver, 0171 930 8636		EXPERIENCED Flammy or Barnes 6W13 for sole char permanent positions. Cod pay and conditions. Def sential, non-swoder. But reyched. 0171 782 751 0181 741 5798 Eyes & Wi
FIVE NATIONS Champ. Eng V Sc	OVERSEAS TRAVEL	0181 741 5798 Eren & Wi
FIVE NATIONS Chasp. Eng V Sc Ragby World Cup. Cricket Wo Cup - All Grand Prix. Holyflei Levis, All Major sporting evel thantre 0171 394 8283 CCs	DEPART my day, weekend skiing & inflor-made halddays. 17 of the best resorts. For the best choice call White Rev Std 0171 792 1188	FLIGHTS DIRECTORY
		COSTCUTTERS on Rights &
Weish internationals. Tel 08 730730. Fax 01446 700 552	UK HOLIDAYS	COSTCUSTERS on Bighes & Buropa, USA & most of tions. Diploment Travel S Lrd. 0171 730 2201. 25703 LATA ATOL 1355
SANTED urgently. England Scotland, England V France. 7 prices paid, discretion assess Phone 0171 925 0085.	SPECIAL Offer Kensington / Homp- stand form apts - whort lot. 0181 451 2004 Fer 0181 459 4422	ELMOPE Worldwide low flights for ATOL AST 01626 383300
Phone 0171 925 0065.	WINTER SPORTS	RENTALS
PARTED please read this advi- Debasture seats, any stadin permium pitce pad. 08 730730 for 01446 700552	ort. SEI FOTAL chaier bespetes to Val d'Issue, Westbel, Les Gets, Les Contractions, St Auton, Leck, Zer- mant & Whetles, Tek Uld Se 3058, ATCL 2271, ARTA V4104. www.skinotal.com.	PERISCO SWI, good case b with Lounge large black- hethroom, CS, furnished, misted, C231p., Tel. 02 6957 (Bam-10pin Mon-Pel
graid Debendure costs, new sta- um 50 years. 01222 709637 ter 6 pm.	ANNOUNCEMENTS	
	COTTOT	LATOO
ALL TICKETS 5 NATIONS RUGBY	COURT & SOCIAL FORTHCOMING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGE	
RUGBY W/CUP		
ROYAL ASCOT	Mrs. J. Nerman, Coart & Sec PO Box 495, Virginaia	councements by pota/Lax to: sel Advertising, The Times, Street, London, E1 9XS. Fac: 0371 782 7725
CRICKET W/CUP WIMBLEDON '99		
SPORT, THEATRE	Please include in a signature of either one of	all correspondence: (the parties concerned or a me telephone number and
& CONCERTS	parent, a daytime and ho	ne telephone number and ress.

0171 283 5050

ALL CREDITCARDS

ACCEPTED

CORPORATE

HOSPITALITY ALL TICKETS

5 NATIONS
WORLD CUP
GRAND PRIX
FOOTBALL, ASCOT
CRICKET, ETC
TEL 01675 443848

A Company

DOKING NOW!

LEGAL NOTICES SHARE Court Dhile room in spr MOSTERS SERVICES (LONDON) LIMITED
THE INSOLVENCY ACT AND
BULLS 1986 in accordance with Enfe 4. 106, we, P 8 Dams and M P Effery of Horward Clark Whitehill & Co. Sher-lock House, 7 Kenrick Phena, London, Will 3FF, give notice that on 8 February 1999 we were appointed joint Liquidatum of Benthem Services (London) Limited by resolutions of members and creditors. Notice is hereby given that the creditors of the above maned company, which is being submanelly would sp. are required, on or before 8 April 1999 to send in their full Christian and sunnames, their addresses and descriptions, fall particulars of their disbts or claims, and the names and addresses or their Solicitors, (if any), to the undensigned P 5 Dams and M P Effery of Shariock House, 7 Kenrick Plane, London, Will 3FF, the John Liquidatons of the said company, and, if so required by notice in writing form the said joint Liquidaton, are personally or by their nce with Bale 4, 106 . Ifble zm, prof f, flux, all me, mr shope & Tabe, £130 lle. Tel 0171 610 6095 FLAT Ltd. For a fast, con-t, professional flat shar-vice (0171) 464 4133 Dbl ru in Huge 2 (b) bed buth ay unber-shope yell inc 0171 244 7661 WES & ESTIC in writing from the said John Liq-midatum, are presently or by their Schichter, to come in and prove their debts or claims at such time and place as shall be specified in such action, or in default thereof they will be excluded forts the benefit of any distribution. Inded 8 February 1999. F S Done and M F Riley, Joint Liq-uidators. CTORY Worldwide low cost for ATOL ABIA Tel-183300 ALS AL MARRIAGES

working days prior to public to com

Advertising Rate is £17.84 per time inc VAT.

To place death notices,

acknowledgements

or notices please call

0171 680 6880

PARTY EXTERPOSES LIGHTED EXSURY ENTERPRISES LIBETED MOTIVES IS HERESY GYVER, pursu-gart to Section 96 of the Landvenuty Act 1986, that a meeting of the creditions of the above-neamed company will be held at New Court, St Satthian Lana, London ECUP 45th on 22 February 1999 at 230 pm, for the purposes mentioned in Section 90 or 101 of the Desiration 90. for the purposes mentioned to Sec-tion 99 to 101 of the Involvency Act 1998. A list of sumes and ad-dresses of the company's creditors will be restable for impection from of change at the office of Thomas Egger Chunch Adams, 5 Eggt Pathani, Chichester PO19 175 during the two business Cays pre-ceding 22 February 1999. Dated 9 February 1999. by Order of the Board

PUBLIC NOTICES EASTERN MERCHANT GENERATION LIMITED NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR

CONSERT TO EXTEND THE WEST BURTON COAL FIXED POWER STATION, NOTTINGHAM-SHIRE BY RETROFFFFING PLOE GAS DESULPHURDSATION GAS DESCRIPTIONSATION
(AGD) PLANT
NOTICE IS hereby given that Eastern Merchant Generation Linded
(The Couplany) has splind under section 36 of the Electricity Act 1989 (the Acr) for the consent of the Scientary of State for Trade and Industry to Entend the West Burton Coal first Power Suction, Northechambirs by reconstruing

Burton Cost trade Power Station, Nottinghamshire by retrofitting Fine Cos Desulpheriestics Plant and associated equipment, and for a direction under section 90(2) of the Town and Country Planning Act that planning permission for the development he deemed to be regarded. gazziet.
A copy of the application, with a pian showing the land to which it rolet as, together with a copy of the Environmental Statement discussion is in

Environmental Statement discussing the Company's proposals in more details and presenting an analysis of the certifications, are available for inspection further normal working hours at the following address: Sassettlew District Council, Commit Belifizings, Potter Street, Worksop, Northegham 880 2AH Bassettlew District Council & County Councer. 10 The Struets. Dessettaw Distance, 17 The Squams, Retford Norm DN22 61B. Betford Library, Churchgaia, Bet-ford, Northoghamables DN22 6FE Gainsburough Library, Cobdea Street, Gainsburough, Lincolnshire result year.

Street, Unmountained Station, Ret-DECI 2NG
West Burlow Power Station, Ret-furd, Nothingham INC2 98L
In addition copies of the Environ mental Statement sary be obtaine mental Statement sary be obtaine mental Statement havy be contained at a cost of £30 plus VAT from Eastern Generation Services Limited, Whenstead Park, PO Box 40, Whenstead, Dewich, Selfolk IPP 2AO while stocks last. Free copies

2AQ while stocks last Free copies of the Ron-Technical Streamary are also available from Besters Generation Services Limited while species last.

Any objection should be made in writing to the Secretary of State for Trains and Industry, Energy Policy & Australia, 200e 152, 1 Victorial Street, London, SW15 OCT, stating the name of the socious and the recombs and objection, not inter the grounds and objections than 25 March 1999. Date: [] February 1999.

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES TO PLACE NOTICES IN THESE SECTIONS PLEASE:

Telephone 0171 680 6878 Fax 0171 782 7930 Or Email triLfeatures@newsint.co.uk Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion.

PROFESSOR ROGER WALKER

Professor Roger Walker. Professor of Spanish at Birkbeck College, University of London, died oo January 11 aged 60. He was born oo July 25. 1938.

OVER the past thirty years, Birkbeck College has produced more than its share of distinguished Hispanists. Roger Walker, with his wide scholarly interests and oulstanding administrative service, was among the best. Roger Michael Walker grad-

uated from Manchester University in 1960 with a first in French and Spanish. After a year of postgraduate study he was appointed to Bristol University, and then, in 1963, he joined Birkbeck's Spanish de-partment. In 1970 he was awarded his doctorate for a study of the early-14th-century Libro del Cavallero Zifar. A version of his thesis was

published four years later. By then he had published many articles and edited several collections, and in 1980 he was made a professor. For much of those decades the focus of his research was on medieval Spanish literature. He produced editions of the Estoria de Santa Maria Egiçiaca (1972) and of El Cavallero Placidas (1982), as well as many articles on the Poema de



Walker: outstanding Hispanist and adminstrator

Mio Cid and the Libro de buen amor. He also published on French medieval literature. and on Portugal's nadonal poet, Campens.

In the 1980s and early 1990s he was heavily involved in administrative duties. He served as head of the six departments of Birkbeck's Centre for Language and Literature, and for five years he was a supremely efficient vice-master of Birkbeck. He also served on London University's Academic Council and its Senate.

Academic and organisational skills combined to make him a fine journal editor. From 1974 unol his death he was a key member of the

comminee of the Modern Humanities Research Associaoon. In 1980 he began an eight-year spell as Hispanic editor of its flagship journal. Modern Language Review. and he was also general editor from 1983 to 1993. He was a rigorous, no-nonsense editur who took a close interest in all phases of production and was a familiar figure at the printing works in Leeds.

In the 1990s he was made chairman of the French, Spanish, Russian, and European Studies panels for the 1992 Research Assessment Evercise. He subsequently chaired the Iberian and Latin-American panel for the 1997 exercise.

Although his own research took a back seat during this period, it flourished anew in the last ten years when he began his collaboration with W. H. Liddell on the unpublished papers of the 17th-century diplomal and poet Sir Richard Fanshawe. To date, a number of arricles

on Sir Richard's Spanish and Portuguese diplomatic experiences and literary interests have appeared, and later this year a catalogue raisonne of the Fanshawe papers in the Valence House Museum. Dagenham, is scheduled for publication. Walker maintained an ener-

getic social life and had many friends. He was amusing, easy company, and could hold forth knowledgeably on topics, from plants and shrubs to cricket. He married Patricia Eccles

in 1960, but they were divorced in 1980. In later years he and his partner, Heather Robbins, moved to Harwich. where they were closely in-volved with the fishing community. For several years he served as president of the Harwich Fishermen's Associarion, and he was surely one of the few academics to have put to sea in a trawler.

He is survived by Heather Robbins, and by a daughter and son from his marriage.

MR EDGAR WALLACE

Mr Edgar Wallace, whose death in Califor-nia, we announce elsewhere roday, was born in 1875, of unknown parentage, somewhere in East London, and at nine days old was adopted by a Billingsgate fish porter, named George Freeman and his wife, who lived at or

on leaving school he began to carn his living by selling newspapers in the street; his paper was the Echo and his pinch in Fleet Street under the Press Club, of which he was later to be chairman. After that he tried many jobs, in printing works, as a newsboy at Smith's bookstall on Ludgate Hill Station, as a hand in a factory, as a boy on a Grimsby trawler, on a milk round, as a builder's "cad". Then he enlisted as a private soldier in the Royal West Kent Regiment and later trans-ferred to the Medical Staff Corps.

It was as a private soldier in that corps that he was sent, in August, 1896, to Simons Town. which gave him special opportunities when the South African War broke out. At Simons Town he was helped and encouraged in his literary ambitions the was busy writing verses and other things in his spare hours by the Wesleyan chaplain. Mr Caldecon, and his

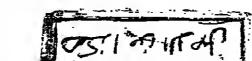
ON THIS DAY

February 11, 1932 经的标识性

The secret of Edgar Wallace's popularity lay in his gift of spinning plots in a style free from pretentiousness and affectation. His books, like those of his contemporaries Horler, Sapper, and Seamark have vanished from booksellers' shelves.

He was now drifting rapidly into journalism and criticising the leading political figures with all the assurance of a young and self-educated man. In time he was doing so well that he was advised to take his discharge from the Army and to devote himself to journalism. When the war broke out he was appointed war correspondent, first to Reuter's, and finally to the Daily Mail, and showed much ingenuity in disobeying the rules of the censorship and getting news through to London. After the war he stayed for a time in South Alrica, editing the Rand Daily Mail. of Johannesburg. Then, coming to London, he became a reporter on the Daily Mail: and it was in those years that he turned an unsuccessful short story into the book which first made his name known. The Four Just Men. Some there are who think that he never wrote anything so good. The book sold in thousands; but it brought the author no profit since he ruined himself on advertising it at his own expense and then sold it cheap in

But his true career was begun: and thereafter his story becomes more and more closely confined to the number of books which he could produce in a year (or, as Punch came later to suggest, in a day). He had a clever and fertile gift of invention, a shrewd Cockney humour, a warm heart, a simple view of life, and an extraordinary knowledge of crime and criminals and police. He had no "ghosts"; with his own fertility and the modern appliances, he had no need of them. The score has been reckuned at 150 novels; and these were sold in thousands and read by hishops and professors and Cabinet Ministers, and by errand-boys and aweeny-maids, and all grades of culture in between. Besides the novels there were some 14 plays, of which one. The Green Pack, was produced in London on the night of his death in distant Hollywood: and there were several thousand short stories and countless arricles.



THE TIMES TODAY

NEWS

Economy heads to recession

Britain will move perilously close to recession over the next few months, the Bank of England admitted as it predicted that growth would be "close to zero" for the first half of this year. Even after that, it expects growth to reach only 0.5 to 1 per cent for 1999 as a whole. The predictions were coupled with a promise to go on cutting rates but Tories accused the Government of driving the economy to the brink of recession.....

Briton saves avalanche victims

A British man risked his life to pull three people to safety from the debris of a chalet ripped from its foundations by the avalanche in the French Alps that claimed 10 lives. Mike Cooper, 48, who has worked as a trail guide in Chamonix for 12 years. used a sledgehammer to smash through eight inches of concrete and then squeezed through the hole

Gibraltar crisis

siege of Franco's days when Spain announced that it would ban all drivers with a Gibraltar licence and threatened to stop all flights to the Rock

Railway marking Only one of Britain's 25 train com-

der a new grading system for the Estate invitation On Sunday, Lady Worcester

panies qualified for top marks un-

seemed to issue an open invita-

tion to every "greenie, gypsy and New Age traveller to set up camp on her father-in-law's Badminton estate... Page 3 Children's hearts

The hearts of more than 170 chil-

dren who died after surgery at the

Bristol Royal Infirmary were re-

moved and kept for "educational

purposes" ... Pension victory Two pensioners who accused the electricity industry of raiding

their pension funds have won a le-

gal battle....

Sex shocker A former marriage guidance counsellor shortlisted for the Romantic Novelist of the Year award said that some of her clients' tales were too unbelievable even for

Viagra savings

Gibraltar was thrown back to the Impotence sufferers are saving money on Viagra. Instead of buying pills with the lowest doses. they are buying the strongest and chopping them up....Page 9

Cost of a QC

Barristers who are promoted to Queen's Counsel are earning an average of £250,000 a year by the time they are appointed.. Page 10

Aids trial

The gulf separating French citizens from the Parisian elite appeared wider than ever as former ministers began giving evidence in their trial for manslaughter in connection with France's contaminated blood scandal Page 14

Nazi links

The United Nations and Western intelligence agencies are investigating a link between leading members of South Africa's neo-Nazi movement and President Taylor of Liberia Page 15

Not amused

Europe's royal families have started to distance themselves from the International Olympic Com-

After Kinsey

Half a century after the Kinsey Report transformed attitudes to sex. nearly half America's women and almost a third of its men still expe-...Page 8 rience sexual problems....Page 17

Killer may save a nation

The return of 'Willy' the killer whale to Iceland may save one of Europe's most prosperous nations from bankruptcy. For as Keiko is trained for release into the Arctic Icelanders are constantly reminded that whales command fierce passions around the world. The huge tourist interest in Keiko's rehabilitation may just stave off resumption of whaling.....

...Page 7



While most of Europe shivered in the snow yesterday strollers in Estoril, Portugal' enjoyed balmy temperatues of 57°F. Page 5

BUSINESS

Merger collapses: A planned £10.7 billion merger between National Power and United Utilities collapsed on Monday night, it emerged yesterday... Page 25 Mirror offer: Regional Independent Media are planning to make a formal offer for the Mirror Group later this month, at a price that is unlikely to be above 200p Page 25 LucasVarity: Federal-Mogul withdrew its bid to acquire Lucas Varity, the car components group, leaving the way clear for TRW to buy the company for £4 billion......Page 25 Markets: The FTSE 100 index fell 9.70 points to 5770.2. The pound fell 0.77 cents to \$1.6277 and 0.46 cents against the euro to 69.63p. The trade-weighted sterling index fell to

100.0 from 100.6

SPURI

Cricket: England threw away a good chance of victory over Australia in Sydney in the first match of the final series of the triangular one-day tournament......Page 48

Rugby union: Kevin Yates, the

Bath player who was suspended for

an ear-biting incident last year, has

been reported for stamping on an Golf: Nick Faldo must perform well in the Desert Classic in Dubai this weekend to have any chance of qualifying for the World Golf Champi-

onship later this year Page 42 Sarah Potter: Karren Brady, the managing director of Birmingham City, has won her battle for acceptance in the male dominated world

... Page 28 of football ...

Cinema 1: After 20 years of semi-obscurity, the director Jack Hill is suddenly in demand after a public homage by Quentin Tarantino, a selfconfessed disciple....Page 34 Cinema 2: Best of the week's new movies, from Roberto Benigni's controversial Oscar-nominated Holocaust comedy. Life is Beautiful, to the sex-obsessed Your Friends &

Neighbors... ... Page 35 Storm troopers: At the West Yorkshire Playhouse Ian McKellen leads a strong cast as Prospero in Jude Kelly's lively new staging of The Tempest.

...Page 36 Panto to Parsifal: The tenor Kim Begley describes how a series of lucky breaks took him from minor acting roles to operatic stardom with his Page 42 | Parsifal at ENO....

.Page 37

IN THE TIMES

TOMORROW

MEDIA

How does a new newspaper tackle a well-established rival in a crowded market?

■ EDUCATION

Long, lazy summer holidays will be only a memory if five-term campaigners succeed

Dr Thomas Stuttaford: Pancreatic transplants; King Hussein's death; St Valentine and epileptics; why adolescents should be vaccinated against meningitis......Page 18 Life of Spice: Victoria Adams of the Spice Girls and David Beckham the footballer may be the most glamorous young couple in Britain but, they say, they'll just be an ordi-

Reviews: Erica Wagner discusses the versatility of Gore Vidal; David Bellamy searches for giant squid; Gerald Jacobs hails the heroes at the heart of the enemy; Roger Scruton looks at the links between music, cosmology and theology; Bel Mooney confronts the fairytale wolf in the darkness....Pages 38, 39

Best buys: An Easter break, with eggs and champagne and falconry, in Kent: cruising or skiing in Norway; New York or Boston for about £150 return for under-26s... Page 41

the Senate will deliver a verdic based on acquiescing in his lies. And this will be hailed as right and good. Washington used to believe the President had an obligation to tell the truth; now they believe they have an obligation to help him get away with lies - Washington Post

PADIO & TV

Preview: Lifting the ban on ivory: Horizon (BBC-2, 9.30pm) Review: Joe Joseph finds heartbreak hitting people like a truck ____ Pages 46, 47

Islam's Luther

Twenty years ago an elderly, irascible Muslim cleric returned from 20 years exile and loosed a whirlwind in Iran. Ayatollah Khomeini's revolution produced a realignment of political forces

Go north, young man The content of George W. Bush's "compassionate conservatism" is not suitable for export. If the slogan

sounds like his father's call for a "kinder, gentler, America", the detailed provision is not......Page 21

Faking it

Birds do it, bees do it, President Clinton cannot stop himself doing it; but, it seems, many Americanse do not. The latest survey from behind America's bedroom door reveals that surprisingly few regularly engage in sex....

ANATOLE KALETSKY

Until Europe has a proper democratic constitution, it will be impossible to claim that the interests of voters are represented by commissioners, central bankers and other senior officials

MAGNUS LINKLATER

Ceremony is one of the things the British are meant to be good at, and on July 1 comes a great occasion which cries out for it. Only this time, instead of careful planning, signs are beginning to emerge that we may make a mess Page 20, E ...

122

502

gr:

OF .-

N 167 ...

ber.

DI T

18172

and Time

₹74 . . .

GARLY . .

Aller of the last of the last

100 c o

Ø1 -

42

P. C.

die -B. ... 100

M. Ed.

de.

200 €

d to Barrella and the B

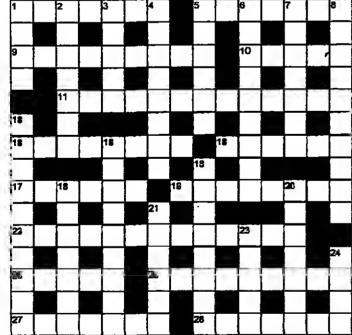
MICHAEL FALLON

True Conservatism lies far beyond London SWI, out in our towns and shires. To refresh itself the Tory party has to reconnect with the deeper instincts of a country that has never recognised the moral superiority of Whitehall

Str Ashley Bramall, politician; Bryprofessor of Spanish Page 23

Blair's Third Way compared with Third Reich: Iran blocks Bahai education; Zimbabwe judges_Page 21

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,024



- t Share rooms as house turned somewhat cold at first (7).
- 5 Being divorced? On your head be 9 Mark my words (9).
- in Getting some boll-weevil is lethal for cotton (5).
- 11 One's left army job press one to ioin up when the heat is on (9.4).
- 13 Use Franklin's experimental method to test opinion (3,1.4).
- 15 1 dust, moving round in room (6). 17 Caring type has gone to other ex-1remes (6).
- 19 Has round trip to American state
- 22 Hit-and-miss procedure producing miscarriage of justice? (5.3.5). 25 At one time I was first but stopped making an effort (5).
- Solution to Puzzle No 21,023

- 26 Nothing needing to be paid yet? That's ÖK (9). 27 Chap covering sleeve of coat, for
- example (7). 28 Author labours after one's reject-
- DOWN 1 Policeman is on to drug deal (4). 2 Find refuge in boat - that's the

prices (6).

- most advisable policy (7). 3 We hear insect chewed leaf (5). 4 Mock Turtle's first at party. scene of debauchery (8).
- 6 Put down, say, in similar surroundings (9).

5 Summary showing one switch in

- Accustomed to admit head of security under cover (7). 8 Some may be forced inside it - the effect is disastrous (10).
- 12 Cancelling a bit of golf? That's unoleasant (3-7). 14 What one discovers - it's not safe to be small (9).
- to tsn't it ever left rumpled in bed? 18 Son's taken over helm, it being less stormy (7).
- 20 Unusual piece of information revealing regional dish (7). 21 Constant is given for child's second name, actually (2.4).
- 23 Part of rider's equipment, lower if you switch sides (5). 24 Some girls quail when in a group
- Times Two Crossword, page 48

HOTAMBORNAL

Blair's promise:

real power for

0330 407 505 OTHE MIK DITE ther by Fax

fefered by m y 410 334 410 334 610 334 610 334 610 334 610 340 010 297

010 370 World City Weather One McOtter

M Car reports by fax used car reports from neru of 195 cars 9336 6 10 299

abile Association Developments Ltd. Bose Proping Read Surregade SQ14 981

HOURS OF DARKNESS 5.07 pm Moon rises: 3.46 am New moon Feb 16 New match res to London 5.07 pm to 7.20 em Bristol 5.17pm to 7.31 am Edinkungh 5.07 pm to 7.46 am Manchester 5.11 pm to 7.35 am Penzance 5.33 pm to 7.39 am



NEWSPAPERS

FOR SCHOOLS Out out this token for your action looses. he more inlesse you desired the come hee hooks your chool can clear. A belien self appear on the back page labech 27. See poside for further details. THEXESTIMES

FREE

chilty. Dry with some sunshine. Light and vanable breeze. Max 7C (45F).

General: England and Wates will stay cold with the early frost only slowly litting Most places will be dry with some sunshine, the best of a this morning. but there is the slight risk of a steet or show shower across ☐ N Wates, NW England, Lake District, iste of Man, Central N England, NE Eng-land: a frosty start and staying chity. Dry with some sunshine but rather cloudy both slight risk of a steet or snow shower across East Anglia.

Eastern Scotland will be a little milder than recently with plenty of sunshine. West-ern Scotland cloudy, some drizzle is possi-ble over the Western Isles and the coast of the mainland. Northern treland will have sun-ry spells but cloud will increase later. The Republic of Ireland will be rather cloudy but mainly dry. with some surishing but rather cloudy both early and late. Light northwesterly wind backing westerly. Max 6C (43F).

Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Moray Firth: a trosty, sunny start. Spells of sunshine throughout; staying cold Light to moderate westerly wind. Max 6C (43F).

SW Scotland, Glasgow, Argyll, N Instand: a frosty start. Some sunstrine but clouding over this afternoon: Light westerly wind backing moderate southwesterly. Max 7C (45F). mainly dry.

Tonight, cloud and rain will slowly spread southeastwards across Scotland and Northsoutheastwards across Scotland and North-em Iteland into northern parts of England Wales, and perhaps some we Central Hightends, NE Scotland, NW Scotland, Orkney, Shetland: mostly cloudy with some light lan or drizzle now and then, perhaps sleet at first. Moderate westerly wind backing southwesterly. Max 7C (45F) later, too and in these areas it will be a little

mide than on recent rights.

The south and east of England will be dry, cold and frosty tonight.

C. London, SE England, Central S England, Midlands: a hard frost at first and staying rather cold. Dry with some sunstrice. Light northwesterly wind Max 6C (43F)

(43F)

E Anglia, E England: cold with a trosty morning Occasional surry spells and only the sight risk of a fleeting wintry shower Moderate NW wind. Max 6C (43F).

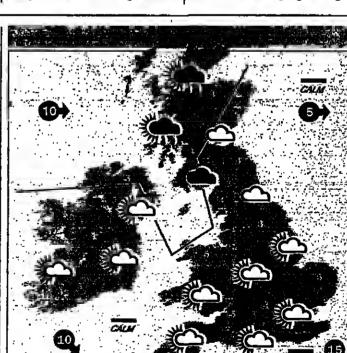
grit northwesterly wind backing southwest-rry, Max 7C (45F) ☐ Outlook: cloud and rain in the north and west lomorrow will slowly move southeast during the afternoon and it will get milder. The southeast will stay bright and cold until later on Saturday. Chennel Islands, SW England, S Wales: a sharp frost inland and staying

Republic of Ireland: rather cloudy mainly dry; the odd spot of rain in the west

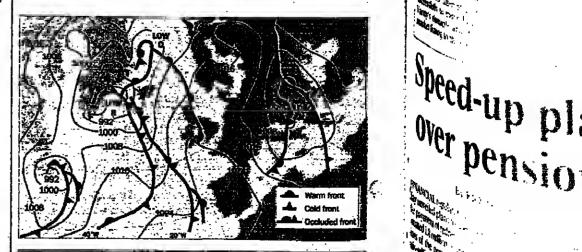
24 hts to 5 pm; to -bright, c -cloud, d -dricate dis-dust storm du -dust 1-test ty-log, g -gales, h-had r-ram sh-shower st-sleet, s-sum 1-shunder

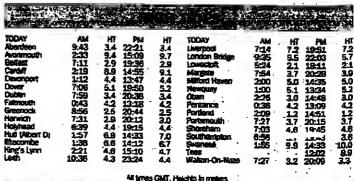
0.02 0.20 0.20 Bedast
Erminghar
Bogner F
Bournemb
Buston
Cardist
Caction
Cact 0 10 003 029 3 33 G01 0 D1 0 D1 013 024 001 003 G 14

0 36 ALCO LA Rome Selzburg S Prisco Serbago S Paulo Seoul Seoul Singapore Singa Athers Bahran Bangkok Barbodo: Funchai Geneve Gebreiter Helpinke Hong K Innebrusi Istambul Jeddah Jeddah Jeddah Jedsah Le Palmas Le Tquet Lesbon Lecamo L Angeler



Changes to the chart below from noon: low N will move little and fill, Low O and complex lows F and R will all run northeast and deapen. Pressure will, however, remain relatively high over much of Europe





Yesterday: highest day max Guernsey, 9C (48F); lowest day max Loch Glascomoch, Highland, OC (32F):highest reinfall: Pembrey Sands, Carmathenshire, 0.38in; most sunstane: Teignmouth, Devon, 9.2hr

TIMES NEWSPAPEPS LIMITED, 1749 Published and presed and Recessed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Temes Newspapers Let, PO fan 455, Vergicia Stress, London El 40,0, respice 0711-72 STU and also pruned at Kutling Road, Propost, Microsystel, LL4 4940, relephone 0151-545 (200) Thursday February LL 1944 Regulered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

Films, Page 34

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

THURSDAY FEBRUARY 11 1999

Fall in sterling opens way for fresh base rate cut

By JANET BUSH ECONOMICS EDITOR

THE pound slumped yesterday after the Bank of England downgraded its growth forecast for this year and left the way open for further cuts in interest rates. Sterling fell to \$1.6295 from \$1.6365

in late trading on Tuesday and also slipped against the euro to 0.6950 to the euro from 0.6903 on Tuesday. The pound ended at 100 on its effecove index against a basket of currencies, down from 100.6 at the finish on Tuesday. At one stage it fell to 99.9.

somewhat above I per cent.

It said that growth would be near to zero in the first half of this year. However, the Bank said that the Monetary Policy Committee was not in a monetary policy "pause" In its latest quarterly Inflation Report the Bank said that it now expects growth this year of between after last week's 0.5 per cent cut in base rates to 5.5 per cent. It said that, since its report in November, the 0.5 per cent and 1 per cent, down world economy had deteriorated, that there had been a more marked from its previous forecast of growth

that inflationary pressures had eased further.

Despite the hope of further rate cuts to stave off outright recession, London shares closed down for the sixth session in a row, undermined by nerves on Wall Street about the overvaluation of technology stocks. There was also some concern in London about impending bank profits

The FTSE 100 index closed down 9.7 points at 5.770.2, having dipped below the 5,700 at one point during midday trading, its afternoon recovery came as the Dow Jones Industrial Average registered a gain of more than 50 points after Tuesday's fall of 1.7 per cent that wiped out all of its 1999 gains so far. The Dow then renirned to negative territory, posting a loss of nearly 30 points at mid-session.

On Bridsh interest rate funires markets traders priced in further rate cuts. Several City economists are predicting that base rates will fall to 4.50 per cent from the 5.50 per cent level reached after last week's cut.

Williams de Broë, said: "It is a

curious situation. It would

When National Power

LINKS

WEBSITE: (Bank of England) http://www.bankofengland.co.uk

TRW in line to win £4bn battle for Lucas

By Paul Durman

TRW, the American car components group, looked set to win the battle for Lucas-Varity last night after Federal-Mogul decided not to top its rival's £4 billion offer.

Federal-Mogul said that, after extensive due diligence, it had decided that acquiring LucasVarity would not make financial sense.

TRW, which makes steering systems and air bags, has made an offer of 288p in cash for each LucasVarity share. The company has hinted that it could afford to offer more because of the synergies it sees in combining with LucasVarity, which makes braking, fuel injection and electronic systems. This made it difficult for

Federal-Mogul to come up with a knockout bid. Dick Snell, the Federal-Mogul chairman and chief executive, had proposed an offer of 280p a share for Lucas Varity. but half of this was in the form of shares, which were unattractive to UK shareholders. It is thought that Federal-Mogul was unwilling to pay more than 300p a share

for LucasVarity. TRW's offer proposes that VICTOT KICE controversial chief execuove, will take over as head of the group's combined automotive operations. It is also expected to make him about £17 million, the bulk of this in shares and options acquired since he took control of Varity's predecessor

Mr Snell believed Lucas-Varity would have made "a very nice strategic fit" with Federal-Mogul's businesses making connecting rods. engine bearings, seals and camshafts. However, Federal-Mogul decided it could not make an offer that would meet its burdles for economie value-added, cash flow. short-term earnings and debt/equity ratios.

LucasVarity was formed from a 1996 merger between Varity and Lucas Industries, one of the best-known names in British engineering. LucasVarity suffered a troubled time on the London stock market. Last November, Mr Rice attempted unsuccessfully to move Lucas-Varity's domicile and main market listing to the US.

United Utilities pulls plug on £10.7bn Nat Power deal

By Christine Buckley INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

A £10.7 BILLION merger of National Power and United Utilities has collapsed, it emerged yesterday.

United Utilities, the electricity and water company based in the North West of England, is said to have quit the deal that power company capable of rivaling Scottish Power's customer base and beating those of Eastern Group and PowerGen. United is thought to have

feared that the deal would not have boosted its value. The merger, which was aborted late on Monday, was intended to be a genuine, no-premium tie-up. It would have given Na-

slowdown in domestic demand and

tional Power a greater inroad into the domestic market and United an important partner as the power industry consolidates. However, it may have run into regulatory obstacles as the combined group would have had generation capacity and two of the biggest electricity supply businesses. National Power already owns the Mid-

Both sides were forced to announce the failed merger yesterday because, ironically, the market began to trade on rumours that a merger was imminent on Tuesday afternoon. Both issued short statements to the Stock Exchange confirming the talks and their demise National Power shares rose 11 kp to 511 kp and United Utili-

The planned merger surprised the City because National Power had signalled that it was keen to buy electricity sup-

have been a leap forward for Nadonal Power to take on businesses and had not United's distribution arm and been thought likely to go for a a bigger leap to go into water. mulo-utility. If the generator had been successful with Unitbought the Midlands supply ed, it would have taken on elecbusiness last November in a E180 million deal, it said it tricity distribution, and also water, in which it has no expertise. Nigel Hawkins, analyst at

wanted to buy other supply businesses. The Government is working on plans to force separation of the two functions and the market is expecting a fresh round of consolidation in the power industry. National Power, which has been spending prolifically overseas, will soon have a cash boost from the enforced sale of power stations demanded by the Government. A sale of Drax in North Yorkshire would raise more than £2 billion. The failure of the merger will raise the prospect of United finding a fresh partner or predator. As a purely local company, it is poorly placed to play the increasingly national power supply game. As a multi-utility it also has double exposure to regulatory crackdowns. National Power may target Scottish and Southern Energy.

> ulatory concerns. Although some would hold up Scottish Power as a precedent for large expansion in utilities, the Scottish company has a smaller share of power generation.

> formed via the merger of Scot-

tish Hydro-Electric and South-

ern Electricity, or Hyder, the

Welsh multi-utility. However,

Commentary, page 27



Commentary: Trains railroad Prescott Stock Market Market shrugs off gloom Equity prices:



The risk business

Foreign banks continue to be casualties in China Page 29

STOCK MARKET

Dow Jones..... 9127.88 (-5.15)* S&P Composite,... 1217.47 (+1.33)* US RATE

118.53 (118.70

STERLING SES DOLLAR

Tokyo close Yen 115.29

Brent15-day(Apr)... \$10.40 (\$10.30) COLD

BP Amoco has confirmed that 400 jobs — nearly a fifth of the workforce — are to go at its petro-chemical plant at Grangemouth, Stirlingshire. Story, page 26 RIM poised to bid for Mirror

By Raymond Snoddy, media editor

REGIONAL Independent Me-dia, publisher of the Yorkshire Post, is poised to make a for-mal offer for Mirror Group before the end of this month

The offer, however, is thought unlikely to be much higher than the 200p a share cash offer already suggested, once RIM completes its due dil-igence investigation of Mirror's accounts. Some RIM advisers are even suggesting that, on the information available so far, it may be difficult to sustain a 200p offer.

RIM, which is backed by venture capital from Candover, Deutsche Morgan Gren-fell and the Soros Group and headed by Chris Oakley, a former board member of Mirror, is the only company involved in a process of going through confidential Mirror

information at the moment. RIM's main rival, Trinity, the UK's largest regional newspaper group, is not currently carrying out due diligence at the Mirror. It withdrew from talks last month after suggesting an all-share offer worth

Mergers Commission.

about 160p at the time. Trinity is, however, understood to be still interested in the Mirror and could make an improved offer before the end of the month. A bid from either party is certain to be referred to the Monopolies and

If RIM wins Mirror Group the strategy will be to concentrate enorely on the newspaper businesses. The Mirror's 20 per cent stake in Scottish Media would be sold and Live TV either closed or sold if a buyer could be found.

A RIM-owned Mirror would also not go ahead with the relaunch of The Sporting Life and instead concentrate on trying to

revive the Sunday Mirror and The People which have both been losing circulation. The Mirror itself has managed modest circulation gains in recent months against a declining marker. The aim would be to differentiate the two Sunday papers more with the Sunday Mirror moving up-market and The People concentrating more on competing as a second title in the News of the World market.

The market does not seem to be expecting any large addidonal premium — the Mirror share price yesterday was unchanged at 2011/2p.

James Capel welcomes **Private Clients**

We are one of the leading investment managers for private clients.

Our investment strategy is formulated at the highest level but your portfolio is personalised to your own unique needs, not pooled with others.

We care about our clients. As well as tailor-made portfolios we offer something more - access to your own portfolio manager.

You also have the assurance of the professionalism you would expect from a member of the HSBC Group, one of the leading banking and financial services organisations in the world.

The Private Client Specialist.

HSBC (X)

James Capel Investment Management

For more information on how we manage portfolios of £200,000 or more, please call Simon Corbett or Nandita Khanna on 0171 336 9198, fax them on 0171 283 3187 or write to them at the address below.

> 6 Bevis Marks, London EC3A 7JQ email: nandita.khanna@jamescapelhsbc.com

James Capel Investment Management is a trading name of HSBC Investment Bank pic Registered office, 10 Queen Street Place, London EC4R 1BL

Regulated by SFA and a member of the London Stock Exchange

Speed-up plan over pensions

By RICHARD MILES

FINANCIAL regulators yesterday unveiled plans to speed up the payment of redress to an estimated 1.8 million younger victims of the personal pensions mis-selling scandal. The victims — people who took out a personal pension be-

tween April 1988 and June 1994, even though they were entitled to join an occupa donal scheme - are in line for compensation averaging 54,000. Life insurance companies, however, can offer redress to personal pension policyhold-

Ine individuals suffered a financial loss by failing to join the employers' scheme. Faced with the prospect of dong delays while the life insurers unravel policyholders' records, the Financial Services Authority and the Personal Investment Authority have given their support to the industry's

proposals to simplify the calcu-

NA LONG

ers only if it can be proven that

lation for financial loss by introducing a "multiplier test". The FSA has already sought

to improve awareness of mis-selling by spending £10 million on a direct mail and advertising campaign, funded by a levy on the in-dustry. The campaign includes the dispatch of some three million letters to possible victims under the heading: "R U Owed?" Regulators have already in-

vestigated the cases of policyholders who were aged 35 or over when they were lured into personal pensions, with 388,000 people being offered compensaoon of £2 billion.

As the scandal has grown to cover more than two million people, industry analysis have ugraded their estimates of the costs to life insurance companies. Current figures put the total bill between Ell billion and £22 billion.

'Changing market' hits Psion

By CHRIS AYRES

SHARES in Psion took a further battering yesterday when the palmtop computer manufacturer said that profits in 1999 would be severely hil by "changing market condi-tions". The shares fell 115p 10

832½p.
The shares were hit earlier this week by an alliance between British Telecom and Microsoft, which threatened Psion's Symbian joint venture with Ericsson. Nokia and Motorola, the mobile phone handset manufacturers.

Psion's latest problems are at its Dacom subsidiary. which produces PC cards for laptop computers. The company has seen a massive fall in demand for PC cards that allow laptops to access the Internet, because laptop manufacturers have been building the cards into their products. Tempus, page 28

Research chief replaced at SB

By PAUL DURMAN

SMITHKLINE BEECHAM yesterday replaced its head of research and development after only 18 months in the job. David U'Prichard is succeeded by Tadataka Yamada - head of the American healthcare services business whose

sale for \$2 billion (£1.2 billion)

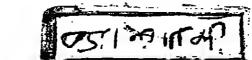
was announced on Tuesday. It was suggested that Dr U'Prichard, who joined from Zeneca, was a "loner" who was out of place amid the openness shared by SB's senior team. Although he had a decent record of bringing new products through the development pipe-line, there were doubts about

his leadership abilities. Unlike Dr U'Prichard, Dr Yamada is already a member of the SB board, and in 1997 was paid E414,000, including a £131,000 bonus. Dr Yamada, 53, was born in Tokyo, but has spent much of his career in the US, where he attended Stanford and the New York University School of Medicine. SB said he has published more than 200 scienofic articles, many on peptide biology. Dr Yamada will report to

Jean-Pierre Garnier, SB's chief operating officer. George Poste continues in his more strategic role as chief scientific and technology officer, reporting to Jan Leschly, chief executive.

Dr Yamada joined SB's board in 1994. Dr Garnier said: "Tachi has a rare blend of business and scientific experience that make him extraordinarily well-qualified to lead our research and development team."

He had responsibility for Diversified Pharmaceutical Services. the US drug purchasing manager, which SB is selling for \$700 million, a deal that will incur a £446 million post-tax loss. He also oversaw Clinical Laboratories, the blood and urine-testing business where the group is selling a 70 per cent stake for



BUSINESS ROUNDUP

By MARIANNE CURPHEY, INSURANCE CORRESPONDENT

LIBERTY International, the life insurance company chaired by Donald Gordon. the South African insurance businessman, said yesterday that the prospects looked brighter for property than for financial services in Britain,

Unveiling results for the year ended December 1998. Mr Gordon said profits before tax and exceptional items had increased by 14 per cent from £1tt.2 million to £126.5 million.

Liberty International is part of Mr Gordon's Liberty Life group and has a financial services division and the 72 per cent owned subsidiary. Capital Shopping Centres. Liberty Life is expected to merge with Standard Bank Investment Corp of South Africa. David Fischel, managing

director of Liberty International, said he was still keen to expand the group's financial services operations in the UK, but was wary of the damage that fluctating economic conditions could inflict on banking

He said: "We looked at National Provident Institution (NFI) when it announced its intention to demutualise and placed an indicative hid, but we did not get past the first

"In current market conditions a big deal is unlikely,"

he said. 'The yields on property are currently 6 per cent while those on bonds are 4.3 per cent. At the moment we think we can do bener in the property market where there

In his statement to share-holders Mr Gordon said 1999 "seems to be shaping up for problems arising from Latin America. China and particularly Hong Kong which is holding on relentlessly to its dollar peg. Europe appears perilously close to deflation. "Only the United States

economy seems to be immune, and subject to ongoing prosperity, with Wall Street fliring with dangerously high levels supported by unbounded optimism"

He said that while a degree of caution was understandahle in the light of the property crash of the late 1980s, "the prispects for UK property outperforming other UK asset classes over the forthcoming period seem strong".

A final ordinary dividend of 10.2p (1997; 9.6p) lifted the total to 19p from 17.6p. The shares fell 12%p to 456%p yes-

Last week Mr Gordon announced that he was retiring from Liberty Life but would continue as chairman of Liberty International and CSC.



Kings of the Castle: SAB's Graham Mackay flanked by Nigel Cox, left, and Malcolm Wyman

SAB eyes £4bn London listing

By Dominic Walsh

SOUTH African Breweries which yesterday unveiled plans for a £4 billion London listing, is expected to spin off its hotel and casino interests to focus on its core beer business. SAB, which will enter the FTSE 100 index, owns Southern Sun, one of Africa's big-gest hoteliers. It operates 75 hotels, owning the South African rights to the Holiday Itin and tnter-Confinental hrands un-

der an agreement with Bass. Graham Mackay, SAB's chief executive, admitted that floating off some or all of Southern Sun was a possibility. How ever, no decision would be taken until the five casino licences for which it has applied - it has already won three -- have been awarded by the South African gaming authorities.

An exit from hotels and casinos would be a natural progression for a company that over the past two years has divested eight husinesses worth R1.4 billion (£140 million).

SAB, whose group finance di rector is Nigel Cox, with Malcolm Wyman the corporate finance director, is the world's fourth-largest brewer. It has 37 breweries in 18 countries and 98 per cent of the South African market. Its lagers, including Lion and Castle, sell for about 20p a pint in its home market.

Up to £200 million will be raised in the placing, organised by Robert Fleming. Cazenove and Goldman Sachs, to boost its central and eastern European brewing operations, notably in Poland. It is also boilding a brewery in Russia.

City diary, page 29

Alcatel hopes to

agree stock swap ALCATEL, the French electricals company, has held talks with the Government in Paris over the possibility of a swap of

its 44 per cent stake in Framatome, the state-controlled nuclear power plant construction company, for a 20 per cent interest in Thomson-CSF, the defence contractor. Alcatel is believed to want to convert its share of Framatome into a more liquid investment which can be sold. Alcatel already owns 16 per cent of Thomson-CSF and a swap of its Framatome shares for Thomson-CSF stock would potentially put up for grabs a 36 per cent stake in a key French defence company. Such a move could create an opening for the French Gov-

ernment to revive moves to consolidate the Euoropean defence sector. An enlarged Alcatel stake looking for a home would be a useful bargaining chip for Thomson-CSF when ne-golating with prospective partners. The French Government retains 42 per cent of Thomson-CSF and has already conceded that it will reduce its interest in the defence contractor if necessary. Alcatel is also thought to have pursued another option of swapping its Framatome shares for assets, in particular the electronic connectors business of Framatome.

Eclipse Blinds in talks

ECLIPSE BLINDS, a maker of components for household blinds, responded to a 52 per cent leap in its share price by admitting that it was in talks that may lead to an offer for the company. The shares rose 30p to 871-p. Ted Black, chairman said the discussions were at a "very early stage" and that because the company is highly geared and it had expanded by acquisi-dons, a parent with "deep pockets" would be "useful". The company issued a profits warning in November, which was followed by cost-cutting measures, including redundancies.

Decline at Viglen

VIGLEN TECHNOLOGY, the computer company chaired by Alan Sugar, said that a "competitive" PC market was to blame for a decline in sales and average selling prices. Pre-tax profit for the six months to December 31 was £2.5 million, against £1.8 million for the comparable five-month period last year, on a turnover of £47 million (£40.2 million). Earnings per share were 1.32p (1.02p); the interim dividend of 0.4p is maintained, Mr Sugar said: "With our focus now firmly almed on education, the Government's initi-atives in schools should create substantial opportunities."

Select acquisitions

SELECT APPOINTMENTS, the recruitment group, yesterday announced two overseas acquisitions in the accounting and finance sectors, sending its shares 5 per cent higher to 616 p. The company has bought a 75 per cent interest in Link Recruitment Group which has five offices in Australia for A\$11.6 million (£4.5 million) while in The Netherlands, Select has acquired a 60 per cent interest in Cannock Chase Capital, a provider of professional credit control managers, for 4.2 million guilders (£1.3 million).

Newscom in for P&S

THE QUEUE forming to buy Portsmouth & Sunderland Newspapers lengthened yesterday when News Communication & Media, the group formerly known as Southern Newspapers, said it was in talks to buy the group. Newscom, based in Southampton and with papers throughout the South of England, said that it had applied to the Department of Trade and Industry to have its interest in P&S referred to the Mo-nopolies and Mergers Commission alongside Johnston Press and Newsquest, who are also stalking the group.

Doyle approached

DOYLE HOTEL GROUP, the privately owned Irish hotel operator that is in takeover talks with its quoted rival, Jurys Hotel Group, is understood to have received a number of approaches from other parties. The approaches, believed to include one from Starwood Hotels & Resorts, the US group, are said to have been prompted by delays to the signing of a deal with Jurys, which is understood to have offered about £160 million. However. Doyle claimed last night that "discussions with Jurys are ongoing" and it hoped to unveil a deal by the end of the month.

JSB ahead of budget

JSB SOFTWARE TECHNOLOGIES, which produces software to stop employees looking at Internet sites not related to their work, yesterday said that its first interim results, since its flotanon on AIM last June, were ahead of budger. The company recorded a pre-tax loss of £373,000, for the six months to November 30. compared with a profit of £6,000 for the year ended May 31, 1998. JSB said that since flotation it had invested heavity in marketing its surfCONTROL product in the US. JSB forecasts a full-year loss of £1.1 million. The shares fell 12½p to 230p.

US sales boost P&U

PHARMACIA & UPJOHN, the Swedish-American drugs company, lifted fourth-quarter profits 29 per cent to \$235 million (£145 million), helped by strong US sales, and reaffirmed that it expected double-digit earnings growth in 1999 and beyond. Global sales rose 9 per cent to \$1.85 billion. The company took \$144 million in pre-tax charges, of which \$92 million came from a previously announced restructuring and \$52 million from the sale of most of its nutrition business to Fresenius. The charges were the final portion of a \$450 million restructuring programme initiated in 1997.

Citigroup drops Visa

CITIGROUP, the world's biggest financial institution, yesterday resigned from Visa International's board and will move most of its credit cards to Mastercard. Citibank, a subsidiary, is one of the largest credit card issuers with just under \$70 billion [£43.2 billion] in credit card receivables. John Reed, cochairman of Citigroup, previously said he would try to remove brand names from cards issued by his bank. Visa is the world's higgest credit card brand. Mastercard will let Citibank put its name as the main logo on the front of its cards. (Bloomberg)

UK tax harmony plans suffer eurobond blow

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS

ny suffered a blow yesterday when the European parliament refused to exempt London's lucrative Eurobond market from a draft law to impose a standard levy on savings ac-

counts across the Union. The Strasbourg assembly voted against amendments that would have spared the Eurobond market, worth up to £2 trillion. from the planned measure, which is aimed at curbing tax evasion by EU citizens who hold savings and investments in other EU states.

The parliament's opinion is non-binding on the EU's law-

making council of finance

carry political weight when the law is considered later this

The assembly also voted for the proposed rate of taxation to be set at 15 per cent rather than the 20 per cent suggested

by the European Commission. The British Government has said that it will use its vero to block the so-called withholding tax if it is put to a vote without the exemptions. It argues that the market will simply move outside the EU, costing thousands of jobs for the City. which is the world centre for

the offshore bonds. The withholding tax is one

BRITISH hopes of watering ministers, but the solid back-down plans for EU tax harmo- ing for a standard tax will by the EU's current German presidency as it strives to limit what it sees as loopholes and unfair competition in tax poli-

cy among EU states. To the background of a heavy lobbying campaign by the financial world, the Government hopes that it can convince its partners to drop the Eurobond measure without having to resort to the political-

ly damaging step of the veto. London wants backing for an oprional alternative to a withholding tax, in the form of a commitment by financial institutions to nonfy the home states of account holders of

American acts to end dispute

AMERICAN AIRLINES is going to court to end a pilot dispute that has led to the cancellation of 40 per cent of its flights (Oliver August

writes from New York). Many pilots called in sick before the coming US Bank Holiday weekend in an apparently co-ordinated effort. Some 1.000 flights are affected as a result. The pilots had been encouraged by union leaders to call in sick.

The dispute was sparked by American Airlines' purchase of Reno Air, a low-cost carrier. The pilots said they feared for their jobs once Reno Air was integrated into the company.

Virgin in talks with Cadoro

By MARTIN WALLER

THE Virgin Group is in take- cashflow and trading difficulover talks with the financially ties. It got into financial probtroubled Cadoro, which trades as the Capolito Roma menswear chain. Shares in Cadoro were suspended yesterday at

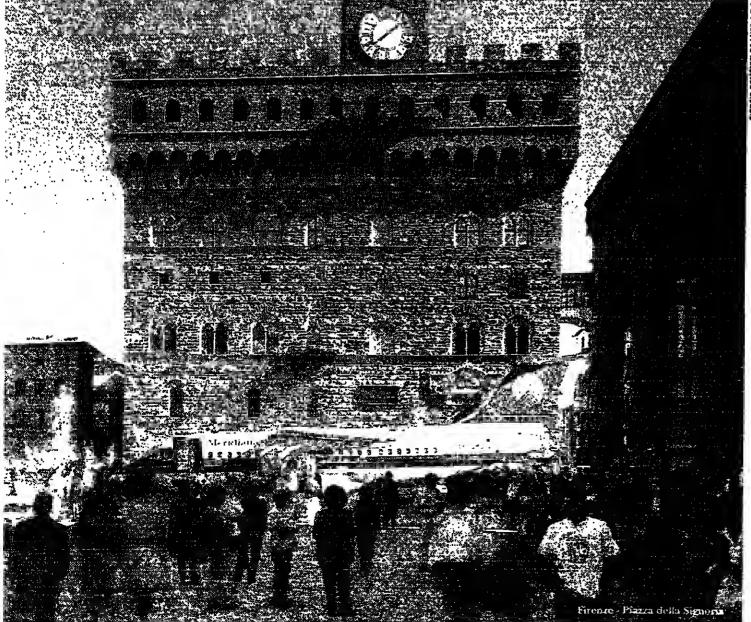
p at the company's request. Richard Branson, the head of the Virgin Group, owns 10 per cent of Cadoro - which sells the Virgin clothing range - through backing a £2.4 million rights issue last August. A spokesman for Virgin said yesterday that an approach had been made to Cadoro.

Cadoro, which was formed through the reverse takeover by Capolito Roma of Owen & Robinson, said in December that it had encountered severe

lems when it began converting its Foothold sports stores into branches of Capolito Roma. There are now 23 Capolito Despite last year's rights is-

sue, the company, which is chaired by Egon von Greyerz, the former Dixons director. had to begin anempts to raise more money at the end of last year after it became concerned about its ability to fund working capital. In the six months to August 15. it recorded a pre-tax loss of £1.5 million. It admitted that like-for-like sales were down 17.5 per cent in the first few weeks of the second half ...

Meridiana. Flying your way to Florence.



Landon - Florence 1G3536 h. 09.55; IG3538 h. 14.20; IG3534 h. 19.25 . London - Palerma (via Florence) 1G3538 h. 14.20. For information and booking see your travel agent or phone Meridiana on 0171.8392222.



'No question' of prison for Maxwell

KEVIN MAXWELL son of the disgraced tycoon Robert Maxwell, was told yesterday that there is "no question" of his being commined to prison for failing to co-operate with Department of Trade and In-dustry inspectors (Jon Ash-worth writes).

Mr Maxwell, 39, risks being held in contempt for refusing to talk to inspectors investigat-ing the 1991 flotation of Mirror Group Newspapers. At the High Court, where he

was appealing for a judicial re-view, he said he would co-oper-ate if the DTI contributes to his legal costs, which he says he

cannot afford.
Though Mr Maxwell's application was rejected, the judge. Sir Richard Scon, reserving judement, assured him that he would not be sent to prison if a contempt finding was made against him.

BP Amoco to shed 400 in Scotland

BY CARL MORTISHED

BP AMOCO is laying off 400 staff at its Grangemouth petrochemical plant only three months after the oil company revealed plans for a \$500 million expansion of the facility with the creamon of 2500 jobs. The Scottish job cuts are

likely to be a prelude to a shakeout at BP Amoco worldwide as the company attempts to protect its margins from the effect of a price collapse in both nil and petrochemicals. The job cuts, of mostly administrative posts, form part

of a review of BP Amoco's

staffing levels, which the com-

pany blamed on the "most dif-

over of Amoco. BP Amoco said yesterday that it hoped to achieve most of the job reductions by voluntary severance or early retirement but admitted it could not rule out compulsory redundancies. In November the company announced the construction of a pipeline to link

the facilities at Grangemouth

and Hull that would create 2500 jobs over three years.

ficult operating environment

in recent rimes". Low oil and

chemical prices have forced

the company to go far beyond the 6,000 job cuts indicated

when BP launched its take-

Australia \$......
Austria Sen.....
Belgium Fr.....
Canada S.....
Cyprus Cyp £.
Denmark kr.....

EXCHANGE RATES

S. S. C. L. C. L.

or a man whose career is about to come to an abrupt end, John O'Brien was in amazingly good spirits yesterday.
Under his tenure as rail franchising director, Britain's railways have slid into such sharp decline that half the services are now less punctual than under British Rail and at twice the cost to the country: the bill, this year,

be Hinding

ine at Vigler

1 acquisition

域的特征特征

CARREL TO STANKE

क्षेत्रसम्बद्धाः वर्षाच्य

is £1.98 billion. So why is Mr O'Brien so sanguine after handing out such huge subsidies for such abysmal performance? His answer is that he has been provinced to do any he has been powerless to do any-

thing about it.
Sadly, he's right. Since the railways began their punctuality decline. John Prescott has uttered terrifying public threats about how he will stand for none of their nonsense. But not even the pugilistic Prescott has been able to swipe the grin from the rail companies' faces. As yesterday's bizarre array of penalties and prizes shows, the rail companies are financially uniterally by are financially untouchable.

Mr Prescott only has himself to blame. In Opposition, he was threatening reprivatisation with such intent that the likes of Stage-coach and National Express would not go near British Rail unless their money were guaranteed immune from political inter-ference. The result is 25 contracts, guaranteed under European iaw, which promise that Mr Prescott must keep his paws off their bonuses - no matter how much he objects to them. Neither can he do anything about the mini-

Train companies railroad Prescott

mal penalties that can be inflicted if they make a complete botch

of running the trains.

Take FirstGroup, the first UK rail company to be threatened with legal action by a city council because its service was so abys-mal. It collected an £8,000 punc-tuality bonus yesterday. But what about Mr Prescott's promise that he will not tolerate poor punctuality, and his threat to claim back

the "keys" to franchises? This, as the train companies know very well when they hear it, is all nonsense. When they gather at his summit on March 25, they will dutifully take some earache, safe in the knowledge that he can do as little as Mr O'Brien. Their money is safe. For public relations reasons

than any real need to pass the buck, the rail operators like to blame Railtrack for their poor performance. Railtrack is far from blameless: it now takes pride in being responsible only for 50 per cent of delays. That, ad-

mittedly, is an improvement.
But the real problem with the railways is the financial framework which eschews commercial common sense. The operators are not given incentives to make major improvements in their performance and so they do not. This is the key and it will prove



as much of an obstacle to the forthcoming Strategic Rail Authority as it has to Mr O'Brien. If Mr Prescott wants the Government to have any real power

over the railways, he has no op-tion but to rewrite the contracts with the operators, giving them the longer franchises they want in return for much harsher performance targets. Otherwise, his weapons are restricted to surveys, summits and hot air.

Jilted Nat Power needs right partner

t is cruel indeed that, so close to Valentine's Day, National Power should be jilted by United Utilities.

But perhaps the early breakup is just as well, for United was an odd choice of partner for the generator. National Power is keen on expanding its customer hase as its generatine canacity base as its generating capacity has contracted. The former mighty electricity producer will soon be a shadow of its former

self after the Government ordered a second round of power station sales.

Last November it advanced its ambitions by buying the supply division of Midlands Electricity. Then it said it was looking at oth-er supply businesses but did oot want to get saddled with distribution, an understandable point of view. The growth potential in sending electricity buzzing around the wires is severely limit-ed or non-existent, depending on whether you are an optimist, and the prospect of a new regulatory price review hardly adds to its at-

tractions.

But here we are only months later and National Power was on the verge of taking on not only a distribution division but also a water business, something in which it has not a trickle of expertise. It could be that the genera-tor was planning to sell on the bits it did not need, but that may have been a lengthy procedure and good prices would have been

far from certain.

It is not the first time that Na-

tional Power's actions seem at odds with its intentions. Four years ago the generator had shown little interest in buying a regional electricity company until its rival PowerGen went for Midlands Electricity. It then put in a bid for Southern. Both bids were blocked by the DTI's vague-

ly defined fears over competition in the power inoustry. PowerGen furned but National Power bounced back, deciding it was now no longer interested in a regional business after all. Then, a couple of years ago, it changed its mind again, focusing on trying to strike alliances with power suppliers.

When PowerGen bought East

Midlands Electricity last year, National Power made its move on the supply half of Midlands. Last year came reports of a failed merger with another large ener-

gy company. National Power's overseas expansion is yielding slow-growing fruit. But its action at home is causing bemusement. Next time it gets close to the merger altar, it must have the ring ready. It must find a more suitable part-ner and ensure that it is not jilted. Stomping off, intimating that it was never really that keen on the wedding, is no longer an option if the company intends to convince investors that it has a credible strategy.

FSA gets first past the post

The odds were probably against it, but the actuaries of the pensions indusry have come up with a proposa that should hasten the end of the pensions mis-selling debacle. Without some such sensible idea. this scary drama would threaten to rival The Mousetrap with its longevity. No wonder that the regulators have leapt at the idea. The FSA will have enough to keep it busy without the pensions problem being a permanent fix-

ture in the pending tray.
Espousing a "ready reckoner" approach to determining who deserves redress and how much they should get will undoubtedly result in the pensions firms paying out to some undeserving cases. But the firms have already accepted that the whole process is biased in favour of the custom-

ers rather than the pension providers. The industry now seems to have acknowledged that there is no point in fighting against the presupposition of guilt. Now it would like to bring the sorry episode to a close and get on with selling all the new products that the Government is kindly encouraging on to the market.

That the previous Government was the greatest mis-seller of personal pensions is an argument that the industry has deemed un-

helpful to its cause.

Yet, despite the patronising advertising campaign with the icecream man, the public is proving remarkably reticent in demanding redress. A simpler set of calculations may offend actuarial sensitivities but should encourage people to fill in the forms and claim their rewards.

Out of a trough

THE misfortunes of PIC International, the pig breeding rump of Dalgety, inspire many a farmyard metaphor: eggs and baskets come to mind. Investments that are at the mercy of the hog cycle are not for those of a chicken disposition. But the directors of PIC are a brave bunch. Pig prices may be dismal now — in the US the slaughter price is less than a third of the cost of getting a piglet to that stage — but PIC is looking to the future. There may be some who worry about its implications but PIC thinks genetic agricul-ture abounds with exciong prospects for pigs.

BSkyB to offer free Net access

BY RAYMOND SNODDY, MEDIA EDITOR

BRITISH Sky Broadcasting. the satellite television venture, is to offer free Internet access to all its digital subscribers. BSkyB wants to use the Inter-net to drive both digital television and interactive services as a way of reaching its target of six million subscribers by

Yesterday BSkyB announced a marketing alliance with AOL, the Internet access company. Initially, BSkyB will provide content such as the Sky Sports website to AOL. In return, AOL will market Sky-

Digital to its subscribers. Mark Booth, BSkyB chief executive, yesterday set a new ambitious target for SkyDigital — one million digital subscribers by October.

BSkyB, in which News Inter-national, owner of The Times. has a 40 per cent stake, said it had signed more than 350,000 digital subscribers by the end of January — a better performance than expected. Of these, 34 per cent were new Sky subMr Booth said: "SkyDigital

this year. Somerfield, Argos and Dix-HSBC and Woolworths in the virtual shopping mall.

The investment in the new digital services and higher programming costs meant that in the six months to De-cember 31 there was a 59 per cent drop in pre-tax profits to £53.2 million although the interim dividend is being main-

nels were in more than seven million homes in the UK and crease of 191,000 subscribers in the three months to Decem-

is off to a superb start. It has exceeded our projections and those of the marketplace." BSkyB shares rose 60%p to 474%p on the back of the sub-

scriber numbers and a demonstration of Open.... the home shopping and banking service to be launched later

ons said yesterday that they were joining Iceland, GUS,

For the first time Sky chan-

Carlton to build up **ONdigital**

BY RAYMOND SNODDY

MICHAEL GREEN, chairtions, yesterday told shareholders the company planned this year to build on the "promis-ing" start made by ONdigital. the commercial digital terrestrial television service launched in November

Carlton and Granada each own 50 per cent of the digital terrestrial venture.

Mr Green told the annual meeting that Carlton had "made a good start to the year". Television was perform-ing well, with successful formats such as Who Wants to be o Millionaire and dramas such as Peak Practice helping ITV to a 41 per cent peak-time audience share in January.

Carlton also announced it is launching an Internet service for retailers and publishers of home entertainment. Retailers will be able to link their web sites to a dedicated Carlton site that will handle orders, credit card payments, stock sourcing delivery and fulfilment.

Medeva profits decline

BY PAUL DURMAN

MEDEVA, the pharmaceuticals group, yesterday declared it had a "robust" view of its fu-ture despite the continuing decline in profits from its best-sell-ing product. Bill Bogie, chief executive, said: "I don't feel vulnerable. The share price has been low for six months, but no one's come for us."

Although Medeva makes substantial profits, its shares, at 100%p, trade at only 6% times last year's earnings - a fraction of its rivals.

The reason is the fall in profits from methylphenidate, the treatment for hyperactive chil-dren. Sales fell 39 per cent to £68 million last year, causing Medeva's profits from its central nervous system drugs to fall by £4i million to E52 million

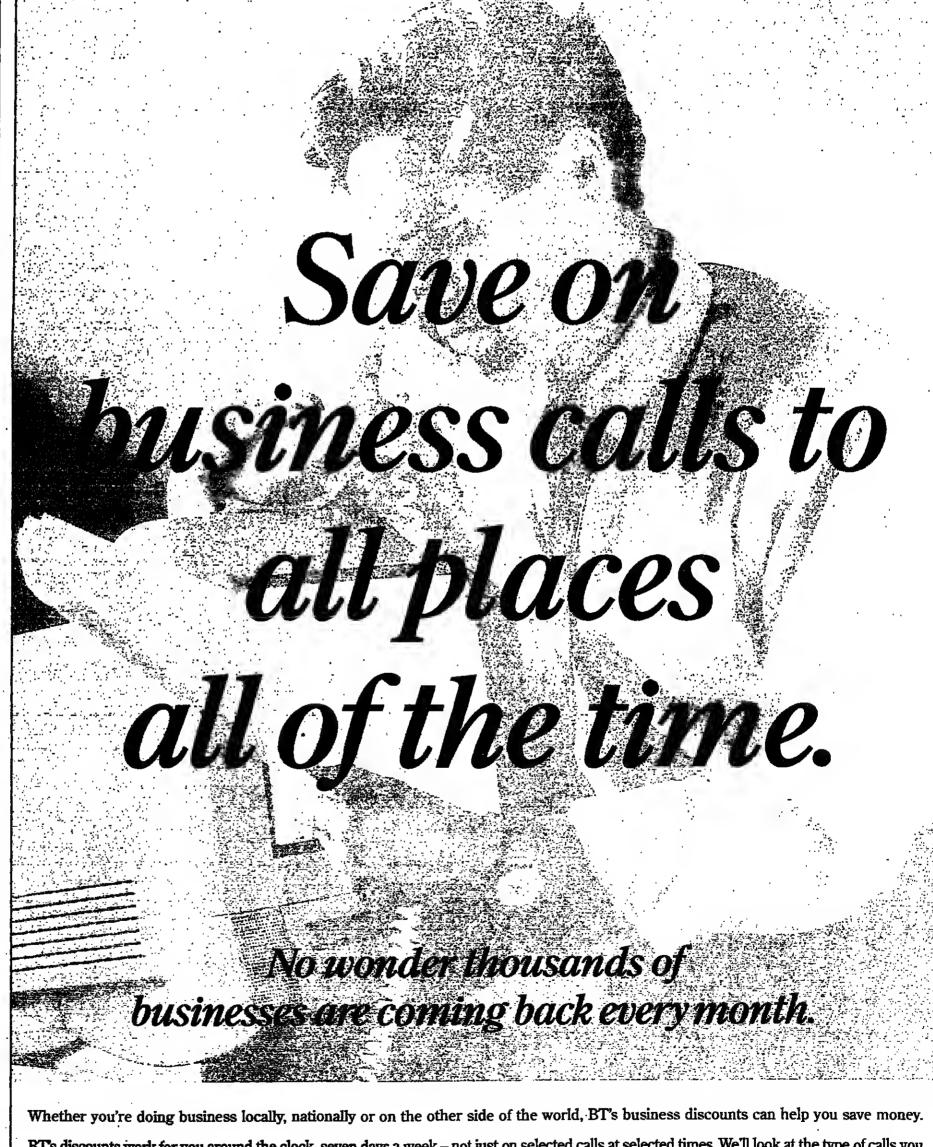
Pre-tax profits fell by E51.6 million to £59.3 million. Total sales declined to £321.4 million (£355.4 million). A final dividend of 3.75p a share will lift the total by 5 per cent to 5.75p.

Vaux acts swiftly to find new director

VAUX GROUP, the North East brewer and hotel operator, has moved quickly to fill the post of finance director left vacant by this week's shock dismissal of Neal Gossage along with the chief executive. Martin Grant (Dominic Walsh writes).

Neil Chisman, the respected Stakis finance director, and Mike Thompson of Marston Thompson & Evershed have already been approached to sound out their interest in the post. Both men are looking for new jobs after takeover bids for their respective companies. Mr Chisman, who has been with Stakis for ten years, is to leave the company after completion of a takeover by Ladbroke. Mr Thompson was left without a job after Marston's lost a bid battle with Wolverhampton & **Dudley Breweries.**

A surprise candidate for the job is Tim Walker, a former Vaux finance director. Vaux has already appointed Peter Catesby, head of Vaux's Swallow Hotels arm, as the new group chief executive.



BT's discounts work for you around the clock, seven days a week - not just on selected calls at selected times. We'll look at the type of calls you make, then recommend the appropriate business discount plan. To find out if your business is making the most of BT's savings and discounts. call us (we're open 24 hours a day) on Freefone 0800 800, or visit our website at www.bt.com





Investors hold nerve despite growing gloom

SHARE prices closed modest-ly lower in London yesterday. although the outcome could have been a lot worse following the 150-point fall overnight

In the event, London put together a resilient performance shrugging off the gloomy quarterly Inflation Report from the Bank of England. At one stage, the FTSE 100 index was nursing a fall of more than 80 points, but rallied during the final hours with the help of an opening rise on Wall Street to reduce the fall to 9.7 at 5,770.2.

It was the sixth-consecutive day of losses for the market. The FTSE 250 index was also 19.9 down at 5,157.6 as the total number of shares traded reached 958 million.

Part of the resilience could be traced back to a strong per-formance by the Anglo-Dutch food group Unilever, up 361/sp 5821/2p. The price touched a low of 460p in October, and has been looking oversold ever since. Dealers say the differential between the ordinary shares and the NV is now 16 per cent and they have been urging clients to switch into the cheaper stock.

A strong performance from BSkyB, up 60½p to 474½p, also kept the market on an even keel. The satellite broadcaster, 40 per cent owned by News International, owner of The Times, was helped by the high level of subscribers for its digital satellite service. This left rival Carlton Communications looking disgruntled with its shares losing 38p to 596p. British Telecom wobbled

ahead of results later today that are expected to show a downturn in profitability. The price touched 882p before ending all square at 908p.

News of the breakdown in merger talks between National Power, up likp to 511kp. and United Utilities, 9p better attention back on the utilities sector. National Power may not want to revive talks with United, but it has confirmed it is still on the lookout for other suitable candidates. Hyder, up 10p to 818%p, and Scottish and Southern Energy, 3p firmer al 618p, are both seen as targets because of their regional electricity interests.

National Power already owns Midland Electricity. while United was formed by the merger of Norweb and North West Water. Dresdner



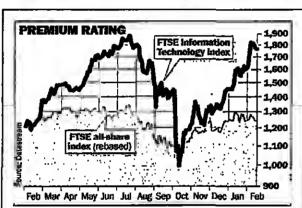
Mark Booth, chief executive of BSkyB, who saw shares of the satellite broadcaster rise 601/2p to 4741/2p on digital sales news

Kleinwort Benson, the broker, remains a big bull of NP.
Revived takeover talk hoisted Safeway 84p to 2984p in heavy

turnover that saw almost 13 million shares traded. Once again, the food retailer, which earlier this week came out with some impressive like-for-like sales growth, is being linked with the tores group K-Mart.

First Leisure continued to

make headway with a rise of 6½p to 226½p on turnover of 1.73 million shares. There is still talk of a bid from Bass, down 114p at 807p, after a downgrading from BT Alex Brown, the broker. It has lowered its earnings forecasts for the next three years by between I per cent and 3 per cent after the annual meeting. Big volume was recorded in



AMERICAN investors ap- to the Internet may soon be pear finally to have woken a thing of the past. companies do not make money. The ratings seem difficult to justify, based on assumptions of what might be earned five or ten years

down the line.

Is the bubble about to burst as this week's agreed bid by USA Network for Lycos appears to suggest? The terms of the deal left Lycos nursing a hefty fall. The sky-high ratings enjoyed by companies with just the vaguest connection

COMMODITIES

still seem keen to jump on the bandwagon. The start of trading on Easdaq for NetVision saw the shares open at £12 before climbing to €45.37. The issue had been more than 75 times oversubscribed.

Bul yesterday there was no support for such stocks in London where Internet Technology fell 9p to 13ip. Geo Interactive 5p to 44p. Easynet Group 11½p to 213½p, and On-Line 5p to 98½p. Tomkins with 22 million shares traded as the price held steady at 237%p. But takeover hopes have begun to fade at FKI with the price easing 84p to 166p. David S Smith was Ip firmer a 125p, still looking for a possible bid approach. The speculators say an offer worth 160p a share ies just round the corner.

Select Appointments stood out with a jump of 31½p to 616½p. Merrill Lynch, the bro ker, has initiated coverage of the recruitment specialist with a "buy" recommendation and has set a target price of 940p. It says the company enjoys strong earnings momentum and looks undervalued in both absolute and relative terms.

The sell-off of Internet-related stocks overnight in the US also took its toll of Dixons, 411/1p lower at 9821/1p. Reuters, which unveiled lower profits on Tuesday, also finished 40p down at 7931/20.

Reunion Mining continued to make headway adding 12½p at 88p. Gossips say the bidder is Anglo American, which is anxious to get its hands on the group's Skorpion zinc mine.

Speculative buying hoisted Monument Oil & Gas 44p to 414p. Dealers say Monument might become target for Enterprise Oil, 114p better at 2494p, if its proposed merger with Lasmo, down 6p at 110p.

falls through.
Old English Pub Co retreated another 21/2p to 1371/2p. It has now fallen from the 261p level at which it issued a profits warning at the start of this month. The company looks vulnerable to a bid. ☐ GILT-EDGED: Longer-

dated issues buckled after a positive start, weighed down by the heavy load of new issues the market was forced to absorb. This included £1.65 billion of London & Continental Railways and the reissue of two euro/sterling bond issues totalling £650 million.

In the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt fell 17p to £118.53 as 35,000 contracts were. completed. In longs, Treasury 8 per cent 2021 fell 17p to £150.48. while, at the shorter end, Treasury 7 per cent 2002 was 7p better at £107.57. □ NEW YORK: US sbares

midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 5.15 points lower at 9,127.88. □ Because of problems at our supplier, issues prices quoted are Tnesday's.

see-sawed in early trading. At

	New York (midday): Dow Jones	
	Tokyo: Niklei Areage13952.40 (+49.74)	
	Hong Kong: Hang Seng	
	Amsterdam: APX note:512.49 (5.57) Svdney:	
	AO2654.8 (-35.9)	
	DAX4796.82 (-107.83) Singapore:	
	Stats 1286.56 (-19.81) Brussels: 8E120 3328.73 (-56.46)	
s y s	Paris: CAC-404001 93 (-38.56)	-
))	Zstrick: SKA Gen1336.30 (-8.20)	:
t E S	London: F1 30	
2	FTSE Eurotoo 1002653.70 (-20.82)	
i	FTSE A8-Stare 2965.10 (-5.54) FTSE Non Financials 2753.30 (-6.60) FTSE Rand Interest 158.69 (+0.74) FTSE Goef Seas 115.74 (+0.18)	
1	SEAU Volume 958.0m. US\$ 1.6288 (-0.0077)	

AIM VCT

Abbey Nati Dublin Inv 88 BF5 O'seas Inc & Gwth Cap 98 Close Bros Dev VCT Jupiter En Zero Dv Pl Singer & Fid AIM VCT Yeoman II Equity Units Yeoman II Inv Tst Cap Yeoman II Inv Tst inc

Trans.	: <u>(</u>
RISES:	
Alldays	7.4 6.5 4.6 4.6 9.5 8.1 7.3 6.6
FALLS: Stock Close Chog Chog Psion 832', =115 - 115 Abbot Group 157', = 18', = 11 Swan Hill 67', = 7', = 10 JBA Hidgs 126 - 11', = 10 JBA Liberty Life 1031', = 75 - 6 Margan Cole 220', = 15', = 6 Margan Cole 220', = 15', = 6 Dacks Leis 204 - 13 - 5 Blacks Leis 204 - 13 - 5 JSB Software Tech/230 - 12', = 5	15 15 10 13 13 17 17 15 14

Under the weather MEDEVA is a case study in the difficulties medium-sized drug companies face in making the transition to the premier league - or even too small to solve its problems. the first division. A lucky break with methylphenidate, its treatment for hyperactivity in children, briefly turned Medeva into a compa-

ny with a market value of £1 billion and annual profits that peaked at £110 million. Unfortunately Medeva was too slow in finding follow-up products to take up the slack as methylphenidate felt the inevitable heat of competition. Collapsing sales and profits from its biggest-selling drug left the company with a grim-looking earnings profile going forward and since investors demand growth

from their pharmaceutical stocks, it is hardly surprising that Medeva's shares have slid from 330p to 100p over the past two years.

The company has had its bad luck. A diet drug that looked promising had the rug pulled from under it by a health scare in the US. But most of the products it licenses look

Medeva's Bill Bogie says this troubled phase was simply a consequence of the company's awkward adolescence. The pipeline is now stronger, although heavily dependent on the Hepagene preparation for hepatitis B. Dr Bogie also argues that the company's established regulatory, manufacturing and marketing experience leave it well-placed to benefit from the increasing fragmentation of the pharmaceutical development industry.

The shares are cheap, but profits look set to slip again this year, and Hepagene faces some tough competition from SmithKline Beecham. In the near term, a takeover looks the best hope for investors.

does face ferocious competi-

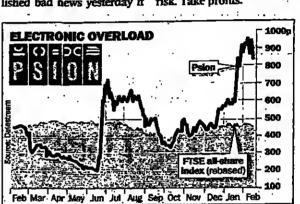
Psion

IN NORMAL circumstances, a profit warning of the sort issued by Psion would have been enough to destroy the share price. Instead, the bad was accompanied by only a slight deflation in the size of the enormous hot-air balloon that is this company's share price. Few care about Psion's

data communications division, the cause of the profit warning. The support for Psion comes courtesy of its Symbian joint venture with Eriksson, Nokia and Motorola. Symbian is liked because it is developing software that has a chance of becoming the world standard for the next generation of mobile phones.

But yesterday's profit warning served as a useful reminder of how delicate exciting new technologies can be. Psion has discovered that the

tion from Sun Microsystems, ing PC modern cards has fall-Microsoft and, after a deal with Smartcode Technologie overnight. Fortunately, this vesterday, 3Com. In fact, the does not spell the end, but Psion profits for 1999 could slip as low as £8 million — it enhanced competition brought with 3Com may have had more to do with the Psion is thought to have made £12 price fall than the substance million in 1998. While Symbian played no of the profit warning. The shares carry sizeable role in exacerbating the published bad news yesterday it risk. Take profits.



Field

THE BID competition for Field Group is bringing an unexpected but pleasant denovement to what looks like the final chapter of this packaging company's history.

An American packaging company called Chesapeake opened the bidding for Field with 320p a share tilt last month. Yesterday Shore-wood Packaging Corporation, a US paper company, confirmed intentions ex-

fering 350p.

In chasing the shares up 121/2p to 356p yesterday the market clearly believes that Chesapeake will come back for more. That leaves Field shareholders in the luxurious position of having to do nothing except enjoy the rivals' courtship. But those not already on the Field share register have probably missed the

cant sums. Better for them to look for

1.5460-1.5472 1.4914-1.4924

6.5588-6.5608 1.1333-1.1341

7.7480-7.7487

repeat opportunities else-where in the sector. David S Smith - where shares have climbed 43 per cent in the last month - is one candidate.

market for the once-promis-

If Shorewood wins with. this bid Field shareholders will have seen the value of their shares rise by nearly 150 per cent, so perhaps there is something more to be earned on David S Smith shares.

At 350p the Shorewood of-fer for Field represents the equivalent of about 14 times estimates of current-year earn-ings per share. But at 125p David Smith shares are already trade on a pe of 16 plus. Punt on a bid for Smith if you like, but do not expect the

returns seen with Field. PIC Intl

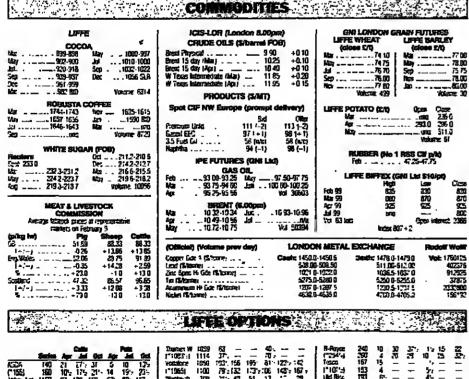
IN PASSING the dividend. PIC International said it all. Such is the depth of the depression among pork producers, and such is the doubt surfuture, this company could not possibly reward share-

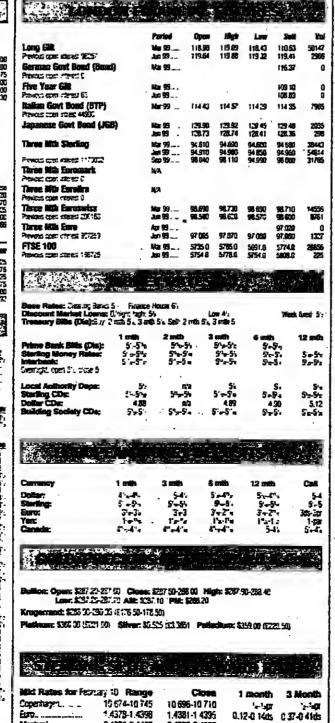
holders with any income. It was the exceptionally unlucky confluence of severalfactors that led PIC into these dire straits. But one-off negative factors also worsened at exactly the wrong time to exaggerate the impact of the permanently troublesome

hog cycle.
The hog cycle (where production oversupply leads to crashing prices, which leads to capacity reduction, which leads to price increases, which leads to capacity a fixture. This is despite the fact that most pigmeat industry participants appreciate

the damage it causes. PIC International may not encounter the desperate pork industry conditions that have so marred its first months as an independent company. But without suc-cessful diversification PIC remains vulnerable to the hog cycle. Avoid.

EDITED BY ROBERT COLE





1.4381-1 4395 2 4307-2 4337 1.5285-1 6294

12.438-12.456 12.528-12.851

185.41-186 68

اداند 2:-1:45 مهامید انجان

.4378-1.4398

1 6250-1 6338

12.428-12.488

195,41-158,19

12 P2C-12 839

2 4276-2.4439

Morte:

New row......

Spottoim

454

45

7.6305-7.6405 1.6921-1.6923 7.8740-7.8840 1.6297-1.6347 Argentina peso" Australia dollar Bahrain dinar.... 3.0750-3.0850 0.8290-0.8478 1.4362-1.4385 8.5291-8.6583 460.75-471.25 12.6060-12.6149 Hong Kong dellar India rupce 68.45-70.05 13734.0-14334.0 0.4685-0.4999 6.1823-6.1867 2.9443-2.9493 79.3500 Buy 5.8700-6.0074 2.7554-2.7576 9.9020-10.1208 Pakistan rupee.... Saudi Arabia nya Basicamanica Basicamanica Basicamanica Basica di SIT Statistica Basica di SIT Statistica Basica di Cari Basica ... 5 9225-6.0611 Barclays Treasury * Lloyds Bank Land Sess Legal & Go. Uoyds TSB Luss: Vanly Mart Sed Mat God Mat Powes Marths: Bu. Marths: 3 ASDA Gp Abbey Min A hote & Less Alfred Door Alfred Jitch Ammercial
Ammercial
Ammercial
Ammercial
But Scott
But Sc Penerson
Proversion
Provension
Pr

Date Serring
Un Foot
De Total
Endeam Chrom
Endeam Chrom
Endeam Chrom
Endeam Chrom
Endeam Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Endeam
Ende SASTER OF STATES AND CONCUST STATES OF SAFETY STATES OF SAFETY SA Occidental Pill
Occidental Pill
Occidental Pill
Oliget Doors
Crack
Oya Energy Cr
Oyas Energy Cr
Oyas Energy Cr
Oyas Energy Cr
Oyas Cooning
Pill Call
Pill Ca



ne of the last bastions of resale price maintenance is under fire. After long agitation, the Director-General of Fair Trading has asked the Restrictive Practices Court to stop manufacturers fixing minimum prices at which retailers may sell all those non-prescription medicines most of us reach for when we suffer from headaches, colds or things

tion embarrassing to mention. From the late 1950s onward, the Institute of Economic Affairs and others campaigned for free price competition in retailing to bring prices of branded goods down. boost sales and raise living stand-ards. This classic campaign for free market forces brought together aggressive entrepreneurs and traditional economists. They fought a long battle against entrenched forces big and small who wanted a quiet, stable life.

The forces of order had a genuine if emotional case based on keeping local shops, ensuring responsible trading and good service. But fixing retail prices was mainly an instrument of manufacturers pow-

Our champions become Big Brother

lawed 35 years ago. Only a shrinking group of exceptions was permitted by the Court.

The latest to go was books. In the end, publishers gave up with-out a struggle. Books were exempted to help literary small bookshops to survive but mainly to use highpriced best sellers to subsidise others that had little hope of selling well, let alone making a profit.
That gradually changed, as books
fought back against television,
reading became a growth sector of
the leisure industry and prizes made literary novels more viable. Most of all, Waterstones and other specialist chains prospered by stocking lots of titles, to serve this new market. The old trade restrictions were not needed.

Over-the-counter medicines raise like issues. Consumers need relia-

er. The lure of price cuts won and resale price maintenance was out macists, who need decent profits on macists, who need decent profits on other lines to survive. But Boots the Chemist is nearly everywhere these days and local chemists are doing better by serving the expanding markets for all sorts of health

Defenders still claim that a quarter of chemists shops will close if prices were freed. Aggressors such as Asda claim that consumers are paying £300 million a year more than they need, much of it on items such as vitamins.

In those terms, it is virtually an open-and-shut case. But that is not the whole story. The balance of power has been transformed. Even the most powerful manufac-turers of branded groceries are now on the back foot in Britain. But their power to manipulate prices and boost margins has not been dissipated. It has been seized by im-



mensely powerful retailers, espe-cially the big four grocers: Tesco. Sainsbury, Safeway and Asda. Generations of consumers who grew up after the Resale Prices Act have much to thank the superstores for. First came lower prices. then greater choice. So we do now. Own-label goods, pioneered by

Sainsbury and others from Marks

& Spencer's example in clothing, allowed people to buy goods of comparable quality to leading brands at much lower prices. They introduced noveloes such as muesti and wines from new provinces to ordinary families.

Success has, however, built the combined market shares of the big four to what competition authorities call a "complex monopoly" and economists call oligopoly. They share at least two thirds of the grocery market, depending on how you define it. And as markets have neared saturation, competitive instincts have turned to abuse of monopoly power.

Own brands are now routinely

posicioned as full-margin brand leaders. When a manufacturer launches a successful new brand, you may rely on the own brand equivalent to arrive at a similar

nied by a rise in the shelf price of the demoted manufacturer's brand. What what once a stimulus to innovation is now a deterrent.

Passing off own brand goods as well-known brands has become a way of life. One or two manufacturers have been brave enough to mount successful court cases but the practice, which amounts to theft of intellectual property, con-tinues largely unchecked. Only the biggest internacional food manufacturers such as Nestlé can afford, for instance, to patent their

own new shapes of bottle.
Once they captured the "excess" profits of manufacturers, or farmers, some superstores began to behave in the textbook fashion of oligopolists. Most have gradually learnt not to compete seriously with each other on price, in spite of their constant claims to the contrary. The last "price war" was aimed at keeping out new entrants. Occa-sionally, however, little skirmishes that amount to little more than game-playing play havoc with small shops. Not long ago, baked beans were priced down to 5p a on. below cost, as each vied to be most consumer friendly. Lately, some have sold bread at 7p or 9p a loaf.

less than half normal price. Such loss leaders may be within the honoured traditional practices of supermarkets, which still like to think of themselves as the cheeky chappie on the market stall. The effect, however, is that of predatory pricing to drive out competition in order to jack up prices later on. If there are victims, they will be Britain's remaining small shops, which cannot afford a monopolist's cross subsidies.

The Director-General of Fair Trading should look at these prac-oces before he focuses on medicine prices. Otherwise he can guarantee that his victory in the court will lead to exactly the sort of irresponsible trading the die-hards predict. Selling panaceas as 5p loss leaders is not healthy compeddon.

Investors count the cost of lasting lure of the Orient

Risks mount for foreign banks

as casualties

continue in

China, writes

Alasdair Murray

or investors gathered in London last week to China's answer to Howard Davies the

message was simple: despite all the turmoil in Asia and the collapse of one of the country's most prominent investment companies, it is business as

Zhou Zhengqing, chairman of the Securities Regulatory Commission, reassured his audience of City financiers and businessmen that China remains committed to stable exchange rates and will continue to use expansionary policies to maintain a healthy economic growth rate. Foreign investors should also be tempted back into the Chinese equity markets by the country's promised radical overhaul of its securi-ties laws which will clarify ownership structures and improve financial reporting laws. Although no one would to say otherwise. Mr Zhengqing's morale-boosting com-ments, superficially at least, contain more than a element of truth. China managed to trot out respectable growth figures last year, with GDP rising at 7.8 per cent compared with a Government target of 8 per cent. The Chinese Government has promised to raise fixed investment by 12 per cent this year to keep GDP growth bubbling along at around 7 per cent. China's Central Bank is sitting on massive currency reserves of \$145 billion (£88 billion with which to fight a financial crisis. Despite the welldocumented problems across Asia, the country recorded a hefty current account surplus of \$30 billion last year, with foreign direct investment modest-

A ALL STREET

increasing to \$45 billion.

Leading American companies are still sufficiently lured by the Orient to vote China joint second in a list of favoured investment sites in a



Devaluation of the yuan coupled with a fundamental overhaul of the economy may be the only solution to China's problems

It is hard, however, to recon-cile this bullish picture with the market pandemonium prompted by just one passing reference in the Chinese press to devaluation at the end of last month. That the brief allusion to the dreaded D word - in an article scripted by a young journalist and tucked away in China's sole English language national - should so shake the market, speaks volumes for the depth of nervousness over China's economic prospects.

Only an emergency distanc-ing operation conducted by Dai Xianglong, the governor of the Chinese Central Bank. succeeded in - temporarily at least - calming the markets.

Analysts have long been aware that there is a credibility gap between the official data and the reality of an economy suffering massive overcapacity and a government struggling to impose hadly needed structural reform without causing social discontent. However, it has taken the very real collanse. of the Guandong International Trust and Investment Company (GITIC) finally to bring this message home to investors.

GITIC was forced into bankruptcy last month with debts conservatively estimated to to-tal \$4.4 billion. At its peak, the company seemed to embody all the potential riches of this booming province of Southern Chieverything currently wrong with Chinese capitalism: uncontrolled over-investment in the property sector: a structure so opaque that the liquidator still has not discovered the full extent of its liabilities; a business strategy driven by politics, not

economics, and more than just

a whiff of corruption. For the first time in recent years, foreign banks have been burned in China. Government nods and winks that investing in the myriad of International Trusts and Investment companies (TTICS) would prove as secure as sovereign lending have not been honoured. Instead, the Chinese Government has

washed its hands of GITIC. International banks are understandably angered by the Chinese Government's attitude, but they must share some of the blame. Normal risk analysis appears to have been thrown out of the window, with the banks not only seduced by promised profits but desperate to win favour with

the authorities to guarantee sure and 13 others for restrucfuture expansion.

Nor is GITIC likely to prove the last casualty. Another Guandong company, Guandong Enbrink with debts of nearly \$3 billion. An ITIC in the Manchurlan city of Dalian also recently defaulted on a \$20 million certificate of deposit jointly owed to a number of European banks. Japanese banks have claimed that the company's predica-ment is effectively in default of loans worth \$2 billion. Chinese authorities reject these claims.

here is no doubt, however, that more of China's 240 ITICS are likely to go under. leaving foreign banks counting the cost. The Chinese Central Bank estimates ITICS are holding foreign debts of \$8.1 billion. Independent observers claim the real figure is twice as much.

The GITIC collapse has finally stung the Chinese Government into action, as much as to reduce its own exposure to the ITICS as to appease private investors. While wholescale overhaul has been promised, to date only five smaller ITICS have been earmarked for clo-

turing. The action appears to be too little too late to prevent the fallout being felt elsewhere in China's economy. The two hai and Shenzen, have fallen to all-time lows while foreign bank lending premiums are Equally worrying, for a Gov-ernment obsessed with preserv-

ing social order, there is growing evidence of the human cost of China's economic problems. In Shenzen, a group of 150 investors have taken the unusual step of asking for a licence to protest against a brokerage firm that they claim has de-frauded them of \$56 million. Elsewhere in the country there has been a spate of bombs that have killed more than 31 people and injured 100 during the last month.

The Chinese Government is faced with an economy in desperate need of a radical restructuring programme that will inevitably lead to even larger so-cial costs. External analysts estimate the real unemployment rate stands at 15 per cent, with some 170 million rural workers "surplus" to requirements. Reforming the nationalised state

number of johless by 30 million and this figure does not take into account the fact that Chinese companies have run up inventories worth \$500 billion, or half the total economy, in a desperate attempt to meet output targets. As a result, prices have fallen for 15 months in a row and it is difficult to see how domestic demand can be sufficiently stimulated to absorb

this kind of slack. The banking sector is also in serious trouble, with bad loans conservatively estimated to total \$200 billion or 20 per cent of GDP. The Government has promised to package off the bad loans to newly created independent agencies, a plan which Deutsche Bank believes will cost some \$430 billion.

hina's Government is claiming it will achieve 7 per cent growth this year. Analysts, however, forecast that the country will be lucky to record a growth rate of 4 per cent. This is why the issue of deval-

uation is never likely to be far away. For all the wellrehearsed anti-devaluation arguments — the increased costs of servicing foreign debt; the risk of renewed currency contagion across Asia and, not least, the recent appreciation in the ven - devaluadon will remain tempting quick-fix policy lever. With interest rates down to low levels and China already subsidising exporters through a tax rebate, the only alternative is the lengthy and potentially socially disruptive task of a fundamental overhaul of the domestic economy.

A close reading of recent Chi-nese pronouncements on the subject shows that the Government, not surprisingly, has kept its options open. Lu Mai, chief executive of China Development Research Foundation, a think tank with close government links, late last month ruled out a devaluation now but suggested that the yuan should move in a wider currency band once the other Asian economies have settled down. The Governor of the Chinese Central Bank has been careful only to rule out devaluacion while China is still

running a huge trade surplus. For all China's desire to avoid the fate that befell the rest of Asia, in the end it appears not a question of if, but when, the country devalues.

Boards pass over the IT conundrums

lick through the annual report of any large American high-tech company and you are likely to see a profile of its "chief technology officer" or "chief information officer".

These creatures are usually former senior technicians who have at some point in their career decided to change out of their white coat and into a pinstripe suit. In the US, being chief technology officer (or "cto") is only slightly less im-pressive than being chief executive or finance director.

In Britain, however, such executives are still a rather rare breed. Only companies that specialise in technology such as Psion, the palmtop computer manufacturer, and a clutch of tiny Cambridgebased start-up ventures - are likely to employ technical experts at board level. Even then, it is usually only to please American investors.

But with technology becom-ing more important — and more complex — by the day, the lack of chief technology officers on the boards of British companies could become a problem. Indeed, it could lead to some of the major strategic advantages of technology being overlooked.

Research by the Gartner Group, published this week, support this theory. The research, based on a survey of European and US businesses with annual sales of more than \$250 million (£150 million), suggests that crucial technology issues are still being batted between the IT and telecoms departments of large companies.

These issues could include how best to set up an intranet or which mobile phone



company should be used by employees. Companies also face the key question of how to use the Internet to their advantage. According the the Gartner Group, most European companies believe that these issues should be dealt with by their IT departments. After all, many British board members are accountants by training, and find IT issues boring and complicated.

Is this situation likely to change in the near future? Peter Kirwan, editor of Computing magazine, says: "We are seeing a generational shift happening, but there's a lot of older people who need to get out of the way first."

THE US may end up with a different technological standard for third-generation mobile phones to Europe and Japan, according to Siemens, the German engineering giant. The situation would be a disaster for the global mobile phone market, which hopes growth will be fuelled by a single worldwide standard. But the US and Europe cannot agree. "There's always room for a compromise." Volker Jung, executive director of Siemens, said. "But at the moment, it looks like a battle."

CHRIS AYRES

Yves of change

YVES-THIBAULT de Silguy, the allconquering father of the euro, has been spotted around Paris in an unusual posture. On his knees, and with his hands clasped imploringly in

front of him.

Let me explain. De Silguy, one of two French Commissioners, sees his five-year term of office expire at the end of the year. He is desperate to by and see through the rest of the great euro experiment.

His problem is France's peculiar



De Silguy is forced to plead for his job with the powers that be

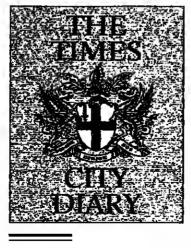
power-sharing arrangements, which require one Commissioner to be Socialist and the other Gaullist. The Socialist half, Edith Cresson, is not only at retirement age but is so badly enmired in domestic trouble that she cannot hope to survive. She has even lost the support of Lionel Jospin, her fellow Socialist and successor as Prime Minister.

It is unthinkable for the Socialists to lose their Commissioner but for de Silguy to carry on. But no one can think of two possible successors. So de Silguy has been reduced to pleading for his job on personal visits in recent days both to Jospin and to Jacques Chirac, the French President and a fellow Gaullist.

"It's a very, very fluid situation." says my Paris source. "Chirac is uncertain, and Jospin's in a quandary."

MY ATTENTION is drawn to the

William Hill prospectus and the list of non-executives. One is Michael Blackburn, a former partner at Deloitte 8 Touche. I idly study his previous form. He has a few directorships, but two stick in the mind. He was in at the start at Aerostructures Hamble, one of the worst market flotations of the 1990s. And he was at Blue Arrow, which ended o few careers in the 1980s. Still, life's o gam-



Just a snifter BIZARRE scenes at the launch of

South African Breweries' £4 billion flotation in London, where City journalists are handed a prospectus on arrival and told they will have to hand it back before they leave. It is some American nonsense to do with the SEC, which insists the document can only be given to bona fide investors. So fleeting was the glimpse afforded that we might have missed news of directors' generous relocation expenses from South Africa. Two get £100,000 a year for three years, a third a total of £150,000. Graham Mackay, chief executive, says: "You have to realise that in South Africa the price of a fivebedroom house with a swimming

pool and an acre of land in a good

area would get you little more than a Town, but it is all in the estate agent's lock-up in Bayswater."

ITRUST Allied Domecq, waiting patiently to do a much-needed deal with Seagram, the Canadian drinks group, has seen the latest edition of

Fortune. There is a lengthy interview with Edgar Bronfmon Jr., the 43-year-old family scion who took Seagram into Hollywood and music. He doesn't

mencion drinks once. Instead Bronfman explains how entertainment is going to come right. He sold his du Pont shares to pay for his entry into Hollywood, and du Pont shores nearly doubled, says For-tune acidly. He sold out of Time Warner before those shares started to climb. He bought MCA shortly be-fore Steven Spielberg left.

So the joke in Hollywood is that Bronfman is infotainment's answer to "Wrong Way" Corrigan. He was a US flier in the 1930s who left New York for California, and landed in Ireland instead.

Cape of hope

FOR the price of a lock-up in Bayswater, John Aspinall's son is selling a villa in South Africa, the haunt of pop stars and super-models and voted one of the world's top 50 houses to rent. Cost, £1 million, according to Christie & Co, the estate agent. Very little of the above is true, except

for the sale by Bassa Aspinali of the Villa Romelia, just outside Cape

That headline price of £1 million is actually £800,000. The villa was in the top 50 in the Conde Nast Travellers Guide, the estate agent tells me - except that it wasn't.

brochure anyway.

And as to pop stars and super-models, well, Naomi Campbell dropped in once but never stayed. Ditto Mark Thatcher, the only other celebrity anyone can think of. Celebrity? Christie mutters engagingly about agent's poetic licence. Still, the villa

MARTIN WALLER



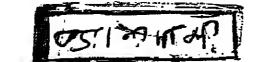
How do I cradicate my broker's number?

THE SUNDAY TIMES FOR EVERY READER

Claude Monet's **Pond with Waterlilies**

FREE WITH **EVERY PAPER ON SUNDAY**

THE SUNDAY TIMES ART COLLECTION



Rail reform urged as operators escape lightly

gime works for Railtrack - if

we eliminated all delays

caused by us. our profits would be up by £100 million."

Mr Corbett, who has called

PIXED SUBSIDY

£43.447.846

£17,734,154

£60.521.538

£87.566.538

£12,962,769

FIXED SUBSIDY ...

£86.277,462

£87.584,538

£17,865.000

£10,005,231

£38.963.769

THE Government faced fresh the past three months of 1998. calls to scrap the regulatory re-Chiltern Railways - which gime of financial penalties govhas seen the number of late erning Britain's privatised railtrains on its London to Birways yesterday as it emerged mingham route double since that some of the worst perform-April last year - has been charged a total of £171,000 in ers have escaped with minuspunctuality penalties yet re-ceived an £8.9 million subsidy. John O'Brien, the rail franchising director, said he was This comes after three of its powerless to alter the regime. managers agreed to sell out to which charged £7.35 million in

John Laing, the construction company, in a deal that will punctuality fines over a 12 week period yet handed out net them £500,000 each. £276 million in subsidies. FirstGroup, which was rive regime is not a quescion of threatened with legal action behow I feel about the train companies' performance. The paycause of delays on its North Western Trains franchise, has been given an £8,000 punctualcontracts. They are not discretionary." He emphasised that, ity bonus -- even though its service continued to slide over

Northern Snirft

Great Eastern

Connex South Central

ceiving more penaloes than it is handing out in bonuses under the regime. Gerald Corben, chief executive of Railtrack, a long-standing critic of the financial architecture of the railway system. said: The current incentive re-

for the introduction of a scheme where rail operators' subsidies are linked to perform-Mr O'Brien said: "The incenance, added: "But it was designed for an era where there ments I make are a maner of was no passenger growth. To use the same system during the growth we are seeing now for the first time. Opraf is reis an enormous challenge.

OPRAF PENALTY

-£3,259,000

£1,915,000

-£1.577.000

£1,259,000

£1,142,000

OPRAF BONUS

£4,928,000

£1.168,000

£454,000

£457,000

E714.000

WINNERS AND LOSERS

BIGGEST PENALTIES

Yesterday, Opraf confirmed
last week's report in The
Times that named Chiltern.
Cardiff and Thames trains as
the three sharpest fallers in
nerformance over 1998.

National Express's ScotRail franchise, which has again been named the most punctual service in the UK, has so far picked up £4.93 million in bonuses for the 36 weeks to De-

Stagecoach's South West Trains franchise was hardest hit - paying £3.26 million for the same period in which its level of delayed trains increased by 22 per cent.

Stagecoach intends to pass on much of these charges to Railtrack, which has to pay up if the delays were caused by infrastructure problems.

The incentive regime was wrinen before privatisation took place. Under European law, the Government cannot change the system without approval from the train compa

Mr O'Brien, who is to step down from his post, said; "I don't have the power to change the payments, because these are bilateral contracts. They can be changed, but only with the train operators' con-

Almost every contract lasts unol at least 2003, with some stretching to 2015.

Always late, page 2 Commentary, page 27



John Prescott, Deputy Prime Minister, was in the City yester-day at the launch of trading in Channel Tunnel Rail Link 2028 and 2038 bonds to raise £1.65 billion; while £1 billion will be raised with the launch of shorter-dated 2010 bonds. Demand for the bonds, which carry a government guaran-tee, was said to be substantial. The link will run to Waterloo.

Stansted 49% growth helps to lift BAA

BAA, the operator of Britain's main airports, said that it han dled 7.6 million passengers in January, a 7.3 per cent increase on the same time last year. The big growth areas in the month came at Stansted, a base for many of the no-frills budget air. lines, and from flights to Ireland.

Traffic at Stansted rose 49 per cent, although the Essex airport carries about a tenth of the volumes of Heathrow, where passenger growth was up 3.3 per cent to 4.3 million. Gatwick passenger volumes grew by 10 per cent, while Glasgow and Edinburgh airports clocked growth of 4.7 per cent and 6.5 per cent respectively. The biggest segment of BAA's passenger figures, scheduled European flights, grew by 7.9 per cent while passengers to the Irish Republic were up by 14 per cent. UK domestic passenger growth came in at only 3.6 per cent.

Bid hits Focus's costs

FOCUS DYNAMICS, the engineering group, yesterday gave warning that "significant costs" were incurred in defending the company from a takeover bid by Corporate Resolve, an Ofex-listed investment firm. The offer for the entire share capital of Focus was announced in November and withdrawn last week. Sir James McKinnon, chairman, said: "Focus Dynamics has been forced to incur significant costs defending itself from an unsolicited and unwelcome offer from a bidder." whose ability to fund the offer was unconvincing at best.

Ferguson in £13m sale

FERGUSON INTERNATIONAL is selling its food, personal care and beverage division to Labelling Dynamics, a European manufacturer of self-adhesive labels, for £13 million. The division, which also includes a flexible packaging and a foil division, which also includes a flexible packaging and a lox packaging business, made an operating profit of £1.3 million in the year to February 28, 1998. However, difficult trading conditions mean it will record a significant loss this year. Ferguson proposes to sell its remaining businesses and return funds to shareholders. The shares were unchanged at 41p yesterday.

Fishers hooks rival

FISHERS INTERNATIONAL, the loss adjuster. has continued on the acquisition trail by confirming that it is to buy its smaller rival, Pycraft & Arnold, the AIM-quoted company. The recommended cash and shares offer values Pycraft at 69p a share, or £10.8 million. A full cash alternative is worth 67.066p. Fishers said the deal will bring significant cost savings and stronger management to a business with increased critical mass.

Heal's shares rise 10%

SHARES in Heal's were up 10 per cent yesterday after the home furnishings retailer said sales in the 20 weeks to January 30 were up 4 per cent. Martin Boase, chairman, said the performance during the Christmas and winter sales periods was very satisfactory against the difficult retail climate. He expected "significantly enhanced sales" at its flagship store in central London from the end of this month when the refurbishment of its main furniture trading floor will be finished.

Rexam expands in US

REXAM, the packaging company, has agreed to buy Sussex Plastics Inc for £19 million. Sussex, which had sales of £18.5 million in 1997 and net assets of £7.9 million, is based in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and is a custom injection-moulding manufacturer of plastic packaging, primarily for the cosmetics market. Lorand Spyers-Duran, the current chief executive of Sussex and a part-owner, will retain his post while the business is merged with Rexam's beauty packaging operations.

PIC International passes on interim dividend

By Robert Cole, CITY CORRESPONDENT

PIC INTERNATIONAL, the managed to report a pre-tax pig breeding technology firm. will not pay an interim dividend this year as the company gave warning of massive oversupply problems in the market for pork that continue to disrupt its business.

National Exp

MTC Trust

FirstGroup

Connex

PIC, which does not farm pigs itself but supplies breeding stock to pork farmers, yesterday said that the parlous state of the market was leading to a sharp decline in orders. The company incurred oper-

ating losses in the six months to December 31, though interest credits meant that PIC profit of £2.1 million — that, however, is a 94 per cent fall from its figures for the same period in 1997.

Brian Baldock, chairman, said the condidons in the pig meat industry were the worst for 50 years. Prices of pork have plummeted as farmers switched production facilities away from beef two years ago, when the BSE scare was at its peak. The oversupply has been exacerbated by a fall in demand from Russia.

Mr Baldock said that the price of pork had fallen "well

helow" the costs of production. PIC is all that remains of Dalgety, the food group that was radically restructured with large segments of the business sold off. Shares in PIC shed 10 per cent yesterday to close at 621/2p and are now

what they were last summer. For the first half of 1997 PIC paid a 6p dividend. Mr Baldock said a decision about the final dividend for this year will be made in September, when prospects will be clearer.

US rivals join bid battle for Field paper group

BY PAUL ARMSTRONG

FIELD GROUP, the paper and packaging company. Is at the centre of a bidding war after Shorewood Packaging Corporation of the US yesterday unveiled a counter offer. Shorewood has bid 350p a

share for the UK group. withdraw their backing for the offer of 320p a share made three weeks ago by Chesaneake Corporation, also an American paper group. Field is now recommending

its shareholders accept Shorewood's offer, which values the company at £211.4 million.

though there is believed to be a strong chance that Chesa-peake will return with a higher bid. Chesapeake would say only that it was considering its position in the light of Shorewood's offer.

Field shares were trading at 227p the day before it entered takeover talks with Chesapeake. They closed yesterday at 356p, up from 3431/sp previously.

Both suitors view Field as an ideal launching pad into Europe, enabling them to be part of the industry's worldwide consolidation. Field. in turn, is keen for the financial backing offered by the American bidders. The paper and packaging sector has strug-gled oo the stock market for some time, making it difficult for Field to raise the equity needed to underpin an expan-

sion into Europe. Keith Gilchrist, Field's chief executive, said both bidders offered strategic advantages to his company. "It comes down to price at the end of the day." Mr Gilehrist said. "There is not a lot to choose between them."

Tempus, page 28

IT IS not often that you find that a youthful indiscretion has come to light in the disclo-

sure documents produced during the negoti-

However, the impending disappearance of the firm of Moores Rowland into BDO

ACCOUNTANCY

Changing face of reporting

Anthony Carey praises standards set by the winners of this year's

published accounts awards

i's scrumptious. That is the judges' view of Bulmers' annual report, the newly announced winner of the smaller company section of the 1999 Stock Exchange and Chartered

Accountants Annual Awards for Published Accounts. The report leads off with a lively front cover illustration of an inviong glass of cider to-gether with the caption "the world's leading cider maker". There's no mistaking the market the company is in, nor its place in it. Inside. Bulmers explains concisely that it will con-tinue to measure its success in terms of market leadership. product quality, increasing shareholder value and rewarding employment opportunities for its employees. The report's real success, though, lies in its discussing these issues in an informative way that offers an insight into Bulmers' corporate culture and its relationship with the providers of its human and financial capital. The report also reads as a seamless whole rather than appearing to be a series of disjointed sections written by a number of different people, an unfortu-

nately frequent occurrence. The company's performance relative to the market is discussed and some percentage figures provided of sales volume increases. This information is put into context with a helpful analysis of market trends affecting the cider industry with reference made to the sale of alcopops, taxarion, advertising and changing consumption panerns.

The chairman seems to encapsulate Bulmers' philosophy when he says that "your company has been trading for 110 years. We believe in taking the long view in the establishment of our orchards, in the building of brands and in our approach to investment at home and overseas, but above all we seek to ensure that we have the right people in the right place now and in the future".

Far more space is devoted to employee issues in this report than is the norm, with a discussion on employee development, Bulmers' new Employee Learning Centre and the role of the longstanding Employee Council. The names of the 77 employees who have been with the company for more than 30

years are also included. Boots, the winner of the larger company section of this year's reporting awards has. like Bulmers, strong family



Anthony Carey says top reports help to establish benchmarks

heart of England. It. too. devotes a section of its winning report to its people and, in addition, has others on the environment and the community. Boots states on the first page nf its report that its long-term

goals primarily focus on gener-

ANY OTHER BUSINESS

roots and headquarters in the aring streng cashflows and superior returns for shareholders. It has calculated that the value of payments made to shareholders in the five years to March 1998 in the form of dividends and one-off payments totalled \$1.9 billion which, when added to share price movements, was

cent over the period, or 18 per cent on an annualised basis. Most unusually, details are also provided of how this measure of performance compares with that in ten peer companies. Boots ranked fourth behind SmithKline Beecham, Tesco and GUS, but ahead of, for example. Kingfisher, Marks & Spencer and Sainsbury's, not to mention Sears.
As highlighted recently in

The 21st Century Annual Report, the whole area of annual report disclosure outside the audited financial statements is likely to increase significantly in importance. It embraces a wide range of overlapping topics includiog non-financial measures of performance, the value of a company's intangibles, shareholder value and future prospects as well as social, employee and environmental reporting. This vital element of the annual report is now overdue for a co-ordinated review, having developed over time in a higgledy-piggledy fashion. The winning reports for 1999

about to go. help to establish benchmarks what is achievable. Anthony Carey is director of the Centre for Business Per-

☐ The 21st Century Annual Report is available on 0171-020-8624 or on the Internet at: icuew.co.uk

Chartered Accountants.

formance of the Institute of

mere upstarts and told them then complacency had set in. try. It has just produced a 'Chartered Accountants -factfinder" to provide the young

try. lo your three years you worked everywhere from huge printing works to stockbro-kers, from charities to breweries, from engineering works to small private clubs. The insight you gained into bow different businesses worked was immense. And il was also fun. Or it could often be fun. There was a terrible place, an engineering

company out in the wilds of Willesden Junction, to which everyone dreaded being exiled. And that was where my downfall took place. The managing director claimed that he had found me asleep in the boardroom. I have always denied this. Early signs of rigor mortis might well have set in as I perused

not occurred. It didn't matter. I was removed from the audit. My fellow students reckonedthis a considerable triumph. But the partners thought it a disgrace.

It is this tale from the early career of someone who was saved from accountancy by journalism that has cropped up in the documentation of the merger that means that the Moores name will vanish on March I. It was hardly isolated behaviours: At what was known as the Articled Clerks Dinner, one fellow student, who these days is a senior City specialist in regulation, was progressing speedily around the balcony f what is now the Institute of Directors on his hands and knees. He came to an abrupt halt against an obstacle. He looked up and found the senior partner looking

down. He was asked what he was up to. "Playing trains, sir," he re-plied and carried on. On another celebrated occasion an audit manager,

who has again gone on to great things, found it op-pressively hot on a June aftermoon after a visit to the pub at lunchtime. He was found by the client with a knotted handkerchief on his head, no shirt or tie, hisfeet in a cooling bowl of water and the radio commentary from Wimbledon clamped to his ear. There is a long history to all this. Ian Brindle, now world wide chief of risk management at Pricewaterhouse-Coopers, will tell you of the

time that late in the evening when playing cricket with ruler and ball of paper he was caught at wide mid-on by Dunlop's finance director as he put his head round the door to see how the

auditors were getting on. The demise of the last vestiges of Ed; ward Moore & Sons tells us that an era has. passed. Business organisations that fail to adapt to changing circumstances will al-ways vanish. The failure of the Moores partners was not to see the firm in the contexts of the rest of the profession and of the trends that their clients were following They liked a cosy life in which they hoped 10 bask off a past reputation. What they should have been doing was what we junt ior staff were doing — observing client companies and markets. panies and working out for ourselves why some succeeded and others failed. And where their strategies were leading them. Long live BDO Stoy Hayward.

Bowman pointed the way at PW

THERE is an irony in the humiliation and fining of the Coopers half of the newly merged PricewaterhouseCoopers over their past work for the late Robert Maxwell's empire. For Price Waterhouse always refused to have anything to do with the overweight media mogul. The firm's senior partner through the crucial years was Sir Jeffery Bowman. He never forgot his experiences in his carly days as a partner when the firm was appointed as inde-

sign. Now they wish that Coop-

pendent reporting accountants to Pergamon during the takeover battle that subsequently drew the famous Department of frace opinion that Maxwell was not a person who could be relied upon to exercise proper stewardship of a publicly quoted company

Bowman did most of the leg work for the investigation. And for ever after, whenever Maxwell bought a company ed, the firm would quietly re-

ers had done likewise. I know we are not supposed to refer to Coopers as 'them'," mused one PW partner this week, "but for a lew days we are going to."

Testament . . . COLIN SHARMAN, the globe-troning worldwide chieftain of KPMG, has obviously not updated his CV for a while. Fellow leaders at the World Economic Forum jam-

boree in Dayos the other week

were startled at Sharman's entry in the event's directory, known locally as "The Bible". He was listed as "Chairman Elect. KPMG and Ernst & Young (merger)". We all thought the merger had been called off a year ago. Maybe no one has got Shurman off a plane long enough to tell him.

. of youth THE English ICA has at last caught up with the post-modern ways of the youth of this coun-

with an idea of what the profession involves, it contains a series of case studies of trainee and qualified accountants. What is startling is the front cover. Under the slogan "The BIG Picture" it depicts nvo people at the cinema earing popoorn and screaming at whatever they have just seen. A typical reaction to a first glance at what the finance director fondly believes the preliminary results should look like presumably.

ROBERT BRUCE

Sloy Hayward has triggered just such an instance. Once upon a time I served my articles with what was then Edward Moore & Sons. It was a firm whose great days were already past. But the full realisation of this had not really sunk in. They had been founded in 1866. They had been the great auditors and advisers to the printing and brewing in-dustries. Sir Edward Cecil Moore himself had been Lord Mayor of London in 1922 and president of the English tCA in 1923. His por-

Sleeper derailed at

Willesden Junction

ROBERT

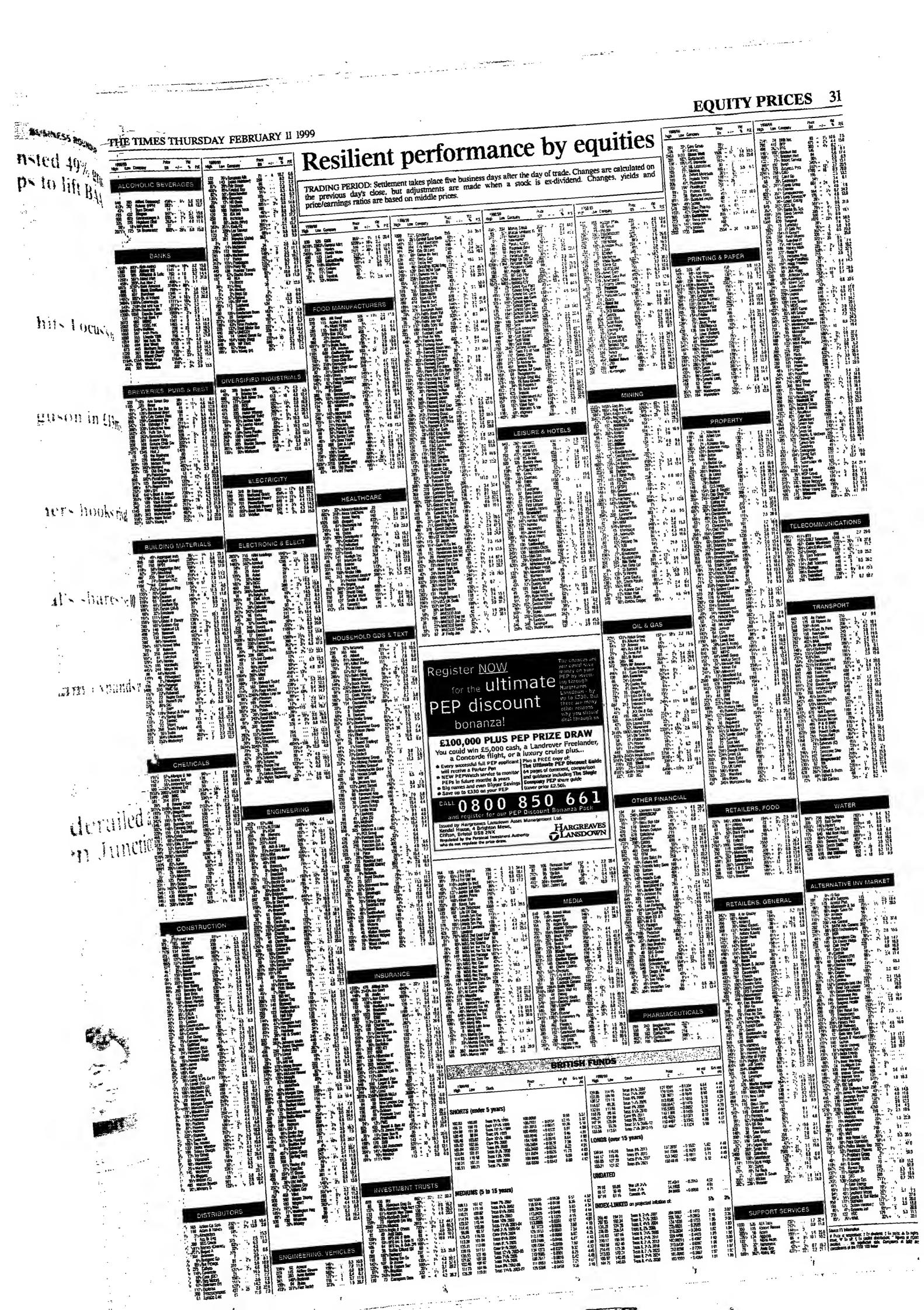
trait still haogs above the staircase in the institute's headquarters in Moorgate Place. But by the time I was employed there as an articled clerk, the grandeur was much reduced. The firm had missed its opportunities. Clients had merged and gone for growth, but the firm had not followed the same route. The really big listed clients had either gone or were

There was an apocryphal story that the firm had been approached just after the war by an up-and-coming bunch of people called Cooper Brothers who fancied a merger with Moores to bring them respectability. Bul Moores was supposed

BRUCE to have considered them that they had no future. If you look at the portrait of Sir Edward you can see that even

On the other hand, such a firm was a terrific place to learn about business and indus-

the bought ledger, but complete collapse had



The last state of the last sta	76							
ABB COVETT UNIT TRUST LITD ### Protected Finals U.S. Shipport - do. Nov in Jun 19 110.39 144.39 - do. Nov in Jun 19 110.39 143.39 - do. Nov in Jun 19 110.39 - do. Nov in J	### From Maria Lip 1748 1718 - 4.00 188	FIX: 180 Acc	### Company Figure Section ### Company Figure Section ### Company Company Company Company ### Company Company Company ### Company Company ### Company Company ### Compan					
Capper C	100 100	Second Course 200.30 204.07 + 2.27 201.0						
Partice Part	277 40.21 - 8 46 1274 State State County of the State State State County of the State St	Second Company Compa	77 USE COURS 151.30 160.167 -4.70 0.50 1.					
AGA Flority & Line thin Test AGA Spilly & Line thin Test Balanced Acc 80,75 Balanced Acc 80,77 Balanced Acc 80,70 Balance	271.80 28.90 - 1.10 2.40 Secretary 100 271 -1.20 0.27 -1.20 0.27 -1.20 0.47	665 Charesh to: 174.00 184.007 180 2.35 Indiquentate to: 66.35 669.00 - 6.32 2.75 184.00	Second 1859 2.56 285 Except Landres 1737 7.087 269 Except Landres 1737 7.087 269 Except Landres 173.10 1.53 1.95 Except Landres 173.10 1.53 1.95 Except Landres 173.54 1.08 1.08 Except Landres 173.54 1.08 1.08 Except Landres 173.54 1.08 1.08 Except Landres 173.54 1.08 Except Landres 173.54 1.08 1.					
ARREY UNITY TSY MINUS SENS 317 7373 GRU 6 Fired 11 182-90 172-80† + 0.50 5 17 GRU 6 Fired 12 182-90 172-80† + 0.50 5 17 Workshold Burd 777 70 261-20† - 2.10 3.61 Workshold Burd 777 70 261-20† - 2.10 3.61 Workshold Burd 777 70 261-20† - 2.20 3.61 Workshold Burd 777 70 261-20† - 2.20 3.61 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Burd 777 70 261-20† - 2.20 3.61 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Burd 777 70 261-20† - 2.20 3.71 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Can 4711 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Can 4711 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Can 4711 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Can 4711 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Can 4711 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Can 4711 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Burd 621 Workshold Can 4711 Work	## 104.00 -0.00 1.29 American Sirveits May 10.00 -0.00 -0.00 -0.00 1.29 American Sirveits May 200 -0.00	MA-PHILE EA PACE 12-50 19-50 1-3-50 1-50	77 WOT 2017 77 WO					
Emergia Teal 96.26 - 8.65 Inc Inc 16.28 17.241 -0.90 1.55 Production 16.28 17.241 -0.90 1.55 Production 1.55 Product	7 70 10 20.44 - 7.55 . Sink Eng Man S 23 1 61.41 - 0.44	Example Case 88-40 55.77 - 4.507 1.00 High letter # 22.90 253.00 - 62.70 27.5 high letter \$ 81.20 99.50 + 0.12 1.00 High letter \$ 100.00 167.007 - 107.00 1.00 High letter \$ 100.00 167.007 - 107.00 1.00 High letter \$ 100.00 167.007 - 2.00 0.44 High letter \$ 100.00 167.007 - 2.00 0.00 107.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.00 107.007 - 2.00 0.00 107.007 - 2.00 0.00 107.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.007 - 2.00 0.007 -	### 1975 1975 1976 1770 1976 1770 1975					
150.00 1	13.25 13.26 13.27 13.2	Next Institut, Unit' Inquires 1.70	wind Brases or Ray Ch Rect 52.59 -1.70 the Pac Gh Rect 62.69 -0.00 1.26 the Pac Gh Rect 62.69 -0.00 1.26 the Pac Gh Rect 62.69 -0.00 1.26 the particular of the Children of the					
Fig. 12 (2014) 7.251 7.2	#5.00 100.907 - 1.00 2.50 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.2	White to Clar # 19937 1.16 It is not be set in 282.73 493.70 - 2.00 0.56 to 1.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	## (5) 14 No. by: 0 53.00 L110 415 ## (5) 14 No. by: 0 75.94 ## (5) 14 No. by: 0 75.94 ## (5) 18 ## (5)					
Chind for Acc Col.	1977 7 190 - 0.0 275 1979 7 190 - 0.0 275 1988 943 - 0.2 275 1988 943 - 0.2 275 1988 943 - 0.2 275 1988 943 - 0.2 195 1997 - 0.2 190 1997 1997 - 0.2 190 1997 1997 - 0.2 190 1997 1997 - 0.2 199 1997 1997 - 0.2 199 1997 1997 - 0.2 199 1997 1997 - 0.2 199 1997 1997 - 0.2 199 1997 1997 1997 1998 1997 1997 1998 1997 1997 1998 1997 1997 1997 1998 1997 1997 1997 1998 1997 1997 1997 1998 1997 1997 1997 1998 1997 1997 1997 1998 1997 1997 1997 1998 1997 1997 1997 1998 1997 1997 1997 1998 1997 1997 1997 1998 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997	THE PROPERTY NAMES AND DISCOURS AND THE STATE OF THE STAT	FT Junes County 179 JUNE 179					
World Port Inc. 6 96.25 991.29 - 1.15 155 AMERIFORMY WORT FROM THOSE MARKS 1.70 1.15	*** Come buck The edge \$1277 200 421	Produk Acc. 198.55 211.22 - 0.98 1.01 1.02 1.0	Marget Care -25.88 -5.58 + 0.07 5.34					
Authority Income 107 70 114 36 - A 71 2.22	27.0 2866 550 111	Part File 6 555.50 528.00 - 1.90 327.00 Part	Moral Arteriscan M. 43 78.49 79.40 79.50 7					
Emir State Cas 134 20 142 50 - 080 9.27 cligat introduced in 122 50 - 122 134 cligate introduced in 124 50 - 080 9.27 cligate introduced in 124 50 - 080 9.27 cligate introduced in 124 50 - 080 9.27 cligate in 124 50 - 0	95.07 95.07 - 7.08 0.01 Person Group SALV 99-44 - 0.50 1.70 Special State State 11.70 11.7	Second S	TENNILEZON INVESTINGENT INCINIT LTD 1) 31 400 4000 (April Shares Geroff No. 1 200 5 - 4,03 4 45 Geroff No. 1 200 5 - 124 45 Geroff No. 1 200 5 - 120 5 5 Geroff No. 1 20 5 5 5 5 Geroff No. 1 175 50 - 120 5 5 Monte No. 1 175 50 - 120 5 5 Monte No. 1 175 50 - 120 5 5 Monte No. 1 175 50 - 120 5 5 Monte No. 1 175 50 - 120 5 5 Geroff No. 1 175 50 - 120 5 5 Geroff No. 1 175 50 - 120 5 5 Geroff No. 1 175 50 - 120 5 5 Geroff No. 1 175 50 - 120 5 5 Geroff No. 1 175 50 - 120 5 Geroff No. 1 175 50 - 120 5 Geroff No. 1 175 5 5 5 5 Geroff No. 1 175 5 5 5 5 Geroff No. 1 175 5 5 5 5 5 Geroff No. 1 175 5 5 5 5 5 Geroff No. 1 175 5 5 5 5 5					
Cripical Grads 182:30 7:00 10 159 977 307 3019 10 179 10 127 307 3019 10 179 10 179 10 179 10 179 10 179 10 179 10 179 10 179 10 179 10 179 10 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179	22 20.43 25.60 - 100 1.27 (K Yearm Acc 6 48 A) 46.44 - 207 (A) 4.44 (A) - 207 (A) - 20	Compose for Color	Delicated for 1 PUL-41 1,05.77 5.99					
Arministra Growth 75/270 214 281 - 680 032 Perference 199.72 1872 - 033 654 de Access (Internation 199. 199. 199. 199. 199. 199. 199. 199	10 17 187 27 187 1	Service Service Service Annual Control	Comparison Com					
Description Particular Pa	### MEANS LTD 125 M -34 m) 125 M	December 1978 478 339	Amer Seni Acc; 5.39 - 1.52 Amer Sen Chair Seni; 5.75 - 1.68 Amer Seni Chair Seni; 5.75 - 1.69 Amer Seni Chair Seni; 5.60 - 1.60 Ben Seni Chair					
Second Funds - Overseen Supplement	27 27 28 27 18 28 18 27 18 28 18 27 18 28 18 27 18 28 18 27 18 28 18 27 18 28 18 27 18 28 18 27 18 28 18 27 18 28 18 27 18 28 18 27 18 28 18 27 18 28 18 27 18 28 18 27 18 28 18 27 18 28 18 28 28 18 28 28 18 28 28 28 18 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	Consult loc. 100.27 100.25 4.77 4.18 4.						
Fernjann Grounds 66.0.46 62.70 - 713.50 0.40 Milk milks 10.20 77.42 78.52 2.07 65.00	TREAT LTD	Color Colo	Euro SA (201 Acc) (8.5) (8					
### MACHINER FRANCE OF MINES LTD ### 177 28 1200 ### 200 200 ### 2	### 1977 800 471	American 200.77 713.59 1 10	### American 123-0 137-09 - 247 ### Chains 123-0 137-09 - 247 ### Chains 123-0 137-09 - 247 #### Chains 123-0 137-09 - 247 #### Chains 123-0 137-0 130 ###################################					
Engineer Goods 26.57 26.54 - 315 100.01 27.71 + 0.19 4.65 Poli 6 Book	1257 1358 135 13	High income 64.55 80.22 - 0.04 5.27 Surptime 899.55 104.51 0 - 11 60 0.55 Surptime 44.75 60.05 - 0.31 Surptime 44.75 60.05 - 0.31 Surptime 44.75 60.05 - 0.31 Surptime 44.75 60.05 - 0.30 Surptime 44.75 60.05 Surptime 44.75 60.05 Surptime 44.75 60 - 1.90 1.90 Surptime 44.75 60.05 Surptime 44.75 60 - 1.90 1.90 Surptime 44.75 60 Surptime 44.75	### 157 ##### 157 #### 157 #### 157 #### 157 #### 157 #### 157 #### 157 ##### 157 ##### 157 ##### 157 ##### 157 ##### 157 ##### 157 ##########					
Pagent Carlo 17.5 at 17.5 ct	The second secon	President A. Cherr Tribles Industr LTD OTTO: 7 th 1980 Procing To: 250,06 217,697 - 025 157 For Profile UT and American Profile UT For Profile UT and American Profile UT	Source FT Interestion Yield expressed to CAR (Compound Annual Reburn); The dividend & Middle pales. No septimizes data. Periodic change deducted from captait @ End Change					
10311:01:60								

Others

Tank shot not crime of violence

Regina v Ministry of De-fence, Ex parte Walker Before Lord Justice Auld, Lord Jusog Chadwick and Sir Christopher

[Judgment February 5]

A soldier who, while serving in Bosnia as part of the United Nations Protection Force in the former Yugoslavia, was seriously injured as a result of a single round fired by a Serbian tank into the accommoda-tion block be was based in, was rightly refused compensation by the Ministry of Defence under an scheme it operated providing com-pensation for members of the Armed Forces who were the vic-tims of crimes of violence while serving abroad.

The scheme was designed to compensate for injuries resulting from action akin to domestic crime and not from warlike or military conduct while peacekeeping in a foreign battlefield.

The Court of Appeal so held, Lord Justice Chadwick dissenting, in a reserved judgment dismissing the appeal of Sergeant Trevor halker from the dismissal by Mr stice Latham in the Queen's Bench Division on February 9, 1998, of his application for judicial review of the refusal of the Ministry of Defence on October 31, 1996. to pay compensation under the Criminal Injuries Compensation (Overseas) Scheme for injuries he suffered on May 3, 1995, when he was a corporal in 21 Engineer Regi-ment based at Maglaj School, Magla, an observation post and an ac-commodation unit housing the British contingent.

His duties were to assist in the construction of a road as part of an attempt to rebuild the civilian economy. His unit was armed but was only permitted to use force in self-

After undergoing 13 operations be had had his right leg amputated

Mr David Pannick, QC and Mr Michael Fordham for Sergeant Walker: Mr Philip Sales for the

LORD JUSTICE AULD said hat the discretionary scheme was aroduced by the ministry on December 1, 1979, to provide comparable levels of compensation to mem-bers of the Armed Forces injured abroad as a result of crimes of violence, which would have been awarded by the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board had the injury been caused by a crime commit-

ed in Great Britain. In a letter of January 9, 1980, distributed within the Ministry, it was stated that all details of the scheme had not yet been finally decided, but it did not apply where the act of violence which resulted in injury or death of a serviceman was committed by an enemy where a state of war exists or a war-like simution is declared to exist."

That exclusion was not men-

in re L (a Minor) (Section 37

It was not appropriate for a judge

to order an investigation by the lo-cal authority under section 37 of the Children Act 1989 in private

The Court of Appeal (Lord Jus-tice Butler-Sloss and Lord Justice

Thorpe) so held on February 5 in al-

lowing in part an appeal brought by the maternal grandmother of a

child aged six of whom the grand-

direction)

and Administrative Instructions in May 1990, distributed within the Services and available to all person-

The Minister of State for the Armed Forces, Mr Nicholas Soames, in a parliamentary statement on December 5, 1994, taking account of the peacekeeping operations in Bosnia said that compensa-tion under the scheme would not be payable as a result of "war operations or military activity by war-ring factions", and he distinguished the position in Northern Ireland where terrorist operations were not deemed to be war operations or military activity by war-ring factions.

Mr Pannick, while acknowledg-ing that the ministry was entitled to determine and formulate the cri-teria it wished to govern the scheme, maintained that h had acted unlawfully in that (i) it misinterpreted its own criteria; till the crite ria were irrational; and (iii) it had applied the criteria unfairly.

He contended that Sergean Walker's injuries were not the re-sult of war operations or military activity by warring factions but from conduct amounting to an in-ternational crime, the deliberate, it was assumed, firing at a UN peacekeeping base, and so outside the ex-clusion from the scheme.

He sought support from the United Nations Convention on the Safety of United Nations and Associated Personnel, adopted by the General Assembly on December 9. 1994, now endorsed by the United Nations Personnel Act 1997, and submitted that the Convention's provisions drew a distinction between actions against peacekeep-ing forces and actions against UN forces engaged in enforcement ac-tion, and that the former were crimes in violation of international

His Lordship said that the true meaning of the scheme's policy was a matter for the court to decide; misinterpretation of its own policy might render the ministry's decision defective in the same way

as ignoring it. But if the policy was not as clearly expressed as it might have been, there was nevertheless a spectrum of meaning as to what might constitute military activity, and the court should respect the ministry's evaluation of it unless it was irrational: see R y Monopolies and Mergers Commission, Exparte South Yorkshire Transport Ltd (1993) 1 WLR

The scheme, as originally introduced and as announced by the minister in 1994, was intended to mirror that of the domestic scheme, and did not extend to violence, criminal or otherwise, resulting from war operations or mili-tary activity to which servicemen might become subject while on

duty abroad. Second, as Mr Sales submitted. the term "military activity" and an international crime of violence were not mutually exclusive, and the distinction relied on by Mr Pan-

Investigation inappropriate

mother was the primary carer against the decision of Judge Fish-

er on December 18, 1998 at Coven-

try County Court to order, inter alia, an investigation under section

LORD JUSTICE THORPE said

that the judge had sought to justify the direction for an investigation

on reliance on evidence given by the maternal grandmother in re-ex-

amination in October of an event

which had occurred at the end of

37 in a case concerning contact.

nick did not arise. The exclusion of compensation for injuries result ing from war operations or military activities by warring factions from a scheme intended to compensate for criminal conduct necessarily contemplated that criminal conduct could take one of those forms. otherwise there was no need for its

> Third, any other construction of the scheme would cause great difficulties in its application.

It was assumed that the tank fired deliberately. If the round was fired at an opposing enemy faction and had hit the base by a mistake short of criminal recklessness, Mr Pannick accepted that that would come within the scheme's exclu-

Practical difficulties in the application of the criteria could occur where issues arose as to whether enemy fire or other military activi-ty was intentional, reckless or just

Thus, even if there was some lack of precision in the formulation of the exclusionary criteria, the ministry's interpretation of it satisfied the test in South Yorkshire

As to the argument that there was no rational basis for depriving a peacekeeper of compensation for injury caused by an international crime, his Lordship said that there was no irrationality in the ministry's adoption of a scheme that sought to remove from the scheme a feature peculiar to the life of a member of the Armed Services abroad in a theatre of war or where there was military activity between warring factions, but not present at home, namely the risk of injury from warlike behaviour.

foreover, the ministry was entitled to develop the scheme with the problems of the type posed by Bos-nia particularly in mind, just as it was entitled to take the view that the circumstances in Northern Ireland were materially different from those in Bosnia.

Furthermore, the availability of an indemnity from the UN for payments made to UN personnel injured by warring factions did not make irrational a general policy of the ministry not to make such pay-

As to the argument that fairness demanded that the ministry should have informed soldiers going to Bosnia of any exclusionary provision in the scheme on which it intended to rely, any suggestion of unfairness was unfounded. Such knowledge as Sergeant Walker might have had of the original scheme was sketchy and, as the

Moreover, it was difficult to see what steps, if he had appreciated the precise effect of the scheme before going to Bosnia, he could and would have taken to ameliorate its consequences for him in the event of injury from military activity

It gave his Lordship no pleasure er on all his grounds of appeal. He

It was noteworthy that the event

was not regarded as so fundamen-

tal as to require any immediate in-

vestigation and the judge's view that the threshold criteria for direct-

in a worrying way.

tion) (1995) 1 FLR 26).

was a very brave soldier in the performance of his hazardous dunes in Bosnia, and very courageous io the face of the terrible injuries suffered in consequence.

LORD JUSTICE CHADWICK. dissenting, said that the decision to reject Sergeant Walker's claim was taken by the Army Board and com-municated to him by the ministry, but there was no indication wheth-er that board drew any distinction between "war operations" and "military activity by warring fac-

It was not possible to identify whether under the ministry's policy there was any such distinction, or into what category the attack on the Maglaj School was thought by the board to fall.

There was nothing to suggest from the parliamentary statement of December 5, 1994, that the minister thought he was announcing any new policy. The point he was seeking to make was that compensation was not payable in respect of injuries suffered as a result of war operations, because those would not be "criminal injuries" in

Furthermore, there was nothing to suggest the minister intended to draw a distinction between "war by warring factions". That was confirmed by a later parliamentary statement he made in respect of Sergeant Walker's case on May 20, 1006. operations" and "military activity

In his Lordship's view the true policy was that compensation un-der the scheme was not available where injury occurred as the result of "war or warlike operations," and the ministry conceded in argu-

tions" in the instant case. Therefore, the question the board should have addressed was: did Sergeant Walker's injury occur sult of warlike operations? There was a significant difference between that question and the question whether his injury occurred as a result of military activity.

The discharge of the single tank shell might be regarded as a military activity: firing at an accommodation block occupied by a peace-keeping unit might well not be re-

garded as a warlike operation.
His Lordship could see no reason why a decision-taker addressing himself to what was the correct question, and taking account of the UN Convention, should not con-clude that firing at the accommodation block was not a warlike opera-

If the board did not draw any distinction between "war opera-tions" and "military activity be-tween warring factions" and in the light of the ministry's concession, the board's decision could not be upheld. The appeal should be al-

Sir Christopher Staughton gave a judgment agreeing that the ap-peal should be dismissed. Solicitors: Leigh Day & Co:

Passmore v Morland and

Before Lord Justice Beldam, Lord Justice Potter and Lord Justice

[Judgment February 2] A beer supply agreement which, as between the original parties, was prohibited by article 85(1) of the

EEC Treaty (crind 5179-11) and so automatically void under the provisions of article 85(2), was, nevertheless, enforceable by an assignee from one party in circumstances in which, if an agreement in identical terms had been entered into by the mee and the other party at the time of the assignment, that agree-ment would not have been prohibit-

The Court of Appeal so held in dismissing an appeal from the judgment of Mr Justice Laddie on July 10. 1998 whereby he struck out the claim of the plaintiff, Mr David Passmore, for damages from the defendant, Moriand pic, for breach of article 85(1) and restitution of sums said to have been unlawfully charged by them in sup-plying beer to the plaintiff; and gave judgment for Morland on a counterclaim for damages for breach of the tie. Article 85 of the EEC Treaty pro-

(I) The following shall be prohibited as incompatible with the com-mon market, all agreements beween undertakings, decisions by associations of undertakings and concerted practices which may affeet trade hetween member states and which have as their object or effect the prevention, restriction or distortion of competition within

72) Any agreements of decisions prohibited pursuant to this article shall be automatically void.

(3) The provisions of paragraph I may, however, be declared inap-plicable in the case of: any agreement or category of agreements be-tween undertakings; ... which con-tributes to improving the produc-tion or distribution of goods or to promoting technical or economic progress, while allowing customers a fair of the resulting benefit. which does not (a) impose on the undertakings concerned restrictions which are not indispensable to the attainment of those objectives: (b) afford such undertakings the possibility of eliminating com-petition in respect of a substandal part of the products in question."

Mr Gerald Barling, QC and Mr Mark Brealey for Mr Passmore; Mr Nicholas Green, QC and Mr Aidan Robertson for the defend-

LORD JUSTICE CHADWICK said that the plaintiff was the tenant of a public house in Aldershot under a tenancy granted by the sec-ond defendant, the Inntrepreneur Pub Company Ltd. under the terms of a lease, for 20 years from February 1, 1992, containing a tie requiring the lessee to purchase from Inntrepreneur us successors from no other such person all such

beers as he shall require for sale in the premises.

On July 29, 1992 the reversion of the lease was transferred by Inntrepreneur to Morland Brewery Estates Ltd who, on February 5, 1993 granted a lease of the reversion to the first defendant.

When the tenancy was granted, Inntrepreneur was the owner of some 4,500 licensed premises, let on terms including a similar tie.

On July 1, 1992 Inntrepreneur notified its standard form lease to the Commission of the European Communities and sought a declaraoon pursuant to article 85(3) that the provisions of article 85(1) were inapplicable. The application was later with-

drawn and subsequently the plain-tiff, through his solicitor, wrote to Inntrepreneur and said that it was understood that the withdrawal had followed advice that they would not get the exemption sought; and that accordingly the plaintiff took the view that the tie

It was accepted on the appeal that as the law stood, following the decision by the Court of Appeal in Gibbs Mew pic v Gemmell (1998) Eu LR 588), shortly after Mr Juscoe Laddie gave judgment, the plaintiff could not pursue the claims for damages and resotution made in

The argument before the court has proceeded on the basis that the plaintiff intended, with leave, to add a claim for a declaration that

It was accepted, for the ourposes of the appeal, that it could be assumed that Morland's tied estate was so small in relation to the number of licensed outlets that a tie in a lease granted by Morland could not be regarded as having any material effect on trade within the common market and so could not infringe the prohibition in arti-

But it was submitted on behalf of the plaintiff that was irrelevant. The relevant questions were said to

(i) whether the de was prohibited by article 85(1) during the period that Inntrepreneur was landlord; and if so:

(ii) whether the tie having been prohibited by article 85(1), and so automatically void at the commencement of the tenancy, remained void after the circumstances which had given rise to the arti-cle 85(1) prohibition had ceased to exist upon the change of landlord.
in that context, Morland was

willing to accept for the purpose of the application before the judge. and for the purpose of the appeal that it might be assumed that the tie contained in the lease would, for long as Inntrepreneur was the landlord of the premises, have been prohibited under article 85(1). and so would have been void by virtue of article 85(2). In those cfrcumstances it was only the second question which falls for decision.

Article 85(2) had to be construed in conjunction with article 85(1). In particular, article 85(2) had to be

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN

construed in the light of an appreciation that the prohibition in article 85(i) was not an absolute prohibidon; but rather a prohibidon which arose when and continued for so long as it was needed to promote the freedom of competition

Beer supply tie is enforceable

The prohibition was temporane ous, or transient, rather than absotune; in the sense that it endured for a finite period of time, the time

within the common market which was the stated objective of article

With that in mind the question of construction to which the language used in article 85(2) gave rise to could be stated in these terms: did article 85(2) mean that any agreements or decisions while pro-hibited pursuant to article 85(1) were be automatically void; or did it mean that any agreements or de-cisions once prohibited pursuant to article 85(1) were thereafter auto-

matically void.
It was submined on behalf of Mr Passmore that effect had to be given to the observation in paragraph II of the judgment in Societe de Vente de Ciments et Betons de IEst SA v Kerpen & Kerpen GmbH & Co KG (Case 319/82) (1983) ECR 4173) that the 'nullity is absolute'.

But that phrase had to be read in context, it was clear from the court's reference to Societe Tech-nique Miniere v Maschinenbau Ulm GmbH (Case 56/65) ([1966] ECR 235, 245-246) that it was affirming that the automatic nullity applied to the provisions of the

were prohibited by article 85(1). On a proper reading of the passage the observation did support the view that, as a matter of Community law, the nullity imposed by article 85(2) was an exact reflection uf the prohibition imposed by article 85(1). If the prohibition was temporary, or transient, then so was

It was submitted on behalf of Mr Passmore that the concept of temporaneous or transient nullity ought to be rejected as inconsistent Lostock Garoge Ltd (1976) 1 WLR

ity of a petrol tie in English domestic law. Lord Denning, Master of the Rolls, dissenting un that point. was prepared to hold (at pli98g) that a covenant in restraint of tered into, should not be enforced if circumstances after arose in which

to enforce it. The other two members of the court disagreed. Lord Justice Ormrod said (at pl202): There is no authority to support it. It would introduce into the law an unprecedented discretion in the court to suspend for a time a term in a contract; the repercussions of this are quite unforesee

it would be unreasonable or unfair

able and unmanageable." Lord Justice Bridge said (at pl203(): 1 am concerned that, un-der the new doctrine, the law can give the covenantor no clear indica

relief to which be is entitled." Those passages clearly reflect the concern, expressed by the Euro-pean Court of Justice in SA Brasserie de Haecht v Wilkin-Janssen (Case 48/72) ([1973] ECR 77) that regard had to be had to what the court described as the general principle of legal certainty. But the problem was inherent in the application of article 85(1) of the EC Trea-

In his Lordship's view, it had to be recognised that what was seen, in Shell v Lostock, as a wholly novdoctrine was now enshrined in Community competition law, Agreements were prohibited when and while they were incom-

Common Market and not other His Lordship did not think it would be right to refuse to give effect to what, as it seemed to him was the clear purpose and effect of article 85(i) and (2) because, in Shell, the Court of Appeal had beld that that purpose had no place in the English domestic law of re-

straint of trade. Lord Justice Potter and Lord Justice Beldam agreed. Solicitors: Maitland Walker, Minehead; Kimbell & Co. Milton

No lay assistance in county court

in the absence of exceptional circumstances lay persons should not be permitted under section 28 of the Courts and Legal Services Act 1990 to represent litigants in the county court.

The Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Aldous and Lord Justice Waller) so held on January 28 allowing an appeal by the plaintiff. Andrew Jonathan Milne, against an order of Judge Rich, OC, In Central London County Court giving

Milne v Kennedy and Others leave for Mrs Zipporah Mainwaring to represent the defendants, Shirley Kennedy and six other members of the South Charity Leasehold Group, in his action over alleged unlawful removal from the group's committee.

> LORD JUSTICE ALDOUS said the court was bound by D v S (Rights of audience) (The Times anuary 1, 1997). The judge had not identified any circumstances which could be regarded as excep-

THE SETIMES

The biggest shake-up to The Civil Justice System has begun The Stationery Other regulations are soften Cod Processes. nev. Civis Procedure is Los trus que Practice Directions Pro-Action Stationery Office ORDER NOW REPORT 38017/3 To subseribe to this comprehensive service ONLY available PHONE 0345 023 474 to per by excitations of POST a chrique reade payable is: "The Stationery Office Books" for 1252.04 to Publications Come & PO Blox 276 Legition SWC 601

Interest was fixed above base rate

Provincial North West plc v Bennett and Another Same v Williams and Anoth-

ing a section 37 investigation was in his Lordship's opinion wrong. Before Lord Justice Nourse and It was wrong to invoke public law procedure in private proceed-ings: see In re C E (Section 37 direc-Lord Justice Henry [Judgment January 28]

A term of a facility letter from a bank offering a loan charging interest at the rate of 3 per cent above the bank's base rate was to be construed as referring to the bank's pase rate for the time being and from time to time and thus did not require it to give written notice of variation of the base rate to the bor-

The Court of Appeal so held dismissing appeals by the defendants, lan Geoffrey Bennett with Janice Elizabeth Bennett and Anthony David Williams with Marilyn Wilbavour of the bank, Provincial North West plc.

Mr Geoffrey J. Pass for the des; Mr Robert Sterling for the bank.

LORD JUSTICE NOURSE said that the facility letter dated May 20, 1988, from the bank to the de-fendants stated "interest will be charged at the rate of 3 per cent above Provincial Bank base rate and debited to the account on the last day of each month.

It further provided that "the rate of interest may be varied at the absolute discretion of Provincial Bank plc by giving you 28 days notice in writing by ordinary post".

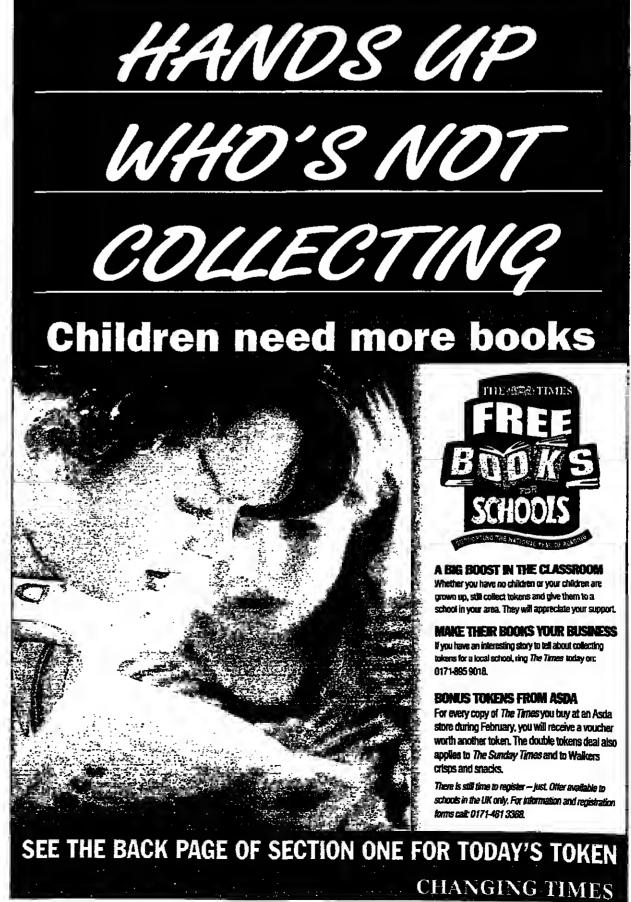
The essential question of construction was to what the words
"Provincial Bank base rate" re-

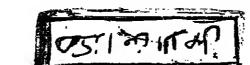
The judge held that the words rethe time being and from time to time, there being no necessity to give notice to vary such base rate whether by 28 days notice in writ-ing or at all. The 28-day notice, he beld, related to any alteration of the 3 per cent rate above the bank's The defendants contended that

the words referred to the bank's base rate at the date they accepted the offer or at the date of draw down with the result that they would not be subject to pay interest of more than 3 per cent above a base rate of 8.5 per cent unless given notice in writing of variation of that rate.

There was no doubt that the judge's decision was correct. The critical words referred to a rate of interest which was inherently variable without prior notice. They ing interest at 3 per cent above the bank's base rate for the time being. Lord Justice Henry agreed.

Solicitors: Davis Blank Furniss. Manchester and Lyons Wilson. Manchester: Hill & Co, Altrin-







THEATRE Ian McKellen plays Prospero in Yorkshire

PAGE 36

THE

NO's Parsita





The director Jack Hill: A chance encounter with the adoring Quentin Tarantion rescued him from a 20-year

Tarantino calls him the master

t is perhaps little wonder that Jack Hill appears to be in a permanent state of bemusement. Until a short time ago the director of such 1970s "blaxploitation" films as Coffy and Fary Brown was living in relative obscurity in Los Angeles. He hadn't di rected anything since 1981 and his reputation was confined to few select afficionados.

That is probably how it would have remained, but for the intervention of one ardent admirer. At a recent retrospective of Hill's work, none other than Quentin Tarantino pitched up and declared himself to be Hill's No I fan. "He had his hands full of posters and albums and he wanted me to autograph them. He was just like a real avid fan, really ebullient. He said: 'Man, I just love your dialogue'."

Hill was disarmed and delighted, and continues to be. But it transpired that he was unable to return the compli-ment. I had heard of Tarantino and knew that he had won the Cannes award for Pulp Fiction, but I'd never seen any of his movies," says Hill.

Such have been Tarantino's publicly fulsome compliments that Hill's work is undergoing something of a resurgence. Tarantino has since declared that his own Jackie Brown is a straightforward homage to Hill's Foxy Brown, with the Jackie of the title being a direct reference to Hill. What's more. the lead rule in Jackie Brown was taken by the Foxy Brown actress Pant Grier. "It's given me a new visibility." Hill says wryly. "Critics wouldn't even look at my films tefore, let alone review them. Now they call them Post-Modern."

CINEMA: The director Jack Hill is suddenly in demand again, after a public homage by a very famous. disciple. Janie Lawrence met him

I had

heard of

but not

seen his

films ?

Tarantino has put his money where his mouth is. Tomorrow Hill's 1975 film Switchblade Sisters is being re-re-leased here by Tarantino's distribution company. Rolling Thunder Pictures (see review opposite). Plainly this turn of events has taken the 66-yearold American by surprise. For despite the increas-

ing glare of the pub-licity spotlight, he hasn't yel fallen into the auto-pilot responses of the much interviewed. Engagingly mild

in manner, with the hesitant speech inflections of Superman Clark Kent. the man is not easily reconciled with his past work. "My films have been accused of being ex-cessively vinlent."

Hill admits. "But movies today are getting away with things that I wouldn't ever have dreamt of trying to do. I created characters that you become involved in. When you feel the vinlence, it's a dramatic violence rather than a visual violence. What you are feeling is nothing like what you see in

As he justifiably points out, times have changed. "You've only got to see what's happening with Lewinsky and Clin-

ton. It's on TV. Nothing's hidden any more."

Certainly the violence of Switchblade Sisters is greatly

softened by what appears to modern eyes to be its entertainingly high camp content. Such lines as "Everybody's gorta be in a gang — it just ain t healthy to lone it. You dig? are deliv-

ered in a world where the ketchup quota is less than a contemporary episode of Casualty and the nastiness of the characters is directly proportion-Tarantino ate to the width of their bell bottoms. "It was supposed

to be a teenage Clockwork ange." Hill says. "A fantasy about cute blondes in street gangs. In the 1970s audiences liked it, but today they love it."

It was never Hill's intention to be a film director. As a musician studying at UCLA his goal was to write film scores. Then he found himself helping on other student productions. notably alongside his classmate Francis Ford Coppola.

"Francis had not the slightest question in his mind that he would be the hottest director in Hallywood. He directed all his energies towards that. I never even had an agent."

Hill is rather vague, but it seems that for the past 18 years his main bread and butter has been writing TV scripts. Although he is now ready for what he terms "re-entry", he has no desire to contribute any further to the genre that Tarar-tino so reveres. In fact, pushed to name a film that he has recently enjoyed, Hill comes up

with Shakespeare In Love. "I find so many things offensive in modern films. I don't know where to begin. I walked out on Once Were Warriors. I heard students saying it was great art. But what's so wonderful about a man beating up his wife? The scripts that are being submitted to me now are generally so wild and brutal that I can't even get through them. Today I have a very different view of the world and I'm only interested in doing a film that's uplifting

in some way."
Which begs the question of what on earth Hill makes of the films of Quentin Tarantino, his new best friend. "Pulp Fiction is the work of undoubtedly astonishing talents," he declares. And Reservoir Dogs?, He shifts uncomfortably by. fore answering. "I haven't seen it and I'm not guing to. It's been described to me and I don't want that kind of violent input coming into my senses at this stage in my life."

He looks towards his wife of 25 years who nods in agreement. "When you're young you can abuse your body, and believe me I did. But when you reach a certain point, it's duing damage to your psyche and I just don't want that." Difficult as it is to imagine, Hill's most public fan may one day come to share this perspective.

Don't call Jason Patric an actor any more, not since he produced — as well as starred in — Your Friends & Neighbors. Carol Allen reports

And now, Jason and the arguments

the rather silly vampire movie The Lost Boys, 32-year-old Jason Patric has carved out a decent, middle-

ranking career for himself as a leading actor in films of variable quality and success. include a highly praised performance in Rush. in which he played a drug-ad-

dicted cop, and his favourite

role as a punch drunk boxer in

After Dark My Sweet. On the downside, he was also in Bar-Levinson's Sleepers, with Brad Pitt, Robert De Niro and Dustin Hoffman, playing one of a group of friends wreaking

revenge on the reform school

warden who had abused them as children, and co-starred with Sandra Bullock in his first and probably last action movie, the dreadful Speed 2. "I can't forget it," he says.

just miserable. I'd felt I was in a career rut and wanted to try a different genre, but making it just confirmed the instinct I'd always had to resist that "because it was such a terrible type of role. I don't want to be a component in a \$100 million

> The experience inspired him to take a leaf out of Bullock's book and form his own produc-tion company. Now the first fruits of that decision can be seen in Your Friends & Neighhors. writer/director Neil LaBute's follow-up movie to his acclaimed debut In The Company of Men and Patric's first producer credit. The film tiee review opposite) is a stylish ensemble piece which takes a souriv realisoc and witn look at sex and the city through the experiences of six thirtysomething urban professionals. Although it shares its distinctly foundfixed view of hu-manity with LaBute's earlier film, the resemblance, argues Patric, stops there.

> "In Neil's first movie the main character's deliberately being malicious. This is about people reacting to their own necks and wants. Nabody's deliberately trying to hum any-one and frankly they hum themselves more than anyone else. He's showing us the subtext of people's lives, which we don't normally see. The handling of relationships in movies is usually pathetic, nothing to do with how real

> > espite his protesta-

tions to the contrary. Patric plays a character who will make women in particular gasp at his behaviour. If a woman dumps him. he blames her for the failure of the relationship and feels justified in taking cruei revenge. When his friend's wife rejects his advances, he verbally demolishes her; behaviour which he sees as the expression of "a healthy self image". But Patric can find some good in him. "He's more complex than just a bastard or a misogynist" he says. There's a persense rationale to his logic. He has an inflexible set of rules for what he considers common desency. When someone crosses that line he feels he has a right to take action. It would be a lot easier for people



"I wanted to create a situation for actors that I'd never had," says Jason Patric of his new line of work

to take if I were wearing a swastika. like Ralph Fiennes in Schindler's List. When you are wearing Calvin Klein and sining down in a restaurant. it's more chilling."

Patric did not, however, decide to produce LaBute's film merely in order to give himself a really meany acting role. There were lots of projects I could have made as vehicles for me, but I'm off that kind of stuff," he says. "I wanted to find something unique that would only get made if I pushed it. Then my company's head of development saw In the Company of Men at the Sundance Festival and thought it was one of the most interesting things there. I had a print flown out to Los Ange les, really liked it, asked Neil if he had any other scripts and he showed me Your Friends & Neighbors, which t found even more audacious than the

first one.
This all happened months

before Company came out and got all those great reviews, so it was nice to feel I was at the cutting edge of something as opposed to jumping on a band-

As producer. Patric was very hands-on, involving himsell in the choice of locations. cast and crew, the shooting and editing processes, even the design of the publicity posters. He was also able to make a film which looks a lot more expensive than the modest \$4.3 million it actually cost by use of careful budgeting, shooting entirely on location and calling in favours from technical colleagues he had worked with in the past. One thing he refused to stint on, though, was time for the actors, both in terms of a generous rehearsal period and allowance for retakes if required.
"I wanted to create a situa-

tion for actors that I'd never had." he says. 'With most movies there's no rehearsal. People learn lines the morning they shoot a scene, t don't think it works that way. The idea of spontaneity's a bunch of crap. It's the preparation that gives you freedom. This movie is as much about the silences and what happens in them as it is kind of acting that we needed an intensive rehearsal period was essential."

. .

3.

21. 120.0

line the best

War movie ever

Actors taking control of their professional lives by going into production is not a new phenomenon. Major stars, many of them women wanting perhaps to redress the male-biased power and money imbalance, have been doing it for years.

ut actors as producers are also making an im-pact outside the major studio system on the lowerbudget and creatively more exciting independent scene. Stanley Tucci has turned producer for The Imposters, his second film as writer/director. and ER star Anthony Edwards joined forces with fellow debut film producer Bill Kenwright for Don't Go Breaking My Heart (also rea

viewed opposite).
Patric has his own theory as to why the inmates are taking over the asylum. "Actors and others are finding that creatively Hollywood is now incredibly boring. But there's a lot of money to be made so nobody

talks about it. "Movies are a business and that's fine, but I felt I had a lot more to give than just showing up with my lines. I want to create the kind of movies that I care about and can be proud of."





your friends&neighbors.

a modern immorality tale

At heart, it's no laughing matter

NEW MOVIES: Roberto Benigni's concentration camp comedy Life is Beautiful is clever, witty - and nauseating, says James Christopher

ome things are impos-sible to get away with in the cinema: snuff movies and the glory years of Partick Thistle FC spring to mind. But a comedy about the Holocaust? With \$90 million of foreign box office in its pocket and a sackful of gongs - including the Best Jewish Experience Award at the Jerusalem International Film Festival and a host of Oscar nominations (see panel, below right) - Roberto Benigni's Life is Beautiful (La Vita è Bella) appears to have done just that.
At the centre of Benigni's fable - written, directed by and starring himself - is a clown, Guido, who has a way with cars that makes Chaplin or Keaton look like driving in-structors. For the first 50 minutes after arriving in the Tuscan town of Arezzo, circa 1939. Guido's life is one long, wonderful series of slapstick accidents that work romantic mira-cles in his favour. With his goofy face, rubbery Italian wit and even more rubbery physical skills, Benigni is a charm-ing one-man blizzard of gags involving eggs, hats and flower pots. He charms a local school teacher (Nicoletta Braschi), the fiancée of the Fascist 10wn clerk, and then sweeps her off on horseback during her posh engagement dinner. So far, so frothy. We fast forward to the last

lo call mask

year of the war, and the film suddenly lurches from a come-My about love into a comedy about survival. Guido and the teacher are married. They have a five-year-old son, Joshua, and the Nazis are carting Jews off to concentration camps. Guido and Joshua are duly arrested, and Braschi, although not Jewish, duly fol-

Masking his fears, Benigni's Guido pretends that the death camp is a light-hearted game. If Joshua stays out of sight of Nazi soldiers, they will amass enough points to win their very own tank. Magic surrealism is replaced by a sur-real lie. And Guido's efforts to maintain that lie become as tormously ridiculous as Joshua's luck in not being discovered. Guido jollies his son through the filth and degradaer's mess and plays romantic music to his wife across the compound. Everywhere, the grim reality is thwarted by Guido's dazzling chutzpah.

enigni's eloquently put point is that imaginacion can conquer any horror. It is genuinely conceivable that people survived concentration camps by denying what was happening to them, or that they made up alternative, even more ludicrous, realities to stop themselves going insane. But to regard laughter as a ·cure-all seems as appropriate here as juggling decapitated heads at the scene of a motorway pile-up. The real problem with Benigni's inclusion of the Holocaust is that it never convinces for a second that it is anything more than a dramat-ic device — a tool to unlock a sentimental melodrama of family values. The film is undeniably moving, and beautifully shot. But it is also undeniably, and nauseatingly, manipu-

Neil LaBute's comedy of manners. Your Friends & Neighbors, is no less manipularive than Benigni's fable. But the ugly truths on sale here are cleverly distilled from the sexuLife is Beautiful

UCI Whiteleys PG, 116 mins Romantic fable stilches a disturbing comedy into the Holocaust Your Friends & Neighbors Virgin Haymarket 18, 100 mins Withering, sex-obsessed comedy of manners

Switchblade Sisters ABC Piccadilly 18. 90 mins Re-release of cult film about teenage delinquents

Don't Go Breaking My Heart ABC Shaftesbury Ave PG, 93 mins Quirky Valentine

comedv **Jack Frost** Warner Village West End, PG, 102 mins Michael Keaton comes to life as a snowman My Giant

Local venues only PG, 104 mins Sleazy agent Billy Crystal discovers a Romanian giant Hôtel Du Nord

ABC Swiss Centre PG. 110 mins Marcel Carné's bitter-sweet 1938 classic

al anxieties of six yuppie thirtysomethings, and then injected back into their lives like some kind of truth drug.

Two ghastly, well-heeled couples chip away at each other during a dinner party, and then give their partners hell in bed. Aaron Eckhart's fat Barry can't pleasure his wife, Mary (Amy Brenneman) so he pleasures himself. Ben Stiller's drama teacher, Jerry - an un-holy blend of Woody Allen and Tom Cruise - is too noisy for his wife, Terri, and too neurotic to carry off an affair. The fabulously bored Terri (Catherine Keener) meets a gallery assistant (Nastassja Kinski) and promptly falls into bed with her. And Jason Patric's loose cannon, Cary, is the Norman Bates of misogyny.

It's a merry-go-round of nas-ty clashes in bookshops, restaurants, steam-rooms and bedrooms. They obsess about their limp sex-lives and needle each other for their most lurid sexual experiences. They behave very badly indeed, but they are as oddly sympathetic as they are despicably selfish.

They are, after all, our friends and neighbours. Like his uncompromising first feature, In the Company of Men, LaBute's film is in-

tensely theatrical. The icing is the toothy close-ups, the unscrupulous outing of secrets, and the thinly disguised fact that they need each others' insecurities as much as they hate each other for them. Cynical? Sure. But it knocks the stuffing out of Ally McBeal. For similar reasons you can

see why Ouentin Tarantino is in awe of Jack Hill and his ters. Pulpier than Pulp Fiction, swaggeringly trashy and shamelessly cliched, the film cultivates an almost Victorian fear of acne-clad juvenile delinquents. Here a gang of suspiciously old-looking teenage girls - all studs, eyepatches and sullen stares - terrorises the hopeless police and Godfearing owners of greasy burger joints. There are ludicrous machine-gun shootouts and a power struggle about who is mean enough to be No 1. It's

Seagrove not only makes a fantastic but endearing fool of herself, but holds the film together too. Glacially heautiful, comically confused, she blunders from one date to the next not knowing what might pop out of her mouth. That it all ends in cheery tears makes one peculiarly grateful.

Michael Keaton, Jack Frost has the commercial lifespan of a snowball in the desert. Keaton dies in a car accident on

bad it's embarrassing, and so embarrassing that it's hilarious. The joy is never knowing how far Hill has his tongue in his cheek. You couldn't hope to get away with this hysterical bad taste in 1999. And for that, I guess, we should be grateful.

he Valentine groove is Will Patterson's Don't Go Breaking My Heart, It's not great, but it's lovely. Shot around the nooks and crannies of Hampstead, the film plots a quirky romance befully preserved single mum and ER heart-throb Anthony Edwards. The fly in the ointment is Charles Dance's lecherous dentist. Using hypnosis rather than painkillers, the smooth-talking tooth-puller plants all sorts of suggestions in Seagrove's head to get her into bed, which backfire.

Despite the presence of

TINKS

THE MAIN OSCAR NOMINATIONS

BEST PICTURE: Elizabeth, Life is Beautiful, Sav-ing Private Ryan, Shake-speare in Love, The Thin Red

ACTOR: Roberto Benigni, Ufe is Beautiful: Tom Hanks. Saring Private Ryan: Ian McKellen, Gods and Monsters; Nick Nolte. Affliction: Edward Norion, American History X. ACTRESS: Case Blanchett,

tenegro. Central Station: Gwyneth Paltrow, Shakespeare in Love: Meryl Streep. One True Thing: Emily Watson. Hilory and Juckie. SUPPORTING ACTOR: James Coburn. Affliction: Robert Duvall, A Civil Acnon; Ed Harris. The Truman Show. Geoffrey Rush.

Shakespeare in Love: Billy

Bub Thornton. A Simple SUPPORTING ACTRESS: Kathy Bates, Primary Colors, Brenda Blethyn, Litile Voice; Judi Dench, Shakespeare in Love; Rachel Griffiths. Hilary and Jackie: Lynn Redgrave, Gods and

DIRECTOR: Roberto Benigni. Life is Beautiful: Steven Spielberg, Saving Private speare in Love: Terrence Malick. The Thin Red Line: Peter Weir, The Trumon Show. FOREIGN FILM: Central Station (Brazil): Children of Heaven (Iran): The Grandfather (Spain): Life Is Beautiful (Italy): Tungo (Argentina). ORIGINAL SCREEN-

PLAY: Warren Beatty and

Jeremy Pikser. Bulworth:

speare in Love: Andrew Nic-col. The Truman Show. CINEMATOGRAPHY: A Civil Action. Elizabeth. Saving Private Ryan. Shakespeare in Love. The Thin Red Line. ORIGINAL SONG: 1 Don't Want to Miss a Thing from

Vincenzo Cerami and Rober-

m Benigni. Life is Beautifui:

Robert Rodat, Saving Pri-

vate Ryan; Marc Norman

and Tom Stoppard, Shake-

ren): The Prayer from Quest For Camelot (Carole Bayer Sager, David Foster, Tony Renis, Alberto Testa); A Soft Place to Fall from The Horse Whisperer (Allison Moorer and Gwil Owen): That'll Do from Babe: Pig in the City (Randy Newman): When You Believe from The Prince Of Egypt (Stephen Schwartz).



Guido the clown (Roberto Benigni) in Life is Beautiful: "To regard laughter as a cure-all for horror seems as appropriate here as juggling decapitated heads at the seene of a motorway pile-up"



Oddly sympathetic as well as despicably selfish: the bed-hopping thirtysomethings of Friends & Neighbors

his son. "Why me? Why like this?" wails the lumpy-faced snowman, drifting about his family's front yard as if there's a hovercraft in his undercarriage. Glenn Hoddle would put it down to bad karma. Others would be less charitable. From one huge flake to an-

other. In Michael Lehmann's My Giant, a seedy talent scout (Billy Crystal) crashes his car in Romania and is saved by the 7ft 6in Max (Gheorghe hails from a monastery stuck in the Middle Ages. The diminutive sleazeball hails from an armpit in Los Angeles. There's no real contest. The payoff is that Crystal will reunite Max with a long-lost childhood sweetheart in exchange for a string of ultra-had movie parts. Humiliation doesn't come much uglier than this.

Christmas Eve and comes

back to life as a snowman to

spend some quality time with

Fifty years have not dimmed Marcel Carne's 1938 classic. Hôtel du Nord. Rarely has the desire for death seemed so everyday and yet so poetically eloquent. A pair of dapper young lovers check into a hotel intent on committing suicide. Waking up in hospital, Annabella discovers her lover has done a runner. It's the cynical, hard-bitten rogues next door who steal the film, though. Louis Jouvet, a pricelessly un-affected actor, and Arletty, a tart with rusty heart, are wittily seduced by the purity of the eath wish. Valentines may find the pessimism of Jacques Prevert's script too existential for comfort. I find it turns an honest key. The prewar fatal-ism is at wonderful odds with the smoky atmosphere of Alexandre Trauner's brilliant studio sets: the shabby hotel, the inky canal. Paris has rarely

Wham, bam, thank you, Bruce

■ ARMAGEDDON company of Buena Vista. 12, 1998 IF THE world had to be saved from destruction by a hurtling asteroid, would you send up Bruce Willis and a surly team of former convicts, testosterone specials and jokers? This thundering blockbuster does, and turns the prospect of the world's imminent annihila-

souped-up video game. You can rent the film now on video. or buy it on DVD; the latter format gives you marvellous sound and a dazzlingly crisp image, especially so when clouds, fire and debris swirl around, although you do have to flip over the disc half way through to see if Bruce and his merry crew actually do save mankind as we know it. oon into a great excuse for a

AFTER all the kerfuffle kicked

((cis the thin red line the best

www.friendfactory.co.uk

and rave for free

war movie ever?)) live webscussions nowww in progress NEW VIDEO RELEASES

■ THE AVENGERS Warner, 12, 1998

up by its sneaky cinema debut behind critics' backs, now is the time to re-evaluate this updated revamp of the cult TV series. Unfortunately, nothing much has changed. The two leads. Ralph Fiennes and Uma Thurman, are still charmless, the script still feeble, and Sean Connery still wastes our time and his as the arch villain, trying to bring the world to its knees by mucking about with the weather. Renting the film for home viewing, though, is a painless and cheap way to find out what the

CRYSTAL VOYAGER Blue Dolphin, E, 1974 YOU could categorise this period piece as a poetic documentary about surfing. For the most

fuss was about.

part h is awkwardly put togeth-er by surfer/director George Greenough, but the final 25 minutes turn up trumps with what we used to call a "mindblowing" visual sequence, synchronised to Pink Floyd's Ech-oes. Equipped with a specially developed boat and camera lens. Greenough sails right through the innards of rolling waves — a hypnooc spectacle, but not one for the seasick.

DIARY OF A **CHAMBERMAID**

SHELTERING in Hollywood during the Second World War. the great Jean Renoir revisited his homeland in this fascinating, pixillated version of Ocrave Mirbeau's novel about a grasping chambermaid (later filmed in the 1960s by Luis Bunuel, with Jeanne Moreau). Through a nervous oscillation between burlesque and tragedy, Renoir exposes the disruptive forces within French sociery, and gives his performers a

brashness, Hurd Hatfield's languorous good looks, Burgess Meredith's streak of whimsy: all are admirably de-

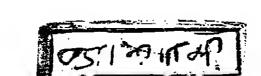
■ METROLAND

seemed so dowdy.

Fox Pathé, 18, 1998 THAT déjà vu feeling steals over you as Philip Saville's adaptation of Julian Barnes's first novel chugs along. It's the late 1970s, give or take several flashbacks, and the staid suburban lives of Christian Bale and Emily Watson get a shake-up with the arrival of Bale's boyhood friend (Lee Ross), who shared a dream that they would never turn bourgeois. Decent enough performances; but the cramped, literary feel does not generate the most exciong cinema something that will matter less when viewed on a TV screen, the film's natural

GEOFF BROWN





ARTS

THEATRE

Mostly Fascinating Aida

RECOMMENDED TODAY

LONDON

THE RIOT: Co-production with Knee-high Theatre of Cornwall, in Nick Darke's new play, set at the turn of the century, the army is brought in to quell the rivalry between two towns, Cotteslog (0171-452 3000). Opens

VIENNA SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA: Not quite the Philharmonic but a very good orchestra, the Vienna SO under good orchestra, the Vienna SO under Vladimir Fedoseyev pays London a welcome visits. A popular program-me comprises Johann Strauss's Tales from the Vienna Woods, Mozart's Rado Carestra in O. 465, and Paul Piano Concerto in O, K 466, and Beet-hoven's Pastoral Symphony, Artur Pizarro is the piano solost. Barbican (0171-638 8891). Tonight, 7.30pm (2)

ROYAL GALA CONCERT International stars James Galway, Mansa Robles and Barbara Hendrick, join the London Mocart Players under Matthias Barner in a celebration of the chamber orchestra's 50th anniversary. Receiving its premiere in an other vise all-Mozart programme is John Voolrich'e Concerto for Orchestra, on anniversary commission. Featival Hall (0171-960 4242). Tonight, 7pm. &

HOWARO CRABTREE'S WHEN PIGS FLY: Off-Broadway hit comedy about putting on a musical revue, emphasis on laviah costumes and difficult performers.

Arts Theatre (0171-836 3334). Previews from tonight, 8pm. Opens Mon. **CIALOGUES DES CARMELITES:**

Trinity College of Music pays its centenary tribute to Poulenc with a staging of the French composer's The conductor is Andrea Ouinn.

ELSEWHERE

LANCASTER: The noted mezzo Amenda Roocroft gives a recital teaturing Lieder by Schumann and Worlf followed by songs by Debussy, With Melcolm Martingau, piano. Lancaster University (01524 593729). Tonight, 7.30pm, (Q

SHEFFIELD: Mojo is Jer. Butterworth's riveringly wicked and with take on 1958 Soho gangland, where rock'n' roll fuels deadly rivalry, Deborah Paige directs.
Crucible (0114 2769922) Openstanght. 8pm (5)

NEW WEST END SHOWS

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London ■ House full, returns only 🖺 Some seats available 🗎 Seats at all prices

III BAREFACED CHIC. Fescinating Ada play here for a month before setting off on their letest national tour This time Clarke Peters directs. See review, nght. Theatre Royal (0171-930 8800). 🔊 THE RAPE OF LUCRECE:

Thrifing staging of Shakespeare's poem by Theresa Shakespeare's Angelus Arts A company of seven plus sensationally available and the sensational sensa sensationally exotic music. Union Theatre, SE1 (017:1-261 9676). SARA. Patnck Miles is treatment of Chekhov's Ivanov, focusing on the snuggles of the hero's Jewish wile, Bridewell (0171-936 3456).

COPENHAGEN: Heisenberg wartune Derimark, Michael Frayn's intelligent play transfers to the Wes End, Michael Blakemore directs, Duchess (0171-494 5075), ☐ TALK OF THE CITY: Stephen Policitoff's potentially fascinating play about BBC censorship in the 1930s. With David Westhead and a chansmatic Angus Wnght. Young Vic (0171-928 6363).

☐ VASSA: Sheila Hancock heads a LI VASSIC Shelat Handock heads : terrific cast, playing the family matriarch in Gorky's strong drama. Howard Davies directs a new verant for the Almeda seaton. Albary (0171-369 1730).

STRICHARO III; Robert Lindsay puts on the hump for Elijah Moshinsky's RSC transfer from Stratford. Savoy (0171-836 6888), S ☐ BAD WEATHER: Robert Holman's discursive play where a French namy (Susan Engel) resolves some problems in a Middlesbrough tower block. Odd yet haunting.
Pit (01111-638 8891).

FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

NEW RELEASES

HIDEOUS KINKY (15) Kate Winslet plays a nave young mother who takes her two young deophrars on the hippe-lial to Norocco in the early 1970s Devinitely who lifth with Said Taghmaour Bella Rica, Carrie Multan LIVING OUT LOUD (15) Fittul romangs with Hofy Hunter and Darry Double who meet in the also are of the property of the also are of the property of the also are of the property of the also are of the also are

the elevator Cracking performances tail to unlock the statemate Director, Pachard LaGravenese HOW STELLA GOT HER GROOVE BACK (15) Successiul career woman Angela Bassett laht for a Jamascan toy boy (Taye Dwggs), half her age

A BUGS LIFE IU. A cotony of cuts hard-working ants are removed by a definiquent gang of gracinoppers. Dazzling burg-end perspectives from Distrey and Pivar John Lassetor directs. PECKER 1151 John Waters's liothy

but out there are enough bad-laste

CURRENT

SHAKESPEARE IN LOVE (15): Thinling romantic comedy with a cracking script by Marc Norman and Tom Stoppard, Gwyneth Patrow excels as the Bard's cross-dressing muse John Madden directs, STEPMOM (12): Squelchy divorce move with Julia Roberts as the hapless new woman in Ed Harris's life, and Susan Sarandon as the

mater III ex. High Kleeney rating VERY BAD THINGS (18) Peter buddy manes and suburbar cast. Demons performances from Christian Stater and Cameron Diaz. BULWORTH (18): Warren Bealty's taste for telling ugly home truths. A shameless ego trip for Beatty, but a

wonderful new comic sold on political

DOMINION 0171 656 186

344 4444, Groups (12+) 0171 416 6096/413 3321

BEAUTY AND THE BEAST

AND THE DESSI
THE SMASH HE MUSICAL
TA GREAT NIGHT OUT
BES, STEAL, BORRIOW
OR BETTER STEAL,
JUST BUY A TICKETT
MICHOLY RESO
MON-SEA 7-20,
Mats Wind & Sai 2-30
NOW BOOKENE TO JURIE

ENTO THE WOODS

manipulation and mendacity



Ian McKellen (Prospero), Paul Bhattacharjee (Ariel) and Claudie Blakley (Miranda)

found myself liking this show

less and less the longer I had to

wait for it to begin. By the time

the wannabe-celebs tore their fatuous

selves away from the lobby and bars.

and deigned to shuffle towards their

seats, 25 minutes had gone by since

the scheduled time for the start. If

this had been an overnight review the

second half would have got short

shrift, and I felt in a mood to give the

But this would have been unfair

since the delays were not the fault of

the Fascinating Aida trio. Behind the

curtain they were probably tearing

their hair — Dilly Keane's longish and blonde. Adèle Anderson's bru-

nette, and Issy van Randwyck's blonde with a yellow flower on top.

Ironically, the first view we had of the girls showed them making them-

selves up in front of pretend dressing-

room mirrors, fine-tuning dance rou-

tines and breaking into song with

CIELGUD 0171 494 5065/cz 0171 420 0000 (pieg feo) Grps 494 5454 FELICITY ICHEMIAL INCKY HENSON JOSEE LAWRIENCE BOBERT BATHARIST AL ADMS

ALARMS

MICHAEL FRANKS NETTY & HELARIOUS COMEDY S. Ins Dr by MICHAEL BLANEW/RE Mon-Sat 7.45 Mats Thur & Sat 3.57

HAYMARKET, THEATRE ROYAL DITTI SUR 1800 CE 3M 4444 (24) 1800 RECHARD BARSHA DREYFUSS MASON

HEIL SIMON'S THE PRISORER OF SECOND AVENUE

FROM 23rd MARCH

FASCINATING AIDA BAREFACED CHICL Mon-Sar 7.45 Mars Sar 400 FOR 4 WEEKS CHILY

HER MAJESTYS JAY 464 5400 Ding Indicates 44444CS (0000750) (494 54544CS 23111XCS 5998 ANDREW LLOTO WESSER'S AWAYD WINNING BLISICAL THE PHANTOM OF

THE OPERA

Directed by HAROLD PRINC NOW BIGG TO JUNE 99

First T 45 Mats and & sal 2.00 Apply to Box Office daily for returns and West Mat annicability

LONDON APOLLO Herroresan: 80(no bag bag 6875 906 3406 cal+bag last 420 0000/344 4444 Seps 6171 416 9075 DOCTOR DOLLITTLE

HATTS SCHOUSTS Spannid

THIS IS A SURFERE HT ITY
PURE PLEASURE Daily Mail
Book, must 8 years by
Lesie Stockee
Director by

Styren Product 7us-Set 7.30, Mats Wed, Sat 2.30

LONDON PALLADIUM 217: 454 (230044 4444 (big ind) Gips 317: 454

SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER

first half a shrift of similar brevity.

Lively under the plastic

Then John Gielgud played Prospero, it was as if the balding Bard were making a graceful farewell to the stage. Ian Mckellen, whom many regard as his natural successor, Jooks more like a blend of Ben Gunn and Worzel Gummidge: grey griz-zle, weary pout, battered grey breeches above bare legs, yokel's hat, ancient brogues. You don't doubt that Prospero has spent 12 years marooned on an island, but you do also wonder why he hasn't used his magic to improve his standard of

So when McKellen entered with his splintered bamboo staff, smelly old book and squashed-doll fetishes. trudged past an antiquated sofa, and proceeded to ignite nightlights stuck on a ring of small rocks, I half-expected West Yorkshire Playhouse's The Tempest to be trans-formed into the forlorn fantasy of an ageing burn, I have seen that idea tried before, as I recall by John Woodvine and the English Shakespeare Company, and it did not work well. So it was a relief to find that Jude Kelly's production was more indebted to the conventions of rough theatre. The plastic sheeting everywhere on display was not part of a

THEATRE The Tompest Leeds

imagine that it was a stormy sky. Prospero's robe, even the gorgeous gowns with which he tricks the fashion-conscious Stephano and Trinculo.

Since the impression is rather of the sort of macs old women wear on wet days at Blackpool, my imagination gibbed a bit at that, as it did at the plasoc cocoons from the movie Coma or the film Alien in which Juno and her fellow-goddesses appear. But I must admit that the ugliness of it all did not greatly mar a lively evening. There are performers who, it's said, cannot act their way out of a paper bag. I can now report that there are also actors who can perform very nicely inside a plastic one, and

that Sir Ian is one of them. His performance is not yet the finished, thought-out, feltout thing - it may take another, less eccentric production for him to achieve that - but it will more than do. This Prospero is as life-battered as he's weather-beaten, a wryly disillusioned old ironist who still feels anger at his foes but does not need Ariel to tell him he must show pity to them. He

feels it deep inside when he says 'our little life is rounded with a sleep". He means it when he declares that, after his return to what he insists on calling Milan rather than the more Shakespearean Milan. every third thought will be of

Kelly tries to correct the play's gender imbalance by casting women as the usurp-ers and villains, but it proves no great success, perhaps because they try too hard to be "male". Susie Baxter. for instance, is surely wrong war make Alonso an angry aristo cratic bouncer rather than a father enclosed in grief because of the loss of Rhashan Stone's refreshingly sweet Ferdinand.

The low-lifers, with Will Keen a sad Ulster Trinculo. Willie Ross's Stephano an ultra-thin, swaying exclamation mark with a quiff of hair where the dot should be, and Timothy Walker a Caliban with vampire teeth but also a hint of the noble savage about him, come off better. But why, wonder, do Walker, Paul Bhattacharjee's blue-skinned Ariel and the local spirits all wear a hat, cardie and togs idenocal to McKellen's? Well. I suppose cellophane-swathed isles would have quaint no-

> BENEDICT **NIGHTINGALE**

Trips and trills

Barefaced Chic Theatre Royal

half an hour to go before being due "on stage". They remained at their mirrors till the interval when, finally acknowledging the gathering panic in the voice of the tannoy, they rushed off for their opening number, ie, back, to their actual dressing rooms, while we and the wannabes set off for the

bars again Well, this made an interesting departure from their more familiar procedure, where Adèle and Issy would sing and prance about the place while Dilly parked herself at the pi-

Susannah York
Oliver Cotion
Geraldine Fitzgerald
Schard Todd
OSCAF WILDES CLASSIC COMEDY

AN IDEAL HUSBAND

EYRIC 0171 494 5045344 4644 ANIMAL CRACKERS The Mary Statters Musical Come Previous from March 11

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 432 3000 Gross 0171 452 3010 24rr on blog fee 0171 420 0000 OLIVIER Ton't, Tomos 7.15 PETER

OUVER 1011, 19100 1/19 PET PAN by JM Bame in a version to John Card and Trevor Name. LYTTELTON Tont, Tomer T.30 Tree Porest a correcty by Algoride Ostronsky in a new

version by Alan Ayokbourn. COTTESLOE Ton't T.00 (PRESS

NIGHTI, Tomor 7.30 THE RIGT new play by Nick Darke

Exes 7 45 Mars Tue & Sat 3.00

Sars soon at 6.45 Good seets avail for Tues Mat

DAVID SUCHET

"AMADEUS"

"ANAUDELS"
"THING TIMESCAIRY MAS
BY PETER SCHAFFER
Highy Present & superby
CHICAGO PETER HALL Gen
Some Tingling the On Son
"TALONIS NESHT OUT D'THE
Reverse ESSE Something Obs.
EVERTORES WASTE GOT NOW
Seek HIGHS CAP 200

Mars West & Sat 230

ano and joined in from there. The contribution of Clarke Peters as director this time round shows itself in the nifty movement of the dances - between the dances too, when the girls switch position or go whirling and sliding around the stage.

The subjects of their songs - all the lyrics written by themselves and the music by Dilly - are much as usual: witty comments on the cultural scene, rueful observations on growing old. "Rows" and rows/Of perfect men/ Heaven knows/That was then ." Subjects include wannabe confessors on the Jerry Springer show, pick'n mix New Ageists, new Labour, new drugs Viagra today, tobacco yesterday. One good thing about them is they don't dumb down, so if you miss a ref-

erence, well, others won't and you may catch the next one. "Senor da Gama, known as Vasco/Has sold our hero some tabasco." Issy, like a china doll with a cheek-defying smile; Adèle lofty and likely to peer down her long nose; Dilly putting on the Miss Prim air or singing with a seethe in her heart — these are the characters they mostly turn to in their songs. Thus Issy emerges as a Monica, Adele as Linda T with her finger on the tape-recorder, and Dil-

ly? Let that stay as a surprise. The Beetroot Song doesn't work, Flowers in Winter, led by Issy's angel-

JEREMY KINGSTON



Adèle Anderson and Dilly Keane

Moffan annual

The Brance Billy in the

3 € 10.1. . .

FQ 10 UI::, .

da a da visa

A Cart

W. W.

pe pu the in th

half in French ...

All will in

OPERA & BALLET

COUSEUM 0171 632 8300 (241/ ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Ton1 7:30 (LAST PERF) THE BAPBER OF SEVELLE

SADLERS WELLS SAIRLENS WELLS
0171 863 8000
Bluminghem Royal Ballet
A Triple Bill, 10-13 Feb
Twyla Tharp, David Emby
Nevers de Valos

ANTIQUE & ART

THE TOTH ANNUAL CHESTER ANTIQUES & FINE ART SHOW 11-14 FEBRUARY Chester Racecourse Thurs:Fri 11-8, Sat 11-6. Sun 11-5. Adm: £4 55 stands on 3 floors Penman Antiques Fairs 01444 482514

DANCE

PEACOCK THEATRE BID 8222
Sader's Wells in the West End
PACO PENA
Flamenco Dance Co
Tur-Six Born NLEE SEE & Sun 300

THEATRES

ADELPHS 52 247; 61 brg lee; 0171 344 0066 Gros 413 3221,0800 514 903 ROLL FOR A TICKET M.o.S.

CHICAGO

STILL THE HOLTEST SHOW Mon-Sat B, Wad & Sat Mats 3

ALDWYCH 0171 416 6000 cc 0171 957 4001/420 000Clbrg feel Grps 0171 418 6075/413 3321 "Light Webber's best show since Pleasent" D.Tel WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND SEST MUSICAL - OLIVIER AWARDS MOMENATIONS 1990

doly, completely brilliant Capital Radio

Now booking to March 2000 Mon-Set 7.45 Mets Thur & Set 3.00

Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thur & Sat Mat 3pm

APOLLO SHAFTESBURY AYE 0171 494 5070344 4444 MARK LITTLE IN DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN by Rob Becker ABSOLUTELY BRILIANT

SEE IT AND YOU STALL Bes 7.45. Tue & Sax 3pm HOW BOOKING TO MARCH 2000

ARTS 9171 836 2132 WHEN PIGS FLY A ade-spitting musical extremigenza From Tonight, Paess Night Mon 7,80 For 8 weeks only. Tue-Fn 8.00 Sat 6.00 & 8.30 Sun 6.00

CAMBRIDGE 434 5080/416 5060/344 14/420 0000 (+ big be(Grps 494 5454 416 6075/413 3321/436 5588 GREASE NOW IN IT'S 6TH SENSATIONAL YEAR 'A Monator He' O. Mintor Mon-Set 7:30pm. Wed. & Set Met 3pm BOOKING TO THE WILLERSKE

344 4454 (+ big 5m) EWAN McGREGUR LITTLE MALCOLM by David Hallowill racted by Denia Lawson & WEEKS CHLY Mon-Sat Born Mats Thu & Sat 3cm

Front row seeks evaluable on a 2 hours prior to perf. CRITERION 389 1737/344 4444 HILARIOUS 4th GREAT YEAR THE REDUCED

SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE Latifuctory Mess That at Spin Sun at 4 pm. Enes at 5pm Laugh, I nearly God Times GO NOW S.Times Tuesdays only at State
THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF

THEATRES

ALMENDA AT THE ALBERT AMBINA AT THE ALBERT
OTH 150 1740/344 4444
Other again the Almeids
has satisfand Lendon Theothe
with a remainable play FT
Gorky's tarending comedy D. Mail
VASSA
Savegely famny_bilatious' hid
'A superb performance from
Sheda Harcock' Gdn
7 WEELS ONLY - MMST 2600 27 MAR
BIONDAY ALL SEATS 218
Studenth/OAPS 210 Mon-FM
Mon-Sat 730m. Thur & Say Mex 2000.

John Gray (Men are from Mass.) Mon-Thurs B. Fri & Sat 6 & 8.45 Valentings Day (Feb 14) 4 & 7

APOLLO VICTORIA C:: 0171 416
5055 0020 http://dischercia 1071 324 444470111 4
0000 Grps 416 6075/413 3321
Andrew Lloyd Weltbert
STARLIGHT EXPRESS

DRIMPY LAME THEATHE ROYAL
SS OC (Ding bes) 24th 7 clays 0171 484
5002344 4444460 0000 Grps 494
5454413 33110879 041 0841
MISS SARGON
THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF
OUR TIMES*
NOW BI ITS 10TH
BREATHTANHO YEAR
Evec 7 65 Mets Wed & Sat 3pm
Good seets avail for Wed Hat
& some parts - apply B.O.

Duchess 0171 494 5075 oz 0171 420 0000 (Dag for) Gran 0171 494 5454 Dagto Burroz Sara kestélman MATTHEW MARSH IN HICHAEL FRAYNS WARD-WOODIG PLAY COPENHAGEN Or by MICHAEL BLANDMORE Mon-Sat 7.30 Mats Thu & Sat 2.30

> FORTUNE 90 & CC 0171 836 2238/312 8033/494 5368 NOW IN ITS 94 HIT YEAR

MERNAT THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mellerch The next desting and chilling play for years 0 Mail Mon-Set 800. Mats Tuy 100 & Set 4.00 Running time 2 larg

TAME SISPINING The Times Non-Fn 7 (Spir. So; Spir & & 1Spiri

LYCELM 90+CCC+0799570 806 3440 0171 416 80397344 4444423 3000 THE SEASON'S SENSATION GARRICK 0171 494 5085344 4444 (big fee) Gpo 0171 494 5454413 3321 786 EPIC FOR OUR EPOCH E.Sat The Rhyek Makerier These Production VILLIAN PHILIP MANUFRE GAINT WHITCHIRCH YATES OKLAHOMA! Montheligh for 9 Laurence Offvio Amends including Seet Musical VOH WHAT & AN ENSPECTOR CALLS
'A THRELING PECE OF THEATRE
WHICH MUST HE SEEN BY ALL' DAMA

MUSICAL A SEKSATIONAL NIGHT OUT 0 14:---HOT STUFF ANY NIGHT LES MISERABLES OF THE WEST TIMES

FENER IS STELL MESCHOUS: G 74

Man-Sat 7.30 West & Sat Mats 2.30

HOW BOOKING TO OCT 1999

SOME SEATS AWAL FOR WESS MAT HOTE IN ITS 14TH RECORD REAGING YEAR
EVES 1.35 Mars Thy 8.52 2.30
GOOD SEATS AVAILABLE
FOR THERSICALY MATINES
& United year of seats and chily
from 8.0.1 for very performances uro ne meno

PHCEREX 8C:00 0171 369 1733 BEST MUSICAL Ower Grame America Plans & Players for Novello America WALLY RUSSELLS BLOOD BROTHERS SEALTHFUL EVENING Daily Mail. Guardian, Toward Erings the audience to its feet and reading its approval (2 Mail 5es 7 % Mars Trurs Spin Sai Apen

MARTHOUS, PAYENTIVE AND VILLABIOUSLY FUNDY and on Sur Mon-Set 7.30, Set Met 2.30

John Gordon-Glocker
Today 3om & Bom Fil, Sat Spro
FILUMENA
FILLIANT JUDI GENCH AND MICHAEL
PERMINGTONL-TWO GENE'S Times
Sat 4om Mon, Tust, Wed Spro
LAST 3 WEEKS PICCADELY 0171 389 173454444 SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW The World's Greatest Cloves March 1 to April 18

PICCADRLY 0171 369 1734

KAFKA'S DICK

Megaliformity family Julie McKerzie and Eric Sykae in two hours of bitse" D.Tel

THE PETER HALL COMP

PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 5987 0171 420 0052 Ct 240ts 344 4444 TULL OF URGENT PASSION AND VITALITY, WEST SIDE STORY STILL HITS HOME AND HITS HOME HARD' D. Telegraph Eres 7.45, Mat Thurs & Sat 3.00

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 0570 8401111/0177 344 4444 MAMMA MIA' A new student based on the songs of ABBA nences begin Z3 Marc

MERI LONDON Dray Lare WC2 BC 1717 405 2072 oz 2015 SM 4444 SCB 405 1567 173 3371 THE ANDERS LLOYD WEBBERY IS ELECT WITERRATIONAL AWARD WINNESS WISICAL CATS QUEENS THEATRE 0171 464 5040 0570 840 1111/544 4444 (Al-Bing fee) Until 20 February Theatre de Correlicies THE STREET OF CROCODILES OLD VIC SITY 64 SET? ET be A STAR PERFORMANCE GIS The Stract of Children
Desical by Strock McGurrey
Astronomy Production New York Tim
The magical production by
Simon McGurrey is characterised
by its extraordinary will and
Invention' Guardian
Tues-Say Bjorn, Mats Sat John Sun Spr

CHEENS 0171 404 5040 Et big bei Groups 0171 404 54540870 240 1208 RUFUS SALLY SEWELL DE MACBETH DEXTER

by William Stalkspeare Preva 24 Feb. Opens 3 Max PALACE THEATRE 0171 494 0909 5 2075 245 bot 0771 344 4444 949 bot gras 0171 413 2311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 295623; 0541 541051 RST THE WINTERS TALE Today 30 & T.30 Seger A MONTH IN THE COUNTRY Today 1.30 TROILUS AND CRESSIDA Tont

LONDON 0171 638 8891

BATHCAT: MEASURE FOR MEASURE TOday 1.45 & 7.15 Pt: BAD WEATHER TOday 2.00 & T.15 Young Vic: TALK OF THE CITY Today 2.00 & 7.15 NOTAL COURT 2342 of YOU'S 017: 565 5000 002493 439 0005 THE WEIR by Control McPhenon,
INCOMPATED FOR 4 OLUVIER AWARDS
MOS-Sal 7:30 Wed & Sal Mer 3:30
Updates (Ambasendos, West SC
From Tomor TOAST by Richard Beats

THORSET LINUSAY IN SLITTERING FORM DUMA bysi Shakespeare Company production of KICHARD III

SHAFTESBURY 07000 21 12 21 171 344 44440870 340 1111 (bkg iso) YOUSH TO RENTL RENT

_ATS THE HOTTEST
PROPERTY SE TOWN MOTW
on-Set 7.20, Male Vied, Set 3.00
NOW BOOKING TO 2008 ST MARTENS DIT! SIG 1443 E-on & Tuo 245, Set 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISITE'S THE MOUSETRAP 47th YEAR STRAND THEATRE BOX OR & CO (no feet 0171 930 9800

or fishig feet 0171 344 4444/420 0000 Groups 0171 413 3321/ 0171 436 5588 *BUDDY* The Buddy Holly Story
"BUDDY"
"BUDDY" WONDERFUL STUFF Son Tel Tues-Thurs 8.0 Fri 5.30 & 8.30 Sat 5 & 8.50
Sundays 4.00pm, Kds 1/2 price
ALL SERTS 1/2 PRICE FRY 5.20 PER
100 TRUMPHANT YEAR

Now booking 'W the year 200

fillennium Sports HOLYHELD VEW YORK 13 March 1999

EVENTS

INTER MILAN V MAN UTD

Theatre Box Office 0181 759 0014 (24hrs) *Cliff Richard* Phantom^a Night Fever Whatle Down Wind Les Mis^a Chicago Oklahoma^a Cata **Auddy*** Grease

Salgon* Blood Bros Startight*Mama Mia LUXURY THEATRE BREAKS PROM 169 p/p Price rectation Play BAS 0181 759 0014

and one or two others tail away, like the beetroot's roots. The music relies mostly light, but then from out of the iokes comes the hymn-like melody of ically pure soprano, and the heart

VAUDEVILLE 0171 836 9057

0171 344 4444 (+I/ID 100) ALISON STEADMAN SAMANTHA BOND JULIA BAWALHA

THE MEMORY OF WATER

By Shetagh Stephenson Directed by Terry Johnson TOCHLY FUNDAY Guardien

Mon-Set Sprs Mets Thu & Set 3pm VICTORIA PALACE 90 0171 834 1317

THE HT MUSICAL

ANNIE

This is one of the most exchanging monitoris the ever seen John Paler St. Evgs Tue-Sat T.50
Mont Wed & Sat 2.50
SPECIAL 4PM SURGAY PERFLAST 3 WEEKS

VICTORIA PALACE 0171 834 1317

the booking test
THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE

The Stephen Lawrence Inquiry Even Mon-Sat 7.45pm Mais Thurs 2pm & Sat 4pm 14 parts only from Mar 3-13

WYNOHAUS 389 1736344 444

1596 TONY MININGER BEST PLAY 1997 CLIVIER AWARD BEST COMED 1996 STANDARD MININGE ART

A new play by Yestoko Rece Trans by Carlstopher Hexpton Stunningly brilliant and famy' Trans Sues 8, Mats Wed 3, Sat & Sun 5

BILL WRIGHT'S LECERIDARY

Capital Breaks

eautiful

Romantic O LONDON BREAK

ARRIYOTSONY.

Birthday, Warm

For You. Your Special Dates With

SAT NIGHT FEVER

CHICAGO

PHANTOM or ANY MUSICAL

ANY DATE

CLIFF 13 MAR

-FIRST CLASS SEATS -FINEST 4-5+ HOTELS -EXEC CAR HOTEL/SHOW



Song birds: Issy van Randwyck,

READER OFFER

Buy your loved one a ticket to

AMADEUS this month and we'll

buy yours. (Two tickets for the price of one) TICKET HOTLINE:

0171 494 5497 Nominated for 5 OLIVIER AWARDS BEST ACTOR . BEST SUPPORTING ACTOR BEST SET DESIGN . BEST LIGHTING DESIGN

STONES 12 JUNE AND MANY MORE BEST COSTUME DESIGN HERE'S WHAT'S INCLUDED CALL NOW AND QUOTE "THE TIMES READER OFFER -AFTERNOON TEA RITZ/SAVO In One Complete Packag orden sock mot abbin 10 fg. haden avended begin THE BUT THE MAN WHO CAN!)
01 484 68 22 55

ARTS

E CLASSICAL CDS

The Geisha revived

Making of a Parsifal Kim's Lasting of a Parsifal Kim's Kim's game of chances

e's an actor, you know, a colleague whispered to me whispered to me when I first spotted the tenor Kim Begley 15 or so years ago as a student at the National Opera Studio. And indeed he was. Long before his Achilles in King Priam and Cassio in Otello at Covent Garden, before his Janácek at den, before his Janácek at Glyndebourne, before Lohengrin, Siegmund and, now, the title role in the new Parsifal which opens at English National Opera on Saturday, Kim Begley had trodden the boards as everyone's favourite White Rabbit, as Flute the bellows-mender at Stratford, and

Interpretal

much more besides. "It was all I ever wanted to be: at 18 I muscled my way into the wardrobe department of Chester's Gateway Theatre, got myself a place on the cos-tume course at the Wimbledon School of Art, understudied and acted all over London, then spent two years with the Royal Shakespeare Company in the late 1970s. That was in the days of Trevor Nunn — when everything he touched turned to gold."

Including Begley. His next break was being spotted by Rudolf Piernay from the Guildhall School of Music and Drama white playing the villain in a Robinson Crusoe panto. He clearly heard the tenor potential within Begley's basso profundo, and told him about Arts Council bursaries for actors who wanted to be singers. Begley took a crash course in theory, piano and voice at the Guildhall and, within a year, Covent Garden had offered him a principal's contract on condition he study for a year at the National Opera Studio.

"I realised then that opera was the most perfect, the most complete form of theatre there was. And I was totally in awe of my colleagues. They were all younger than I was; but I couldn't read music and had no languages. I had to learn incredibly quickly, A lot of bluffing went on. I can tell you."

Six seasons and 30 roles later, Begley left the Royal Opera and began to work with . Nikolaus Lebnhoff on Glyndebourne's great Janacek cycle. He had found his professional

THE TIM

Buy you loved one ticket to

AMADE

this mon

OPERA: Hilary Finch

charts the tenor Kim Begley's rise from panto

to Parsifal person who opened the inter-

national door for me." And through it lay Wagner. "He of-fered me Lohengrin in Frankfort, and I went for it, because I could trust him." After that came Loge in Cologne and Mi-lan. Siegmund at Covent Garden - and now Parsifal, again directed by Lehnhoff.

What's so special about working with Lehnhoff? "He comes to the first rehearsal with everything worked out in meticulous detail, like a film script. His method doesn't suit everyone. But it gives you such a secure foundation that you

I couldn't read music and had no languages. I had to learn incredibly

quickly?

then have the freedom to develop your own performance. He works in a very visual way, focusing on your body language, on your relationship to every-one else on stage. And that, after all, is what hits an audi-

o what of Begley's own performance? Parsifal is, after all, the Holy Grail of tenor roles. What is required of him is nothing less than the portrayal of an archetype of human spiritual experience: the long journey of the "inno-cent fool", the unknown boy from the forest whose mission is to heal the wound of the dying king Amfortas and, soul-mate. "Lehnhoff was the through acquiring the knowledge of guilt, responsibility and compassion, to restore the healing power of the Grail. The orphaned simpleton be-comes the redeemer redeemed. How does Begley pre-

"I don't prepare! It must be the actor in me. I just ap-proach it with a blank sheet of paper. It all comes in rehearsal. Of course, the difference with opera is that the music doesn't give you that total freedom. I spend all my time simply learning how to sing the score. You hear two things about the role of Parsifal: that it's very low, and that it's very short. Well, it may be short — just 25 minutes in an evening of nearly six hours - but it's intensely concentrated. And Wagner wrote it very precisely for a tenor, and knew exactly what he was doing. The choice and placing of every word in every phrase counts."

How, then, does Begley feel about singing it in English? "Mark Elder, who is conducting, is of course a passionate advocate of it. But I had to be honest and say, from day one. that I feel it's too big a compromise. Richard Stokes's translation is a tremendous achievement, there's no doubt about that. But it's simply not possi-ble to reproduce all the vowels, stresses and inflection so meticulously chosen by Wagner. And, in my personal view, with surtitles and with much better educated audiences, it's not necessary today, either."

So Begley returns to the score close focuses on Parsifal and his blissful ignorance. "Instant communication is essential. It's a long evening and people need to feel that raw energy: to see me wringing my hands, not analyse why I'm wringing them. The more you internalise, the less you communicate. And if you don't learn how to cope with the emotional force of the music in rehearsal, you're done for in performance. When I first listened to it, I just broke down every time. The sheer intensity of the music is disturbing enough. But then, to think you are going to sing it! That's a privilege which can simply never be over-estimated."

Parsifal opens at 4pm on Satur-day at the Coliseum (0171-632 8300) Fool's progress: Kim Begley sings Parsifal in Nikolaus Lehnhoff's new production for ENO positions were dark and pow-

30p

East on tour



WHAT'S in a name? This Tosca was originally billed as from the "Mussorgsky (former Maly) Theatre of St Peters-burg", then as the "Chisinau Nanonal Opera", which — for the geographically challenged - turns out to be our old friends the Moldovan National Opera, plus guest soloists from the former Soviet Union. These tours from the East,

whizzing round the UK on mostly one-night stands, are a great mystery: how can they possibly make money? But make money they presumably do, and one profoundly hopes most of it goes to the artists. The first act was rough and ready. No production (though

this is seen as a selling-point), vestigial decor, everyone singing very loudly all the time.

The conductor, Nicolae Dohotaru, knows how Puccini should go, and his modestsized orchestra was more than willing; the tiny chorus produced a rousing sound.

And there was good singing in intriguingly Russian-inflected Italian. A Cavaradossi. Aleksey Repchinsky, who can biff out a Vittoria! to pin you to your seat and then caress O dolci mani so swooningly is not to be snifted at. Ludmila Magomedova (Tosca) has a secure dramatic soprano and an entrancing prima-donna stage manner. The Scarpia, Boris Materineo, was impossibly well-mannered, but his legato was properly Italianate.

There is also something very right about an opera performance sandwiched between Cannon and Ball and Goodness Gracious Me in the last London theatre with a genuine community audience. The fact that Matcham's masterpiece has been denied a lottery grant still makes me seethe, and with hindsight this is where the Royal Opera should have spent its exile. Then the audience would have heard even better opera.

RODNEY MILNES

Mournful magic

GILLIAN WELCH ought to come sepia-tinted. Defiantly anti-urban, her two extraordinarily timeless albums reinforce the Depression-era image. She may come from Los Angeles but she couldn't sound more antiquely rustic if she had tumbled out of the Appalachians yesterday.

For nearly two hours, punc-tuated by a 40-minute interval. she played a compelling mix of keening laments and sombre murder ballads accompanied only by two deceptively simple acoustic guitars. The lack of any real change of pace could have sounded repetitious but somehow it never did and the reverential crowd gave the evening the air of an

oldtime prayer meeting. There was a remarkable modal quality to Welch's mournful voice, like a lived-in Joan Baez, while David Rawliogs, who gave an exemplary dis-play of finger-picking guitar styles, added a ghostly quality with his almost whispered



erful explorations of oldfashioned themes such as sin and redemption, with titles like I'm
Not Afraid to Die and The
Devil Had a Hold of Me.
On My Morphine, a tale of
utter wretchedness, Welch let

out a yodel that was quite possibly the most lonesome sound ever heard inside a concert venue. Like a howl, it seemed to come from a place beyond words. For her first encore she sang the semi-autobiographical Orphan Girl, which was also covered by Emmylou Harris. Called back twice more, she unfurled understated versions of Jesus On The Mainline and Long Black Veil during which you could have heard a pin drop.

> NIGEL WILLIAMSON



20% off an annual subscription to

THE Erotic REVIEW as a special February offer.

In the Erotic REVIEW, well-known writers expose more of themselves than usual. They

eight years early; and songs by a fine young German baritone

NEW CLASSICAL CDS: A Butterfly

MUSICAL

JONES The Geisha Watson/Walker/Maltman/ Koc/Suart/New London:

Light Orch/Corp Hyperion CDA67006 ★ ★ £14.99 SIDNEY Jones got in first, heating Puccini by eight years. Naval encounters with Japa-

nese ladies are the subject of both Madama Butterfly and The Geisha. There the similarities end. Jones's officers from the HMS Turtle are British to the core, excellently sung by Christopher Maltman and Jozic Koc, and after their dalliances they both do the right thing and return to their

Hyperion has done excellent service in resurrecting a musical which had a two-year run in London a century ago and is now virtually forgotten. Jones wrote brief, catchy numbers, scarcely ever exceeding the three-minute mark. The son of a bandmaster, he drew his inspiration as much from the ditties of the music hall as from G & S, who were still ruling the musical roost, not least with The Mikado.

Lilian Watson gives Mimo-sa, the geisha, all the fra-grance the name demands. She is well matched by Sarah Walker, the girl who pulls her fiance back on to the straight and narrow. To her go two comic songs, one about a mon-key on a stick (which Jones did not write) and the other about a parrot, clearly a close relative of tit-willow. Richard Suart has the best of several gloriously non-PC numbers, including Chin Chin Chinaman. Jolly place, Jones's Ja-

JOHN HIGGINS

VOCAL

■ BEETHOVEN

Hyperion CDA 67055 * * * £ £14.99

AS WE have to wait until June for the young German bari-tone Stephan Genz to sing live in London, it's good to see this new release of Beethoven songs which arrives in time to join the celebrations of Goethe's 250th birthday this year.

The 26-year-old Genz is in the first bloom of his youthful prime; and Beethoven's setting of Goethe's Mailied, with lightly breathed, springing words, could have been written with Genz himself in mind. Roger Vignoles is Genz's regular accompanist, and the two of them find an irresistible bounding energy for one of Beethoven's most spontaneous songs, Neue Liebe, neues Leben; and they have a good nibble at the wit of the

flea-song Aus Goethes Faust. This generous recital, which also includes six Gellert settings that look ahead to Brahms's Four Serious Songs, concludes with Genz's beautifully paced performance of Beethoven's pioneering songcycle An die ferne Geliebte, one song modulating exquisitely into another in Vignoles's piano playing.

HILARY FINCH

* Worth hearing * * Worth considering * * * Worth buying

CDs reviewed in The Times can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498



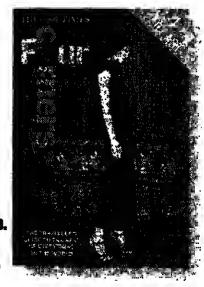


THE SESTIMES

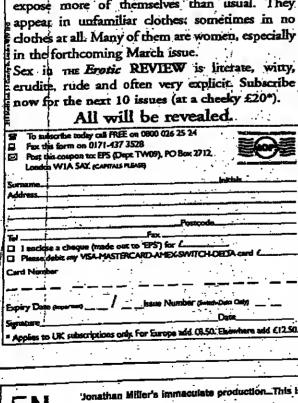
BE A TRAVELLER, NOT A TOURIST.



Four Corners. The four part travel guide to the places tourists don't go to. Collect part two, free in The Times this Saturday.



CHANGING TIMES



atraviata

February 12 | 16 19 | 22 | 25 March 2 | 5 | 11 at 7.30pm Tickets from £5 - £55 **Box Office** 0171 632 8300

BOOKS

The bard of the big screen

THE TESTAMENT Century, £16.99 ISBN 0 7126 7826 3

ONE day some postgraduate with time, money and little sense of how to utilise either. will write a thesis entitled Allusions to King Lear in the work of John Grisham. In Grisham's latest thriller, The Testament, a self-made billion-aire called Troy Phelan is wheelchair-bound. Increasingly reclusive, he is living to die, while his children are metaphorically tugging at his beard and waiting to get their paws on his assets. Sounds familiar? Of course the likeness between Grisham and Shakespeare does not stop there. Both are the current darlings of Hollywood and this infuriatingly addictive tale has blockbuster scrawled

A last word

PURE DRIVEL By Steve Martin Penguin, £9.99 ISBN 0 670 88521 5

MANY of these "after-dinner mints to the big meal of literature" are reminiscences and fragments of scripts published by Tina Brown in The New Yorker. Martin, better known for his goofy roles in Roxanne and Father of the Bride than for his television writing and stage-plays, gently teases with musings such as Lolita at Fifty and The Paparazzi of Plato. The rogue interviewer Dennis Pennis once asked Martin: "Heh Steve, why aren't you funny any more? Almost two years after the awkward silence that followed that very public poking, this may be Martin's winning retort.

Small detail

TAKING DOREEN OUT OF THE SKY STORIES By Alan Beard Picador, £6.99 ISBN 0 330 37192 4

ALAN BEARD has produced a collection of stories set in the West Midlands that touches and tickles. But it is not always the main characters that enchant in his stories of ordinary and extraordinary lives. In the otle tale about the closing of a steelworks in Birmingham, it is the laces we see as we look over the narrator's shoulders that are most affecting: Through the leafless branches of a street tree I noticed this man drag something out of a house. It turned out to be a woman, she was kicking, he pulled." Beard revels in the details of working-class life and manages to slip in important contemporary reference points - the "socials", the Bull Ring Centre and Fat Willy anoraks without being preachy. heavy-handed or

sciously populist.

A vast monument to plain good sense

arold Acton found him "aggressively hand-some", as Gore Vidal characteristically notes in his memoir. Palimpsest, published in 1995.
Actor was right; and Vidal is so even now, gliding into his eighth decade and peering coolly out at us from the burnished cover of this book. We only get the gaze of one eve - the other's iris is truncated by text - but it is no less penetrating for being Cyclopean. If it were not ungentlemanly to do so, and Vi-dal has always been a gentleman, he seems to be issuing a dare: "Ar-gue with me if you can." He seems

to know he'll come out on top. Who is like Gore Vidal? Swift, perhaps; or Mark Twain, or Henry James. He is novelist, satirist, essayist, playwright, even — like Dickens — an actor. He was born at West Point: his grandfather was a senator from Tennessee, T. P. Gore, blind from the age of two and to whom his grandson would read by the hour. Amelia Earhart was his father's lover: Eleanor Roosevelt a family friend. He made his own ventures into politics. He seems to have known everyone; if we can't (quite) always believe what he says about them, well, that's just

Novelist, essayist and satirist:

Gore Vidal's versatility is a reader's delight, but an editor's nightmare

part of his mischievous charm. He is serious but never sententious, and — rare quality — unafraid to say what he thinks. There is no one quite like him, and if you do not know his work you should. So this fat anthology of Vidal's work — nearly 1,000 pages — poses the reviewer a problem.

Fred Kaplan is its doughty editor. Kaplan has written biogra-phies of Dickens, James and Carlyle; he is now at work on still-very-much-with-us Vidal, with his subject's full co-operation. Kaplan, in trying to present "the essential" Vidal, has set himself a tough task. Vidal is nothing if not prolific: how to squeeze a dollop each of 23 novels, a collection of short stories, five plays and 12 works of non-fiction into a single book? The historical novels - Burr, Lincoln, Hollywood among them - are very different in

tone from what he has called his

"inventions", which include Myra

Breckenridge and his latest novel.
The Smithsonian Institution. The histories render the Vidalian vision of America's past; the inventions offer surreal satire on the present. There are the religious novels — one of which, Live from Golgotha, made Saints Paul and Timothy rather more than just good friends, televised the Crucifixion, and caused predictable outrage.

It is a sentiment that cannot be strange to Vidal. His novel *The City and the Pillar*, appearing in 1948 shortly before the Kinsey Report, was one of the first published in the mainstream to deal openly with male homosexuality - damned by many critics, it nevertheless became a bestseller. For some years afterwards. The New York Times. among others, refused to review his work. Yet he always prevailed continued to live as a writer, which is all that counts. On top of all this he is a truly great essayist: authori-



tative, intimate but never casual, busy rocking the boat with every oar at his disposal. So how to encompass all this?

It can seem unfair to question an editor's choice of an author's work. Everything is not relative: but literature is still a matter of taste, and Kaplan cannot be blamed for deciding, say, that Duluth - an invention of 1983 that takes on fast-andloose TV culture and narrative theory, among other things - is more worthy of inclusion here than 1954's Messiah, which in its crea-tion of a cult of death is a chilling indictment of organised religion.
But space has forced Kaplan not

only to choose but also to carve: with the exception of Myra Breckenridge, reproduced here in its full, uproarious splendour, we are given chunks of novels, and this is frustrating. It is, perhaps, a good thing for the Gore scholar to be able to read the old and new endings to The City and the Pillar - Vidal revised the book twice - side by side: but if you haven't read the book in the first place, why on earth would you want to read only the end? This is not a problem where the

essays are concerned, and Kaplan provides a good selection. What's marvellous about Vidal is the pleasant shiver of horrified anticipation that fills you upon seeing the title Women's Liberation: Feminism and Its Discontents — and then the discovery, or rediscovery, of his plain good sense. He is not a cynic: he writes movingly of the difficult. vital Eleanor Roosevelt, of the world that seemed lost when she died in 1962 and he watched her coffin roll by: "From 1950 on, our story has been progressively more and more squalid. Nor can one say it is a lack of the good and great in high places: they are always there when needed. Rather the corruption of empire has etiolated the words themselves. Now we live in a society which none of us much likes, all would like to change, but no one knows how. Most ominous of all, there is now a sense that what has gone wrong for us may be irreversible . . . Whether or not one thought of Eleanor Roosevelt as a world om-budsman or as a chronic explainer or as a scourge of the selfish, she was like no one else in her usefulness. As the box containing her went past me, I thought, well, that's that. We're really on our own row."

So we are. We may be glad
though, that Gore Vidal is with us still. But if you have never read his work, save your £25. Go to the library, or buy his novels and essays in paperback. Read him whole, and think for yourself as he

would have you do. THE ESSENTIAL GORE VIDAL **Edited by Fred Kaplan** ISBN 0 316 84806 9

Monster of the seabed

Just when you thought it was safe: David Bellamy finds a 60 ft squid

THE SEARCH FOR

THE GIANT SOUID

By Richard Ellis

Robert Hale, £25

ISBN 0 7090 6433 0

ritain may once have ruled the waves but at the height of her powexpedition first plumbed the depths of the world's oceans, evidence continued to accrue that a monster molluse was the true master of the deep. One hundred years on - during which time sonar and other detection devices have allowed us to rape the womb of Mother Earth, sending the ceraceans, turtles and many fisheries to the brink of extinction — no one has ever seen Architeuthis, the monster of the deep, alive, and lived to tell

the tale ... or have they? Mystery or imagination, what are the facts about the giant squid? Well there is no need to hold your breath any longer, except perhaps when walking on the beach, for all the information is in this fascinating book.

Giant squids up to 60 ft long (and possibly over four times length) exist in all the oceans of the world. You may be lucky and find a carcass rotting on the beach - if so be sure to photograph it and inform the local university. How many people have been snatched to a late worse than death? We shall never know The good news is that such devourings seem unlikely, for the guts of all the giants found on the strand to date have

ALEX O'CONNELL



A giant squid fighting a whale the number of people killed by squids is unknown

with sperm packs, the theory goes that they only venture into the shallows to find a mate and they do this sans wedding breakfast. Although both sexes can glow with an eerie phosphorescence, it could be that despite their dinner-plate eyes they cannot locate a partner in the inky depths. There is also some evi-dence that like lesser squids, the giants swim in shoals, an

awesome thought. Giant squids certainly fight sperm whales, but so would you if you were being eaten. However, the whales appear always to make rings out of the monster calamaries. The

question then remains: could air-breathing cetacean ever be held down for the count by the master predator of the deep — who has no need to surface for a breath of air? Dying whales have regurgitated chunks of Architeuthis (perhaps the only enlightening information that ever came

from whaling, commercial or

scientific) and an incredible

28,000 squid beaks were found

in the stomach of one whale.

From this point on, science fact merges with fiction. It is estimated that before whaling took its toll there were about 10 million tonnes of sperm whales living in the oceans. To sustain this voracious army would take an annual catch of 100 million tonnes of squid an amount greater than the weight of the whole human race. If, as research shows, only 0.26 per cent of these are Architeuthis it still means

there must at least be a million of these monsters swimming. Perhaps it's time to make a sequel to Jaws — the film which gave sharks such a bad name. Beaks could begin with the same young lady fresh from sex on the beach in the grips of an amorous squid, so living to tell the tale and film it for posterity. When it comes to giant squids fact may be stranger than fiction. Read all

Live by the book, die by the gun

spent nearly 30 years waiting for the wisdom and maturity to write this book," Barbara Kingsolver announces in a note to her new novel, The Poisonwood

Set largely in 1959-60 in the Belgian Congo, the novel bears evidence of the author's seriousness of intent: more than 500 pages long, with a bibliography, a wealth of Kikongo vocabulary, biblical resonances, a 30-year narra-tive span and five narrators, The Poisonwood Bible is a tome of significant ambition.
This said, Kingsolver is a bestselling novelist rather

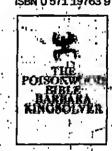
daunting material she has wrought a rich, readable saga about the Price family, American evangelicals on a mission to spread Christ's word in

Nathan Price, pastor and patriarch, is the only family member denied a voice in Kingsolver's book - which is ust as well, as he is a fire and brimstone tyrant, confemptuous of his family and patronising to the heathers among whom they settle. Orleanna, his long-suffering spouse, is given several retrospective monologues; but the bulk of the book belongs to their daughters: Rachel, Leah and

Adah, and little Ruth May. Rachel, almost 16 as the story begins, is an all-American blende, preoccupied with lipsticks and popularity and prone to a cartoonish stream of malapropisms. Leah and Adah are twins: the former initially her father's sole defender, is an earnest seeker for justice, and as such will ally herself with the Congolese in the face of Western imperialist evils; and the latter, crippled by an accident in the womb, is a voluntary mute, an embittered but brilliant loner who lives in a realm of private pal-

MESSUD THE POISONWOOD

BIBLE! By Barbara Kingsolver Faber, £10/99 ISBN 0 571 19763 9



Ruth May, at only live is the best able to adapt to their new society and yet is more readily harmed by it also.

The trials that confront the Prices worsen when the family stay on after Congo's indepdence in June, 1960. In the end, the family pay a terrible price for their missionary will and yet, as Kingsolver makes clear, it is no greater a price than that paid by many Congolese families

The Poisonwood Bible is an engrossing novel; and an interesting one - not least because Kingsolver is adept at interweaving the Prices' individual traumas and the broader political intrigues of the time -but it is not an especially sophisticated literary undertaking. Kingsolver's characters are too easily divided into the good and the bad, and their political discussions tend to be didactic and undigested. The lyrical passages are also often

cloying and unconvincing. But when the novel strives least for effect, it is both provocative and affecting, a globalised, post-colonial Little C. Women, which illustrates how profoundly both women, and the world, have changed.

THE 经净 TIMES BOOKSHOP SAVE ON THESE TITLES IRIS: A MEMOIR OF IRIS MURDOCH by John Bayley. published by Gerald Duckworth

Also save on two novels by Iris Murdoch: The Bell; The Sea, The Sea RRP £7.99. You pay £6.99 each

RRP £16.95. You pay £14.95

◆ FREE UK postage and packing ◆ Delivery in 28 days Staff available: Barn-Sprn, Mon to Frit 10am 4pm, Sat & Sun CALL: 0345 660 916 CALLS CHARGED

Call +44 990 134 459 from oversess and the Republic of Ireland. fax +44 1326 374 668. e-mail: bookshop@the-times.co.uk

Total Price	Title/Author	Div i
		
l		

. Postcode enclose cheque/PO(s) payable to NEWS BOOKS for a total of £ Please write your name and address on the back of all cheques Debt my Mastercard/Vise/AmEx, Switch or Delta account no:

For Republic of Ireland and overseas pricers and 20% to total book cost. Delivery i by airmail in Europe, surface to rest of world. (Airmail outside Europe add 35%.) The suggested retail price of a book can be subject to change by the publisher without prior notice. Tick box If you prefer not to receive details of other offers.

A gamble that doesn't pay off

has decided that Jonathan Rendall is a hot property. His first novel, This Bloody Mary Is The Last Thing I Own, won the Somerset Maugham Prize. For his second, at the age of 35, he has been accorded some unusual publishing privileges.

His very own imprint, for a start, which turns out to be a wholly-owned subsidiary of Random House, Yellow Jersey Press also has a role to play in Rendall's novel, in which one of its editors offers him a £12,000 advance to gamble the lot and write a book about it.

It's not an original idea for all the cutesy jacket blurb. attempting to blur the lines between fact and fiction. "In August 1997 Jonathan Rendall was given £12,000 to gamble. It is not clear whether he gambled the whole amount, though he insists he did . . . Here then is his story, whether true or false.

While reading it, I noticed a profile by Rendall in one of the Sunday magazines of the snooker-player Jimmy White, who makes several cameo appearances in the novel. More blurring. Are we to assume Rendall is himself as deter-

TWELVE GRAND The Gambler as Hero By Jonathan Rendall Yellow Jersey Press, £10 ISBN 0 224 05149 0



journalist-novelist he plays in

minedly dissolute, and self-destructively alcoholic as the his own story?



To be frank, we don't much

wld wrt. stif lk tht.

care. He stumbies through his own pages in a haze of booze. drugs and blotto-dom, doubly alienating when this reduces him to continuing his narrative in note form while idly wondering whether to nick the boodle and cheat Yellow Jersey out of its book. Not easy to read, stuff like that - or as he

TONY HOLDEN

Heroes at the heart of the enemy

ven Spielberg's transfor-mation of Oskar Schindier, courtesy of Thomas Keneally, into a household name. there has been a steady trickle of similar tales of individual moral courage during the dark days of the 1930s and 1940s. Each one, when properly authenticated, offers a welcome corrective to the despair prompted by any sustained consideration of the actions of the perpetrators of this centu-

ry's barbarism and the inaction of those who stood by or turned away. Frank Foley and John Rabe are certainly the kinds of men edly have perished. whose efforts on behalf of the wretched and oppressed need to be more widely known. Fo-

ley was a Bridsh spy, a member of Mió, based in Germany in the 1930s, whose eyes were quickly opened to the growing anti-Semitism around him in Berlin. During the same period, John Rabe. a German employee of Siemens electrical company long based in Nantion of Rudolf Hess king then capital of China. Foley often found himself up bore witness to the atrocities

committed by members of the invading Japanese Army. Frank Foley's study is written by Michael Smith in a crisp. informative manner. He provides a concise account of the historical events building into war and very effectively

conveys the atmosphere of cu-mulative danger experienced by Jews in Germany under the Nazis. Smith mostly allows the dramatic facts to speak for themselves.

Foley's cover in Berlin for his spying activities was a post as passport control officer at-tached to the British Consulate. It was in this capacity that he strove to evade regulations to issue thousands of Jews with visas for Palestine as well as helping to provide false documentation and access to escape routes out of the Reich for further thousands who otherwise would undoubt-

A steadfast soul with a passion for gardening. Foley led a life of improbable colour and danger. He became a key intelligence officer and Smith relates a number of intriguing episodes in which, for example. Foley organised a rescue operation with James Bond's creator, Ian Fleming, and later played a part in the interroga-

gainst the bungling coldness of the British authorities as well as the vicious coldness of the Germans. Tellingly, his wife wrote of her neighbours as among the latter: They hate this business as much as we do, but none of them has the guts to stand against it but **JACOBS FOLEY**

indromes. Their littlest sister.

The Spy Who Saved 10,000 Jews By Michael Smith Hodder & Stoughton, £20 ISBN 0 340 71850 1 THE GOOD GERMAN

OF NANKING The Diaries of John Rabe Edited by **Erwin Wickert** Little, Brown, £18.99 ISBN 0 316 64807 8

all submit like sheep. Few are Nazis at heart."

If John Rabe wasn't really "a Nazi at heart", he started out believing himself to be, signing up for the party and, as the deprivations of his Chinese neighbours began to weigh upon him. constantly expressing his hope in Hitler in his diaries, edited here by Erwin Wickert and translated by

John F. Woods. Although his employers offered him the chance of escape. Rabe decided to stick to his post, not for professional motives but for humanitarian ones. A dapper, diabetic,

energetic Christian, he set up a committee of Western residents of Nanking with the task of enforcing a safety zone for Chinese civilians in the face of a brutal, vengeful assault by the Japanese. The diary records the growing tribula-tions he and his colleagues faced and the bitter treatment of the inhabitants of Nanking by marauding Japanese soldiers. The widespread violation of women and girls and the wanton murder of adults and children is for him, "de- O struction barbaric beyond all

comprehension". The outrage expressed by Rabe and other Germans in China is of course heavy with irony, given the events about to unfold "at home". Eventually Rabe's eyes are opened to this, too, and there is a short section included of his German diary dealing with the last days of the war and its immediate aftermath when Rabe and his family are suffering their own hard-

ships and indignities Having witnessed the bestiality of the Japanese, Germans, Russians and indeed the Chinese, in contrasting theatres of war, the selfless John Rabe had a rare exposure to the more disturbing patterns of human behaviour. His story is a significant document.

220 5 Table 1 475 200 . . Comment. zo 17

battle zor

Profession

Sound

BOOKS

Sounds like a spiritual awakening

Music theory was influential in ancient cosmology and theology - Roger Scruton discovers a time when the strum of a lyre really did make the world go round

"music" comes to us from ancient Greek and commemorates the goddesses (Muses) who presided over the arts. Singing, dancing and the playing of musical instruments were not just pastimes for the Greeks: they were integral parts of the public and religious life of the city. Music was the cornerstone of education; for the Pythagoreans it was also the key to the universe. Music was the principle theme of philosophy, with Plato arguing power-fully against the rock bands of

The Athenian theatre was also a musical event, with a precisely annotated score. And no party was complete without the aulos, the lyre or the kithara. In the literature of ancient Greece we glimpse a society so permeated by music that al-most every action — from a gymnastic contest to a trial by jury, from a symposium to a military skirmish - seems to be shaped by the laws of harmony. And the musical ideas of Greece have been handed down to us in words which have no Saxon equivalent: "rhythm", "harmony" and "melody", which says so much more than "tune" But how much do we actual-

ly know about ancient music? Until recently not much. We knew the names of instruments and could reconstruct them in outline from the ceramic illustrations. We knew the names of the modes and even of the notes. We also knew some of the theory both the theory of the tetrachord (from which the Greek scales were constructed), and the cosmology which was supposed to explain it. Indeed this cosmology - due to the Pythagoreans, but wonderfully embellished by Plato in the Timaeus - has been the most influential theory in the history of the world, since it gave us the cosmology, the theology and the vision of human nature which prevailed from an-

oquity to the Renaissance. Still we did not really know much about ancient music about its melodic or rhythmical organisation, about the timbre of its instruments, about

MUSIC IN ANCIENT **GREECE AND ROME** By J. G. Landels Routledge, £50 ISBN 0 415 16776 0



the role of the accompaniment, or about the fitting together of music and words. Classical scholars have recently been putting the pieces together. The most learned of them, M. L. West, in his Ancient Greek Music, has given an incomparable analy-sis of the Greek scales, and solved so many of the outstanding problems that we can fairly say that Greek music is no longer a mystery to us. Building on the work of West and others, John Landels has produced a lively and illuminating survey of what we know, including transcrip-tions of the few surviving scores, one of them (possibly) a fragment of Euripides. His book can be recommended to any musical person wishing to imagine for himself the sound, the atmosphere and the mean-

ing of ancient song and dance. Landels devotes considera-ble attention to that mysterious instrument, the aulos or double pipe, whose mythic origins are recorded in the fable of Marsyas. The aulos, like the



Dionysus playing a lyre

whose pitch is altered by stopping holes in the pipes, in the manner of a recorder. But why two pipes? Not in order to sound separate notes in twopart harmony. Such a practice was unknown in Greece the word "harmonia" denoted the relation between consecutive rather than simultaneous tones. The two pipes of the aulos in fact played in unison. but a unison just imperfect enough to create "beats" be-tween the notes. This is the source of that intoxicating timbre for which the instrument was known in ancient times, and for which (I like to imagine) Marsyas was so horribly punished by Apollo.

Perhaps the most useful as-

pect of Landels's study, beside the meticulous account of the ancient instruments, is the analysis that he gives of the rhythm and metre of Greek verse, and his account of the relation between melody and accent when this verse was performed in the theatre. The fragments which he transcribes from the existing scores are, it must be said, of no evident musical merit. But they enable us to see how closely speech rhythm and melodic line were blended in Greek performance. The effect is of mesmerising chant, in which a sublimimal sense of key is constantly submerged in the microtonal division of the Greek scales.

.Two of the fragments (the longest) are Delphic paeans. One is an early Christian hyrom. They remind us that the classical ideal of music did Greece country if (as Landels shows) the Romans did little to preserve it. The idea of music es a continuous communing of the human and the divine was reborn after the Dark Ages in regorian chant. The spiritualising power of music is celebrated by Pindar and by all the poets and philosophers of Greece; but it is brought home to us in another way by plainsong. Thanks to this the last gasp of antiquity and the first of the medieval world - we know just what it was for human life to be lived, as once it was lived, through



Children's tales of sex and death

BEL MOONEY

THE CLASSIC

FAIRY TALES

wails the contrast between the world of fairytale and the shock of real life: Why the hell are we condifioned into the smooth, strawberry-and-cream Mother Goose world, Alice-in-Wonderland fable, only to be broken on the wheel as we grow older and become aware of our-selves as individuals with a dull responsibility in life? To learn snide and smutty meanings of words you once loved. like Fairy".

It is odd that someone so prone to seek the dark-side of the Moon could have regarded the world of Mother-Goose as other than rough and dangerous, and failed to acknowledge the suggestiveness of fairytales in which inthers lust after their daughters and the prince impregnates the maiden locked in her sayer. So the innocent world of Platfi's fantasy dropped with blood and hos-

IN metro

THIS SATURDAY

Alex O'Connell talks to

Georgina Wroe about her novel

Slaphead, a sideways look at

Cath Urguhart reviews The

Snakebite Survivors' Club, and

Shakespeare's love poetry

post-glasnost Russia ALSO: meet the cobra —

n a telling passage in her journals, Sylvia Plath be-ness of its woods. Plath's conness of its woods. Plath's contemporary Anne Sexton understood this too well. Her poemsequence Transformations puts a terrifying spin on the most familiar tales.

The revisioning of fairytales has become a modern industry, from Benelheim through Angela Carter and Margaret Atwood to Marina Warner. who has earned the role of High-Priestess to the cult. For scholars and the general reader this Norton Criocal Edicion. edited by Maria Tatar, will be an invaluable addition to the library, providing source texts of different tale "types", lucid introductions to the work of Perrault and the Brothers Grimm, samples of the "imitators", Hans Christian Andersen and Ospar Wilde, with a wide, useful selection of crincism.
Fairy or folk tales do not be-

long to anyone or anywhere:

they are an expression of a col-

Edited by Maria Tatar W. W. Norton, £6.95 ISBN 0 393 97277 1 CLASSIC FAIRY TALES

lective unconsciousness, crosscultural and kaleidescopic. So Cinderella turns up as Yeh-hsien an Shina Gardillon in Italy and baseling rmany and Calston, 22, England. Angela Carter likehed these

making potato soup all over the world, setting the tales originally told by women firmly among the domestic arts - a point first made by Plato. when he referred to the "old wives tales" told by nurses to

amuse and frighten children. Was that all they were for? Perrault added morals to his retellings, and the brothers Grimm saw their collection as a "manual of manners". The suffering to be found within the pages of Hans Andersen is intended to arouse compassion - as poor vain Karen's amputated feet dance on in the fatal red shoes. Yet it is hard to see some of the most barbaric tales - where children are chopped up, stewed and eaten, step-parents are aided in their wickedness by indifferent natural parents, and rape is implicit — could be as "civilising" as Grimm insisted. Psychoanalysts like Bruno Benelheim interpret such stories as expres-

haunt children — not of hobgoblins, but of loss and separation. The purpose was to explain life; the teller of tales interpreted to the tribe the dilemmay and dangers each of them would face.

Receni Darwinian analysis by Martin Daley and Margo atson, has sought to tell The Truth about Cinderella (Weidenfeld & Nicolson). They have sought to make sense of the iconic folk-type of abused step-child in terms of animal behaviour (the tendency for the arriviste male to kill existing young) but also by using evidence from societies around the world in show the shockingly high rate of abuse by step-parents. Thus the folk tale was demonstrating a truth borne out by human experience. The wolf may be out there in the darkness but the real danger is just across the room. Or reflected in the

Back from the battle zone

he thing that makes you good in the ring is the very thing that makes life outside the gym impossible". Uncle Mikey says in the title story of this collection. Boxing makes sense while the rest of the world doesn't Thom Jones's philosophy sees life as a paradox: war is deadly but makes the participants feel most alive: the body en-dures gruelling punishments which fuel the mind and heart to handle the bends.

Everyone is at war with

themselves. A trypoc of Vietnam stories reprieve the Break on Thru company from Jones's earlier collection. The Pugilist at Rest. They are on R&R in The Roadrunner, in which a bird is set on fire by a soldier - an image that plays back as a bad omen during combat in A Run Through the Jungle. This is a gripping tale in its realism, solid with the nomenclature of war: "Pink showed up at Camp Clarke wearing Spec Five insignia and an Air Cav pink team

In Fields of Purple Forever. Ondine from Break on Thru swims the length of the English channel and other seas, be-. cause "after the adrenaline of Vietnam, a six-pack and a night of TV viewing just don' cut it." Ondine is black, so too is the narrative, in allineration and dialect. It demonstrates Jones's range of voice which make these first four stories blaze with life.

As a former boxer, Marine and epilepoc. Jones can draw on a wide range of experience to lend his writing an emotional vividness. But just as you are marvelling at his gifts he vandalises his own enterprise.

RUSSELL **CELYN JONES** SONNY LISTON WAS A FRIEND OF MINE By Thom Jones Faber & Faber, £9.99 ISBN 0 571 19656 X



In half of these stories there is a falling away from excellence. His narraove approach - a violent foreground underscored by past trauma - tends to fizzle out on a bromide. The settings continue to be hostile territories: a mental bospital. an inner city school, a neumlogy clinic, but his characters are too misogynistic and sadistic to be taken seriously. The voice also loses sharpness.

Jones has a lot of people rooting for him: reviewers, editors of Playboy and The New Yorker where many of these stories appeared. His publishers claim that this is "real literature instead of its shallow imitation." On aggregate this is well deserved. But I have to concur with Baudalaire's "disgust with reality" after reading the second half of this collection that forces you to reconsider the acheivements of the first. Which is a pity, because when Thom Jones is good he is very, very good.

A FEW notes from the department of corrections and clarifications. In our Bibliomane column of January 28, we called into question the musical experience of the Director of the music publishing department of Oxfard University Press, Andrew Potter. Mr Potter wishes to point out that he has extensive experience as a musician. He has been Director of the Press's music publishing for 16 years, is a charal conductor and is current Chairman of the Performing Rights Society. Our apologies. Dr C. J. Ellis writes too, from Birmingham Heardands Hospital, regarding Peter Ack-royd's contention in his review of The White Death, A History of Tuberculosis (January 21) that "whenever vietims of illness hear the words expert ar 'specialist' they should reach for their guns', drawing parallels between early treatments for TB and those for HIV. Dr Ellis draws our attention to the great leaps medical science has made in the treatment of Aids-related illness, and his point is well made.

■ Penguin Books are starting on a great enterprise - putting all 60 of Nikolaus Persner's massive guides to British architecture on line. They will be included in the new Chadwyck-Healey information service. KnowUK, and will be available free in about 250 public libraries, including all their branch libraries, where of course they can be immediately called up. How. we wondered, can Penguin make anything out of this? No prablem, it seems. The libraries pay for a limited number of hits, and are charged more if their clients want more. An annual single-user's subscription to KnowUK costs £2.400. Money in books, still.



■ ANOTHER party to try to gatecrash - or not, as the case may be. At the reception at PJ's Grill for Edwina Currie's new novel The Ambassador, on February 25, we hear that the first 100 guests will get a free book and an "Ambassa-dor cocktail". That wouldn't be the same thing as a Molotov cocktail, would it? ■The Dake of Valderano

has published his memoirs.

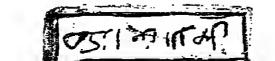
called The Owl and the Pussycat, with Minerva Press (£8.99), and as with much "vanity publishing" (where the author pays for the book to come aut) there is a good deal in it about his heroic exploits in different parts of the world. But he has a good tip about eating out in Spain. When he was there with his wife ("the pussycat"), they called the restaurants ane-priest "two-priest" and so on. like stars, because they always found that the more priests at the tables, the better the

■ IRIS MURDOCH, the remarkable novelist who died on Monday, had a reverence for her art - and knew just who her saints were. A friend tells us he once received from her a postcard of the great portrait of Henry James by Sargent. In the corner she had written: "Blessed H.J., pray for us."

E-mail us at: books@the-times.co.uk



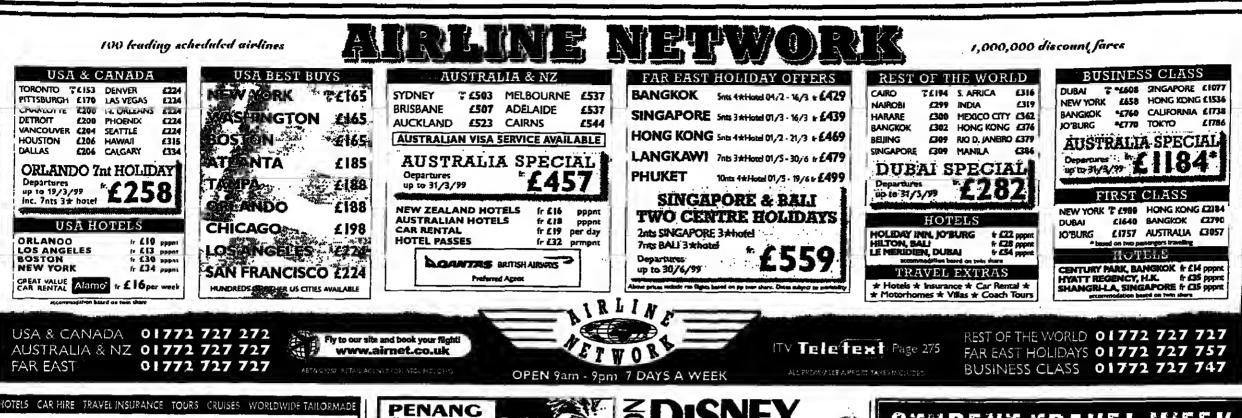
THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS



TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 481 1989

CHECK-IN

FAX: 0171 782 7824



Rist transfers • Almost taxes
0171 400 7001

www.destination-group.com

Flights

NEW YORK

BOSTON

CHARLOTTE

CHICAGO

ATLANTA

PHILADELPHIA £185

WASHINGTON £219

OPEN 7 DAYS

26 RIDLEY PLACE NEWCASTLE

0191 261 488

Up to 8 days individual

travel cover. From £10.53.

Call 0800 389 3939.

USA & CANADA

USA AND CAHAD

THAT TAKES CARE OF IT

Charter CENTRE

10% OFF CAR HIRE

20171 565 6807

from £169

£169

£185

£187

£219

DESTINATION CROUP

CRUISE HARBOUR

QE2

SPECIAL

TRANSATIANTIC

SAILING 10 NIGHTS

MIAMI TO

SOUTHAMPTON

1 NOVEMBER

FROM £1219

ROYAL

CARIBBEAN

9 DAY WESTERN

CARIBBEAN

MARCH DEPARTURES

FROM £799 & WE PAY YOUR

PORT CHARGES!



MORE THAN JUST LOW COST FLIGHTS WORLDWIDE

LONGHAUL TRAVEL: 0171-938 3366

BIPMINGHAM WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0121-236 1234

MANCHESTER WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0161-839 6969

FIRST & AUSINESS CLASS: 0171-938 3444

WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0141-353 2224

TRANSATLANTIC & EUROPEAN: 0171-937 5400

Q HOLIDAY BROCHURES

 A superb selection of 3, 4 & 5★ hotels Algarve Comino · All year-round bolidays Day flights, ex-Catwick & Heathrow Cyprus Gibraltar Free guide book and discount card Gozo Special deals for children, singles Jersey

FREE COPY OF THE

TRAILFINDER

MAGAZINE CALL

0171 938 3366

BPISTOL

GLASGOW

Madeira Early booking bonus, extra nights free Majorca Flexible durations from 2-56 nights Malta · Price pledge: We will not be beaten Morocco Oporto

Porto Santo Spain Tunista

CADOGAN HOLIDAYS Voted Best Specialist Short Haul Tour Operator 1997-1998-1999 HHR BROCHURE HOTLINE 0990171819

MOTORAIL

To AUSTRIA SWITZERLAND. ITALY & The South of FRANCE Belgian National Railways

156 Blackfriars Road London SE1 8EN

Tel: 0171 593 2332 Fax: 0171 593 2333 please specify country of destination

> **COSTA BLANCA COSTA CALIDA & COSTA DEL AZAHAR**

ORANGE SUN HOLIDAYS

Large Selection of villas & apartments For a brochure & information Freephone 0800 389 4827



Spain Exclusive holidays to Paradores and other and excellence. Unicorn Holidays 01582 83 4400 FARESAVERS 01476 592095 ETLINE 🞒 British Midland The Airline for Europe 0171 360 1111



R £599

R £659

CThat

0870 241 0206

CUBA

£549

0171 916 2233

Athens, Islands

Athena Holidays Cuts 0171 706 9006

The Best of

HOLIDAY

6 4139

4805

SINGAPORE AIRLINES

14 MTS ACCOM. INC. DYFAST 1 TRANSFERS

DESTINATION

GROUP

Proces from and I Include all

pre payable arpert taxes

0171 400 7000

£556

£556

£544

8340

£371

£400

£363

£434

£188

£363

WORLDWIDE

Brop in for fantastic fares...

PERTH

RUCKLAND

BANCKOK







WORLDWIDE ADVENTURES

ABROAD

Comfortable small group tours

for all ages! Excellent leaders, 3 and 4 Star hotels

24 HR BROCHURF HOTLINE

www.adventures-abroad.com

e-mail: abroad@globalnet.co.uk







OVERSEAS EXPRESS

(BEST OFFERS WIGHLBWIDE)

BANGKIK IF 2235 | REW YORK FIRST
BEIM 2245 | MEDICO 2225 |
BUF ARES 2488 | MELBURRE 2515

JUTHING 2299 BIO/SAO 2389 LAGUS 2315 STONEY 5525 SINGAPORE 2365 TOLYD 2448

D171-724-2121 =

EUROPE MIDDLE **EAST** NORTH

America South *America*







INDIAN OCEAN ODYSSEY 5° Hansostic 80 pessenger ship. only [2750pp!] olade cabi WWF of USA jecturer Highdays Travel





hideoway, described by our guests cs "the perfect small luxury holes". It's only part of Soville's emidble collection of private willos with pools, fine hotels and

0171 625 3001 ABTA ATOL



For details of our tax-inclusive seturn flights from GATWICK contact your travel agent or call AB Aidines FREE on 0800 45 88 111

Nice from £97 Berlin from £119 Barcelona from £94 Shannon from £75 www.abairlines.com

ίς.·.

AB AIRLINES FIRST FOR VALUE

	(I DE		FR 8	om J 9	US	ì
P		P	7	4		Ŧ
		Ski D		t now		
 Advice special 			e Bo	ok now by c	redit/d best d	lebit
Just s	ome of ti	he great N	leilson a	icais araila	ble no	w.
Just s Daletna. of nights	Depart	Ne great N	cilson (deals availa	Board	۲.
Daletno.	Depart			Access.	Board	Pre
Daletno. of nights	Depart	Real	Country	The Part of the Pa		PA
Daletno. of nights 17 Peb (7) 20 Peb (7) 21 Peb (7)	Depart Manchesler Catolick/	Reget	Country Canada France	Access. 3 Pisik Hobel	Board BO BC	PA 400
Daletno. of nights 17 Feb (7) 20 Feb (7) 21 Feb (7) 21 Feb (7)	Depart Manchesler Gayeick/ Utryanghan	Resert Boot Generalise	Country	Access. 3 Peak Hotel 3 Peak Hotel	Board 80 80	PM 600 600
Dalema, of nights 17 Feb (7) 20 Feb (7) 21 Feb (7) 21 Feb (7) 21 Feb (7)	Depart Manchesler Gatelick Birmonghian Structed Gatelick Gatelick	Resert Booff Up: Private Famical	Country Canada France Norway	Accent. 3 Peak Hotel 3 Peak Hotel 2 Peak Hotel Chalet	Board BO BC	PM 600
Dalema, of nights 17 Peis (7) 20 Feb (7) 21 Peis (7) 21 Peis (7) 21 Peis (7) 27 Peis (7)	Depart Manchester Gatwick! Birmangham Manchester Gatwick Manchester	Resert Red Up: 179tass Hamacdal Manageags	Country Canada Frince Nervay Staly	Access. 3 Peak Hotel 3 Peak Hotel 2 Peak Hotel	Rosed 20 80 80 100 HB	Proc. 529 524 524 524 524
Dalema, of nights 17 Feb (7) 20 Feb (7) 21 Feb (7) 21 Feb (7) 21 Feb (7) 22 Feb (7) 23 Feb (7)	Bepart Manchester Gayvick/ Birmangham Manchester Garviel Manchester Planelmater	Resert Booff Up: 178kes Flamacdal Managongs La Villa	Country Canada Frince Frince Nervay Italy	Access. 3 Peak Nobel 3 Peak Nobel 2 Peak Hotel Chaire	Board 20 3C IEB HB HB	Price
Dalema, of nights 17 Peis (7) 20 Feb (7) 21 Peis (7) 21 Peis (7) 21 Peis (7) 27 Peis (7)	Bepart Manchester Gayvick/ Birmangham Manchester Garviel Manchester Planelmater	Resort Booff Alge 1794ans Plannacdal Plannacdal Plannacdal Plannacdal Plannacdal Plannacdal Plannacdal Plannacdal Plannacdal	Country Canada France Norway Italy Italy	Access. 3 Peak Hotel 3 Peak Hotel 2 Peak Hotel Chairten Call Hotel Limbalo	Roppel RO SC IER HB HB	PM 603 634 634 634 634
Dalerno. of nights 17 Rei (7) 20 Feb (7) 21 Rei (7) 21 Rei (7) 21 Feb (7) 28 Feb (7) 28 Feb (7)	Depart Manchester Gatrick Bissengham Stasstel Gatrick Gatrick Manchestel Planchester Gatrick Gatrick Gatrick Gatrick	Resort Booff Alge ITHANA Planacedal La Villa	Country Canada Frace Frace Nervay Italy Italy Austria Staly	Account. 3 Peak Noted 2 Peak Hetel Chalet Pastroman Club Hetel Limitalin 2 Peak Hetel J Peak Hetel	Board SC IES HB HB HB AI	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200
Dalerna. of nights 17 Feb (7) 20 Feb (7) 21 Feb (7) 21 Feb (7) 27 Feb (7) 28 Feb (7)	Depart Manchester Gatrick Birmangham Structed Gatrick Garriek Manchester Fisterioster Gatrick Ristal	Resort Bact Up 17 Hart Finntedal Macagnaga La Villa Kapeun Lavigno Artmal	Country Counts Counts Fridee Norway Italy Italy Austria Italy Audorea	Accoun. 3 Peak Hotel 2 Peak Hotel Closes Pastrama Club Hotel Limblalu 2 Peak Hotel	Rosel RO RC IEB HIB HIB	PM 603 634 634 634 634

and Sun 18am-4pm

Calls are reversied. Ask for full terms and conflictors.



Bargains of the week: play bridge in Hove; whisk your Valentine to Paris; take a trawler trip along the Vietnamese coast



■ A selection of last-minute holidays and travel opportu-nities at home, on the Continent and farther ofield, many at bargain prices

DISCOUNTS are available at a choice of youth hostels between February 20 and 28. with a 25 per cent reduction on an overnight stay — with breakfast or full board — at 16 locations in England and Wales. They include Hamp-stead, North London, where B&B is £13.90, and full board £19.70. Details: 01727 845047.

■ DALE Hill hotel and golf club in East Sussex has a twofor-one room offer this month and a two-for-one tee time deal next month. Two people shar-ing a room will pay £54, while two golfers can choose between the old course for £20 in midweek or the lan Woosnam course for £40. Slightly higher prices apply at weekends. Details: 01580 200112.

■ THE natural beauty of the Ribble Valley, Lancashire, and the chance to improve one's own beauty are included in a weekend break with Andrew's Coaches from February 26. Leave from Derbyshire for two nights' half board plus former Victorian manor house with a leisure club and pool.

.

A TASTE of southern Ireland is available from £72 during March and April with Irish Ferries Holidays, Sail from Pembroke to Rosslare with a car and spend three nights with breakfast in town or country homes. The price is based on four travelling together. Details: 0990 170000.

A BRIDGE weekend in Hove, "fun and relaxing rather than competitive or intensive", takes place on March 12 to 14. A skilful host helps players to develop their game. The Acorn Activities break costs £175 with two nights' full board at the Dudley Hotel. Details: 01432 830083.

CHARNWOOD and the paths around Rutland Water will be explored on a walking holiday with Whistler Breaks from March 18 to 21. Based at Melton Mowbray, the trip includes eight-mile walks each day with a guide and pub lunch, and costs from £258; with no single supplements. Details: 01743 718964.

■ WEEKEND visitors to the Channel Islands can enjoy special rates from Holiday Autos. starting at £49 for car hire between midday on Friday and Monday morning. Details: 0990 300411.

■ CHILSTON Park, the 17th-century botel at Lenham. Kem, filled with antiques and lit by candles at night, is offering Easter breaks complete with eggs and champagne. beauty demonstrations at a archery and falconry. Prices start from £179 for two nights. Details: 01622 859803.



Take an Easter Break at picturesque Chilston Park in Kent



See the Norwegian fjords on a four-day trip at half term, sailing from Newcastle. A cabin for three nights is from £54

LAST-MINUTE love can be kindled this weekend because there is still time to book a Valentine's break, even though the day itself is on Sunday. Tony Dawe writes. Paris is the obvious choice and Kirker Holidays has two nights' B&B at central hotels, champagne and a Seine cruise from £236, including Eurostar travel. Depart tomorrow, Saturday or Sunday, Details: 0171-231 3333.

■ BRUSSELS is equally easy to reach by Eurostar and Sol Melia is offering discounts this weekend at its new city centre hotel. A double room with breakfast costs £65 and Eurostar has return fares for £106. Details: hotel, 0800 962720; rail, 0990 186186.

Short Breaks is also featuring Valentine weekends in Brussels and in Antwerp, the world's diamond capital, from £154 for two nights with rail travel. Details: 0181-402 0007.

■ WHOLESOME French food and tours of the rolling countryside might be ideal attractions for more established couples this weekend, and Inntravel is offering two nights' half board at a ferme auberge on the border of Flanders and Picardy for £82. The price of the break includes a Dover-to-Calais crossing for car and passengers on Sanir-day. Details: 01653 628862.

■ ROMANTICS who miss Valentine's Day can make amends by taking their partner on a proper holiday - and one of the best offers, starting with a flight from Gatwick on Tuesday, is a formight's halfboard in Palma, Majorca, for £219 with First Choice. Details: 0870-750 0100.

CYPRUS is still marketing itself as the island of Aphrodite, goddess of love, and the prices are certainly attractive from Argo Holidays. Fly from Gatwick on February 21 or 28 and a week's self-catering in Paphos costs £179. A fortnight's stay at the resort costs an extra £80, and flight-only deals are also available. Details: 0171-331 7070.

■ ISTANBUL is on offer from £269 for short breaks with Metak Holidays. Fly from Heathrow and spend three nights with breakfast in the Sunlight Hotel, close to the Blue Mosque and museums. Details: 0171-935 6961.

■ THREE nights for the price of two and free entry to the spectacular Guggenheim Museum in Bilbao are on offer from Mundi Color until March 25. The deal includes return flights from Heathrow and B&B at a central four-star hotel, and costs from £269. Details: 017]-828 6021.

NORWAY's stunning coastline will be the backdrop for a series of four-day bargain cruises with Fjord Line, still available over half-term. Sail from Newcastle on the next

two Sanirdays or Tuesdays for a 1,000-mile journey that takes in Stavanger and Haugesund. with an overnight stop at Bergen. Prices start at £54 for

three nights' cabin accommo-

dagon and breakfast, with chil-

dren under 16 half-price. De-

tails: 0191-296 1313. ■ SKIING in Norway and a wide range of other winter sports are on offer from Scandinavian Travel Service for departures on February 18. March 24 and April 14. Three nights' full board in Gala and return flights from Stansted cost from £270. Details:

0171-559 6666.

■ EASTER holidays will already be in some travellers minds, and one of the most civilised ways of enjoying the break will surely be a six-day tour of Loire chateaux and vineyards with Arblaster & Clarke Wine Tours. The trip costs £499 with coach and over night ferry travel (with cabin).

LONG HAUL

CHINA comes closer in the coming weeks as far as price is concerned. Tony Dowe writes. For less than £500, travellers can choose between exploring Beijing or seeing how Hong Kong has changed since British rule ended in 1997.

Five-night breaks in Beijing are on offer from British Airways Holidays, including accommodation and renim flights from Heathrow on Thursdays or Sundays. These are available until the end of the month for £449 from Advantage Travel Centres. De-tails: 0870-909 0070.

The Hong Kong trip. also for five nights, is available until March t7 from Bridge The World and costs from £498. with return flights from Heath-row. Details: 0171-911 0900.

For those who prefer something more exotic — and expensive - Bales Worldwide proposes a lo-day advennire including Beijing and the Forbid-den City, the Terracotta Warriors at Xi an, a seldomwalked stretch of the Great Wall and boat and train trips. Fly from Heathrow on March 27 and pay from £1,755. De-tails: 01306 \$85991.

■ NEW YORK or Boston for £149 renirn, including tax, is a new offer for students and under-26s from usit Campus. You must book by February 20 and complete your travel by the end of June. Los Angeles and San Francisco are also available for £195 return. Details: 0171-730 2101.

■ WEEKEND breaks to New York are also on offer from Funway Holidays, with three nights at a central hotel costing £315, including flights from a choice of airports. Details: 0181-466 0222

■ FLY down Mexico way on February 23 from Gatwick for a week's all-inclusive Thomson holiday in Puerto or Nuevo Vallarta, which will cost £499 with Lunn Poly. Details from Holiday Shops.

ALMOND Beach Village, a leading all-inclusive resort in Barbados with half a mile of beach, nine pools and a ninehole golf course, is available at a £270 saving until March 19 from Thomas Cook Holldays. with return flights from Gaiwick. Details: 01733 418450.

■ VIETNAM is a destination with a difference, and The Imaginative Traveller is adding extra spice to an eight-day trip. starting with a flight from Heathrow on February 20. A vovage along a spectacular coastline on a converted trawler and a three-day trek through a northern hill tribe region are included in the £720 package. Details: 0181-742 8612.

■THE Maldives with a week's ful! board is available for £889 from Somak Holidays. Choose from resorts on neighbouring islands, with the chance to sail between



A street vendor in Vietnam

clude watersports and fishing. The flights leave from Heathrow every Sunday in March. Details: 0181-423 3000.

■ BASK in Banjul is the suggesoon of Eclipse, which is offering a week's B&B in The Gambia for £309 with a flight from Gatwick on March 4. Details: 0990 010203.

All prices ore per person and based on two sharing a room unless otherwise stated.

WEEKEND TRAVEL

Saturday for more flight bargains and last-minute holidays

THE STIMES

Collector's

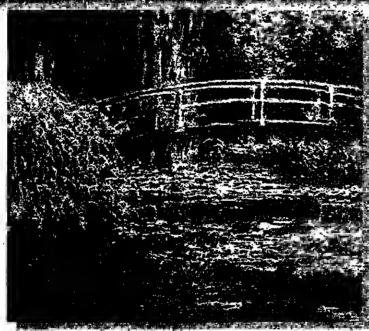
catalogue

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

To celebrate the Monet exhibition at the Royal Academy, The Times offers every reader a FREE Monet print, The Bridge over the Waterlily Pond, 1900, pictured right, worth £5.99. Simply collect four of the six tokens published this week and enclose four first-class stamps to cover postage. To order your free print, use the form, below, right.

You can buy the other five of the set of six superb prints, all 24in x 20in and specially printed on fine art paper, for only £5.99 each or just £19.95 for the complete set, saving £10.

You can order this outstanding collection, including the free print, for £19.95 now (no tokens required) by calling the 24-hour credit card orderline 01242 700700. An order form for the set of prints will be published in The Times tomorrow.



The Bridge over the Waterlily Pond. 1900 (24in x 20in)

Frame your free print



Just A stylish gilt frame (26in x £29 22in) has been created specially to fit your free Monet print. Only £29, it comes complete with glass, backing board and is assembled ready to hang. The other five prints in the series

are available in the same frame, priced at £39 each

printed and bound, this fabulous

Beautifully

official catalogue of the exhibition at the Royal Academy, contains the fascinating background to Monet's life and illustrates all the paintings on view. Only £27 to Times readers (normal price £30) including p&p

Just £27

inc p&p

Five fine art Monet prints just £5.99 each. All six for £19.95, a saving of £10



The Grand Canal. Venice, 1908



The Artist's Garden at Giverny, 1900



Pond with Watertilies, 1904





Waterlilies with Weeping Willow, 1903

FREE MONET PRINT ORDER FORM

plus four first class stamps to cover postage. Post it, to arrive by Moeday March 1, 1999, to: The Times Free Monet stershire GL52 GOX. Offer subject to availability

If you buy *The Times*, on which day(s) do you usually buy **c**'

Which radional Sunday newspaper(s) do you bey almost always (3-4 copies per month)?

CHANGING TIMES

Faldo aims to make his point

From John Hopkins, golf correspondent

THE plunge that Nick Faldo has taken from the heady days when he was the best golfer in the world has been noticed and commented upon often enough. Even so, there was another cruel reminder of his lowly status in a sport that he once dominated as he prepared for the Desert Classic. which starts at the Dubai Creek golf course this

In 1993 Faldo was joined by Greg Norman, Ernie Els and Severiano Ballesteros in a four-ball that officially opened this course on the banks of the creek that bisects Dubai. In those days he was the most feared golfer in the world. having won five major championships, the most recent at Muirfield in July of the previous year.

Now he has plummeted to 65th in the world. As if that were not ignominious enough. Faldo knows that the leading 64 will be entitled to compete in the first World Golf Championship (WGC) event of the year, the Andersen Consulting Matchplay Championship at the La Costa club in San Diego. California, in two weeks. WGC events offer huge purses that count towards Ryder Cup points and Faldo is desperate to appear for a twelfth time in the famous biennial competition against

Faldo has constructed his 1999 schedule to acquire as many Ryder Cup points as possible. He has not often competed in South Africa lately but there he was last month, missing the halfway cut in one event and finishing 43rd in the other, in events to which he would not normally

As he does so, he resembles find the final few pounds for a mortgage offer. This event is his last chance to climb back into the top 64 as entries close

"I am keeping a watchful

http://www.the-times.co.uk

eye on the rankings." Faldo said. "Plan A is to play decent. If I do, then I shall fly to the US and prepare for the WGC. It is such a big event, triple the size of most of our events. If you have a good week there, you could bite off a big chunk

towards making the Ryder Cup team.
"In fact, if you won there you'd be in the team, it's as simple as that. If I do not, then so be it. I shall play next week in Qatar in order to secure some Ryder Cup points that way. I want to be in the Ryder Cup. I love it. It is a great

There is a possibility that Faldo will get a back-door entry to California because it is rumoured that Jumbo Ozaki, the leading Japanese player, will not play. But. of course, Faldo needs to remain at least 65th to take full advantage. In short, his situation is full of its and buts.

The way for Faldo to ensure his place in California at the end of the month is to win here. To do so he must defeat a field that includes Mark O'Meara, the Open champion, and Colin Montgomerie, the winner of the order of merit. Both will be making their first appearances this year on the European Tour.

The nine previous Desert Classics were held at the magnificent Emirates course a few miles down the road to Abu Dhabi. With its much-photographed clubhouse and some magnificent holes on a verdant green property that was hewn out of the desert, the **Emirates** course stunning. Now this par-72 course is being given its chance and, judging by appearances, it will test the players more than the Emirates course did.

The rough is fierce and any shot off target will be heavily punished. Furthermore, the rolling fairways have been narrowed, so accuracy off the

Brady thrives in hostile business



he managing direc-tor of Birmingham City has no profes sional interest in the FA Cup fifth-round ties this weekend, though marriage to Paul Peschisolido, the Fulham forward, will mean a Sunday outing to Old Traf-ford's "Theatre of Dreams".

Karren Brady - mocked as an empty-headed tabloid gimmick when Sport Newspa-pers bought Birmingham from liquidation six years ago - is not kicking around she says her club can now concentrate on the league. Fifth spot in the Nationwide League first division, share prices that value the club at £20 million and a swanky new stand that is about to lift the capacity at St Andrew's to 30,000 suggest that Birming-ham are ready for the FA Carling Premiership.

That would be our next big financial jump," Brady, 29, said. "I would say we've maximised on all areas, bearing in mind our league status. When we bought the club unhealthy' would've been the kind way to describe it. There was no ambition and that was reflected in the kind of players it had, the turnover and the level of support, which was about 6,000."

Now only Sunderland, the leaders, pack in more fans for home games in the division. Birmingham's pre-tax operating profit was £1.16 million for the year ended August 1998 — an increase of more han £400,000 on the previous year. That was largely created by an 11 per cent rise in commercial income, underlining Brady's assertion that foot-ball is big business. "A lot of



Smart woman: Brady's financial acumen has enabled her to overcome prejudice and gain acceptance in football's boardrooms

would expect the club to be in the healthy position it now is," she said

Those who said I was a publicity stunt are probably begrudgingly saying 'she hasn't done badly'. I never re-alised what a closed fort football really was and how people would react. It was very much 'oh, my God there's a

woman going into football." Tabloid attention followed her with a pasusually

reserved for wayward strikers and cranky managers. "The year after I took control we were accused of poaching Bar-ry Fry from Southend," she said. "The Mirror had a backpage headline 'Sex Shooter'. because it was when the film, Basic Instinct, was out. The ball is big business. "A lot of the people who knew me 'Oh, she'll be doing her Shar- he was sold because of their chairman of Southend said.

take it to that extreme." Nonetheless, by her own admission, her four-year man-

on Stone at the tribunal'. It

was weird that people would

agement role with Sport Newspapers, working along-side David Gold and David Sullivan, the owners, did groom ber for the colourful

headlines. "Ninety-nine per cent of the back pages in sport are wrong," she said. They're

based on rumour." ing director was forming a partnership with Peschisolido did, however, turn out to be fact. He was the club's leadrelationship. "Five years later we're married with two children and everything is great," she said. "The fact that Paul was sold and then bought back, neither of which were my decisions, proves there

was no conflict of interest." Motherhood seems to have oftened Brady and has possibly kept her at Birmingham. "I have been of-'Let's face it, no one has got fered a lot of jobs," she said, "but it would bigger balls than Ken Bates'

mean uprooting

the children and having a nanny bringing them up. I feel I'm good at that and want to do it myself. It's the most important thing mise them to take an opportunity for myself."

to Fulham's cup-tie at Aston Villa," Brady said. "We were in the directors' box when she shouted 'come on daddy, you' re No 1! You're on fire! It was so funny - we've got our tick-ets for Manchester United."

At the risk of upsetting her husband, Brady wants Kevin Keegan, Peschisolido's manager at Fulham, as the next England manager. "He has incredible style and is such an honourable man," she said, "I can't see anyone putting a turnip, or parrot, around his head because he's too respect-ed. He's the perfect choice." As for chairman of the Foot-

ball Association, Brady trumpets Ken Bates, the controversial Chelsea chairman. "At said, "because you need balls Paulo, at five months old, is no one's got bigger balls than too young to be a football supporter but Sophia, two, is showing potential. "I took her

SPORT

Winning pair go own way

BADMINTON: One of England's most successful partnerships announced vesterday that they are splitting up, three days after winning their sixth successive national men's doubles title. Chris Hunt and Simon Archer will play in the World Grand Prix finals in Brunei at the end of this month and in the domestic Friends Provident Grand Slam final in May, but for the Yonex All-England Championships in Birmingham next month, Archer will partner Nathan Robertson while Hunt teams up with Julian Robertson. TENNE: Pete Sampras, the

world No I, made his 1999 debut looking well rested and in good form, taking only an hour to advance to the second round of an ATP event in San Jose, California. Sampras beat Galo Blanco, of Spain, 6-4, 6-4, losing only one point on his first service and only eight on his service overall. He hit II aces, double-faulted only once and never faced a break point. **Exercises:** Hampshire have signed Steve Lugsden, the 22-year-old Durham fast

bowler, on a one-year contract to provide cover for Nixon McLean, the West Indies bowler, who is likely to miss the first half of the season on World Cup duty. SOUASH: The demands of the national championships last week were all too evident in the league action this week, with only Julian Wellings, the UK Packaging

second string, winning after playing in Manchester (Colin McQuillan writes). Wellings beat Del Harris and John White, the Scottish champion, in the nationals, and produced one of the best performances of his career to challenge Paul Johnson, the new British champion. throughout a 44-minute,

17-14, 15-13, 15-12 quarter-final that was a good deal closer than the scoreline suggested. On Tuesday, he beat Bradley Hall, of Edgbaston Priory. 15-13, 15-6, 15-10, to provide the vital point in his team's

THE PAR TIMES 30p Create your own Formals I team for your charge in win a TVR Cerbera, tickets to world-wide Grand Prix and cash prizes. Player the Fanes Nat West Fantasy Formula One starting in the Grand-Brix. 39 givide, in next Monday's Times. CHANGING TIMES

Kear keeps Eagles flying high

ONE incentive that Sheffield Eagles have in defending the Silk Cut Challenge Cup. which starts for them away to Salford Reds on Saturday, is the possibility of John Kear. their coach, renewing his onscreen double act with Sue Barker. "Make it on to Sunday Grandstand and you're safely through to the next round," Kear said, all matter-of-fact.

Actually, the Sue and John Show became as much a talking point throughout rugby league as Sheffield's odyssey in reaching Wembley, where their defeat of Wigan Warriors last May was the definitive triumph of the sporting underdog. Kear, the first English coach since Malcolm Reilly with Castleford in 1986 to win a Challenge Cup final. is a natural performer. The goodwill that greeted the 17-8 triumph by the Eagles also engulfed the man whose unshakable belief was vindicated.

Given a snowball's chance in an oven of surviving against Wigan. Sheffield never imagined defeat to be a possibility. Kear can cajole the most ordinary player to perform

FOOTBALL

Christopher Irvine meets a coach who is determined to advance after pulling off one of the great surprises of last year

and, as a result, the lambs to the slaughter frolicked. "It shows what the mind can do to make the body achieve," Kear said afterwards. Kear felt that triumph trans-

formed the club overnight. "We were suddenly bigger," he said. "After 14 years in existence, the magnitude of what we'd done commanded the re-spect of the game and the atten-tion of south Yorkshire. Expectations were greater and those pressures weighed heavily on some players. We had a reaction to winning the cup, which is why I see consistency in Super League as our No 1 priority this season."

Not that any side Kear is in charge of would lie down. There can be no sneaking up the rails this year, as a rebuilt Salford side seek to avenge their semi-final defeat last year in the fourth round. Sheffield have lost the two Pauls - Broadbent and Carr.

cornerstones of their pack -

but have compensated in other

areas. Karl Lovell and Jeff

Hardy, both from Australia, have proved handy signings along with the former Halifax trio of Martin Pearson, Daio Powell and Simon Baldwin. while versatile Paul Anderson has joined from St Helens. Kear was offered a coaching position with St Helens last summer but rejected it. "I've

an awful lot more to do and I wanted to show loyalty to the people here who gave me my chance," he said. "When I arrived three seasons ago. players outnumbered fans at the supporters' night. It was standing room only this time." Is football-obsessed Shef-field really falling for the oval

ball? Attendances at the Valley Stadium averaged 4,600 last year. Season-ticket sales have doubled this season. At a top price of £90, they are the

League clubs, with discounts on goods by LG Electronics, sponsor of the Eagles, thrown in. "It's an attempt finally to put to bed all those comments that Sheffield people are soccer supporters, not rugby supporters," Tim Adams, the

Sheffield chairman, said. Adams did another smart piece of business when he extended Kear's contract to the end of 2001. Consistency as a top-five outfit is the broader focus for Kear, but as someone born across the road from Castleford's Wheldon Road ground, who followed "Cas" to Wembley in 1969 and 1970 and was part of Reilly's backroom team in 1986, the Challenge Cup surpasses anything in the

The traditions of the cup sit comfortably with the innovation of the Super League Grand Final, but Wembley is where my dreams have been realised." Kear said. "Once you've tasted, you want more.
It'll be harder to retain it, but
we won't let go without an
almighty light." Bring on Sue



SNOW REPORTS

Meade looks to cardinal rule

othing would put the Irish in better voice for Istabraq and Florida Pearl at next month's Cheltenham Festival than to hail success in its opening race for Noel

On the face of it, Cardinal Hill, who goes on trial at Punchestown on Sunday, has excellent prospects in the Citro-en Supreme Novices' Hurdle - but he must exorcise an apparent curse on his trainer. At Cheltenham, Meade is rather like a centre forward who scores hat-tricks with his eyes closed in the league, but is menaced by misfortune when representing his country.

He is not found wanting in skill or instinct, just plain unlucky. He hits the post, a teammate gets in the way, the ball is cleared off the line. Last year, when Hill Society blurred past the post in the Guinness Arkle Trophy along-side Martin Pipe's Charnpleve, it hit the underside of the bar and bounced on the line. But the judge found in Champleve's favour by the width of one of the many betting vouchers doomed by his decision.

Surrounded by fretful hun-dreds in the winner's enclo-sure. Meade had endured a cruel wait as a print of the finish was developed. Pipe, prolific at the Festival, agreed that a dead-heat would do nicely as the minutes crawled by. They struck a curious contrast: Pipe hopping around like a restless, shrill bird, Meade rangy, rumbling and slack. For now, however, the Irishman did not smoke to be in harmony with his easy-going, open nature, but only to stop himself

screaming with tension. "Everyone on the way down said we'd won," Meade re-calls. "But Richard [Dun-woody] said we might be ahead before and after, but beat on the line. That prepared me for the worst, anyway.

"Martin came up and said he thought he was beat. It took so long. Then, of course, I was number six, and he was 16, and the judge called it out: first number six...teen. It was heart-breaking,"

Meade, 48, vacantly accepted the commiserations and turned on his heel. "I walked straight out to the car park and sat down on the bonnet of the car and had a smoke and a " chat with one of the attendants, all about the joys of park-



Meade narrowly missed a Cheltenham Festival winner last season with Hill Society

20 minutes or so. Just to get myself together again."
It would be nice to think that this conversation will prove

the nadir of Meade's torments, albeit he is not becoming paranoid. "It happens every day." he shrugs. "I know it's Cheltenham and all that, but sometimes it's just as hard getting beat at Leopardstown. Nobody wants to win at the Festival more than I do, but every day when you're in a photo-finish, it's important for some-

body." After all, he adds, it is only within the last five years that he has reversed the proportions of Flat and National Hunt horses in his Co Meath stables, so that three-quarters of his 80-odd horses are now

Nonetheless the litarry of Festival near-misses makes you wince. Even last year, Hill Society's defeat was compounded

by that of Avocat in the County Hurdle after hitting the last. In previous years, Meade had watched Embellished brought down on the flat when cruising to the last in the Triumph Hurdle (in which he once saddled another short-head run-

ner-up). Then there was Tiananmen Square, who came up against Montelado, while He-1st got beaten by Rhythm Section when he probably shoul-

Huntingdon waits on inspection

RACECOURSE officials are hoping that the forecast milder weather will arrive to mark a return to National Hunt racing after two blank

jumping days.
Wincanton became the thirtieth meeting lost this season when today's fixture was called off yesterday. The other jump fixture, at Huntingdon, is subject to an inspection at 7.30am. ing cars at Cheltenham. About Hugo Bevan, the clerk of the course, said yes-

terday: "Ninety-five per cent of the course is raceable and things have improved. However. prospects are no higher than 50-50. The forecast is for a frost of -4C tonight and, if that was the case, then we would be in trouble."

Officials at Newbury are more confident about their two-day fixture tomorrow and Saturday going ahead after the temperature rose enough yesterday for the frost to disappear.

HUNTINGDON

1.50 Rusk. 2.20 Wren Warbler. 2.50 NATTVE KING (nap). 3.20 Peace Lord. 3.50 Formidable Partnar. 4.20 Guiting Gray. 4.50 Classic Eagle Carl Evans: 4.20 Guiting Gray.

GOING. SOFT (7.30AM INSPECTION)

dn't have been. There's only 20

races every year and as the

three days progress, you think, oh no. not again. But

there's nothing you can do but get them there as right as you

But even this can be out of

your hands. Meade feared

that his demons were cluster-

ing early when several fancied horses disappointed him two weeks ago. He has been con-

soled by one or two winners since, but will doubtless be re-

lieved if Cardinal Hill, the first

horse he has trained for J P

McManus, puts his Sunday

Cardinal Hill has only run

twice over timber and mis-

takes commbuted to his first de-feat at Fairyhouse in Novem-

ber. Paul Carberry found him-

self in front after the horse broke the fifth flight, so blunt-

ing his principal asset, a turn of foot at the finish. "I love

Paul dearly and he's a very tal-

ented rider," Meade said.

"But, in my opinion, he gave

the horse a horlicks of a ride.

When the borse made the mistake, okay, he gave a slap down the neck to say, come on,

watch what you're at, and the

horse came back on the bridle

and got very free with him.

Paul said he couldn't hold him. But I think he should

have been able to drop him in.

with that day, it was the

wrong decision. As Jim Dreap-

er said afterwards, Alexander

Banquet is like the taxman.

He'll follow you forever. If

we'd just sat on his tail, we'd

have only had to pull out to

Yet Meade is not too con-

cerned about the horse's inex-

perience. "He jumps very well

at home. He just seemed to

duck at the horse in front at

Fairyhouse, hardly jumped

the hurdle at all, sort of gal-

loped over it. Then he made a

mistake two out, but that was

because he'd been in front so

long. He still would have won

otherwise. I've no doubt he is a

In Florida Pearl, the Irish

crave an end to the long wait

for a horse to compare with Ar-

very good horse."

beat him."

e just took the easy

option, let him go on. Against the

best foot forward.

1.50 GLATTON HURDLE (\$2,094. 2m 110yd) (12 tunners)

1 0- GEORDIE LAO 3925* M BACCOCT 5-11-10 R Stacholme (5)
2 1145 BRAMBLES WAY 65 (0.F.S.S) F Jordan 10-11-8 A P LISCOY (1992)
3 700- BREAK THE RULES 2325* (0.S.S) Mass N Marks 7-11-8
4 0 LITTLE MISS LILCY 63 M Heaton-Files 5-11-7 B Powers
5 MARKOLATO 8F D Coogree 5-11-6 B Fention
6 59-0 MEAD COURT 8 (5) 11 Marmers 9-11-5 D Memman (7)
7 6782 RUSK 26 (20.S.) J Alten 6-11-6 N Hanniby (7)
9 0650 LIDFTY DIEED 58 (8.D.S.) Mrs C Holes 9-11-2 M Newman (7)
10 0 JACK RESE 21 D MACS M 4-11-6 N A C Coyle (5)
11 1720 BRANNESPETN RELLE 13 (S) N Nesson 9-10-13 R Guest 68
12 00 HORZONTAL 54 W Ctay 4-10-5 G Tommey
41
5-4 Raca 11-4 Branklet Way, 5-1 Baccotodh Belle, 7-1 Brack Tire Rules (6-1)

2.20 PAUL DAVEY 40TH BIRTHDAY NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (£4,835: 3m) (17)

5-4 Russ., 11-4 Bremblet, Way, 5-1 Brancepeth Belle, 7-1 Break The Rules, 14-1. Mass Coust, 16-1 Loty Deed, 20-1 Anotherone To Note, 75-1 others.

7-7 Sarta Jet, 5-1 Monicasman, 11-2 Norlandic, 7-1 Total Joy, 18-1 Regal Tommy Foreshore Man, Warheld Lad, When Warbler, 12-1 others

2.50 SEDNEY BANKS MEMORIAL NOVICES HURDLE (£7,220: 2m 4i 110yd) (7)

9-4 Ros's King 11-4 Cestle Owen, 4-1 Bosons Mate: 8-1 Santabless, 7-1 Boro Sover-espt. 10-1 Native King, 50-1 Doc Prem's.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRAINERS. M Planen, 7 womers from 16 numers, 43.8%, Miss V Williams, 3 hom 8, 37.5%, Mis M Revetey, 13 from 36, 36.1%, J Dut, 7 hom 27, 23.% P Hotops, 5 from 16, 37.3%, N Hendesson, 11 hom 37, 29.7%, JOCKEYS: L Corocan, 4 womers from 7 rides, 57.1%, A P McDoy, 9 from 33, 27.3%, M A F triggrad, 17 hom 75, 22.2%; M Williamson, 11 from 63, 17.5%; P Niven, 3 from 18, 16.7%, O obsorné, 8 hom 51, 15.7%,

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

3.20 FARCET FEN HANDICAP CHASE (£4,237: 2m 4! 110yd) (10)

[\$4,237* 2M 4] 11UVO] (1U)

1 UP11 CARDINAL RIBE 28 (D.G.S.) Mics V Witterns 10-17-0

1 UP11 CARDINAL RIBE 28 (D.G.S.) Mics V Witterns 10-17-0

2 - 6F1 PEACE LORD 54 (D.G.S.) Mic D Hans 9-11-11 ... B Bridley 123

3 P14P SIERRA BAV 28 (C.U.F.S.) D Steemed 8-11-9 ... Dosbone 124

4 1241 PEPRERS 14 (C.O.S.) Mics P Siv 8-11-3 ... W Marston 124

5 U232 HAWAMAM YOU'H 22 (BF.G.S.) G McCourt 11-10-11

D Form (3) 127

6 2-43 HARFDECEKT 14 (F.S.) Mics M Reveloy 8-10-8 P Novem 120

7 JUG3 B THE OWE 24 (F.J.) J Durm 8-10-6 Whyer 120

8 613- FRYS NO FOOL 301 (6.5) J Did 8-10-2 J Marghry 130

9 3-33 TAKE MY SDE 24 (D.S.) M. J Roberts 7-10-0 ... A Maguire [135-10-4]

10 4P40 STAGE PLAYER 222 (F.G.S.) Mics C Carbo 13-10-0

11 Looky 115

O Leathy 115
3-1 Cardnel Rule, 4-1 Hardecent, 5-1 Peace-Lord, Ferrers, 6-1 Serra Bay, 6-1 Hawa-ran Youth, 12-1 Frys, No Fool, 18-1 others

3.50 TOTE HANDICAP HURDLE

(£6,044: 2m 5f 11Dyd) (18)

4.20 DUCK'S CROSS NOVICES HUNTERS CHASE

5-1 Bowles Patrol, 6-1 Aller Wijns, 7-1 Seure The Day, 8-1 Dark Keshel, 10-1 Sun-use Special, Be Brave, 12-1 Coppor Cod, Merutana, Zabapile, 14-1 others

(Amateurs £1,298 3m) (9) 1 F11- RED REBEL 281 (D.G.S.) 1 Wartord 7-12-4 _ Mr N Wilson 2 12-1 BALLYALIJA CASTLE TIP (D.F.G.S.) Mr. J. Reat 10-12-0 Mr 1 Lane (7) 47-1 La Mr B Pollock
5 13P- LAKESIDE LAD 262 (D,S) S R Guitints 7-12-0
Mr A Dation (7)
6 0403 LAURA LUGS 138 Mr. M Hambro 7-12-0 ... Mr N Finity (5)
7 130/ MARCHING MARIOUS 701 (F,S) G Brown 8-12-0
Mr 1 Gibney (3)

5-4 Red Rebet 3-4 Guding Gray, 7-2 Ballyarita Castle, 12-1 Regal Pursur 14-1 Marching Marquis 18-1 Laura Liigs, 33-1 Dande Dove, Lakeside Lad, 17je Chanes.

4.50 LONG STANTON HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,921) 2m 110yd) (7)

5-2 Classic Eagle, 11-4 Nessun Doro 4-1 Ring Ol Vision, 5-1 Hall Hoo Yanoom, 7-1 Sunley Secure, 12-1 Tudano, 25-1 Janglynyre

Wolverhampton

Going: standard 2.10 (fm 4) 1, Crash Call Lady (N Car-lsle, 20-1), 2, Order in Court (20-1), 3, Lucky Touch (10-11 lav) 7 ran NR; Nadis-na, 31, 131 C Atlen Tote, 222,80; 25 80, 23 60 DF 137 00 CSF 1297 73. 240 (6) 1, Garmock Veiley (G Caner, 13-8 tay), 2, Miles Double (3-1); 3, Little lbar (11-2) 9 ran, 3, 2%, J Berry, Tote 52,70; 21,10, 51,50, 51,40, DF 55,20 CSF 26,66

3.10 (1m 100yd) 1, Weetman's Weigh (J P Spencer, 9-2); 2, Italian Symphony (14-1); 3, Pas de Memores (7-2), Lycan (5ih) 2-1 tav 7 ran 13, 213 R Hollinshead Tote: 65 90, 12-260, 12-250, DF: (27-50 CSP: £58.67,

Ser Edd. 6. (1) Chaluz (D Sweeney, 4-1), 2, Starts Quest (4-1), 3, Principal Boy (33-1) (nicesh, (5th) 6-4 tav. 8 ran, 1-4, 2), K Borker, Tolic (4-7), C.1, 30, E1, 10, £4, 30, DF: £13,60, CSF: £19,06 kle. You need not take such reckless ambitions to Cheltenharn, of course, to court disappointment. This year, howev-4-10 (1m 4) 1. Lysandros (J. D. Smith, 4-5 (av), 2. Failed To Hz (10-1); 3. Nouker (5-1) 8 rsn. 4, 81 Noel T. Chance, Tote C. 70. C. 1.0, C. 2.30, Ct. 70 DF E8.50 CSF £11 34 Troast £29 76 er, perhaps they can all refuci their dreams - even Noel

TOTE JACKPOT MEETING

4.40 (5l) 1, Sand Storm (G Hannon, 14-1), 2, Dispol Clan (3-1), 3, Dolly Day Dream (7-1) Ladycake 5-2 tav, 7 jan, NF; Nicholas Mistress, Hd, sh hd B Meehan Tote, £13.90, £4.60, £1.90 DF; £41.10 CSF £55.11

5.10 (7) 1, Prideway (J Bosley, 5-1), 2. State Wind (14-1), 3, Tinna's Pet (10-1) James Dee 9-4 fav, 9 (an Mk, 3 k, A Bai-ley, Tote, £6.00; £2.10, £4.10, £2.10 DF 534 60 Tote Tritocta, £699,10 CSF £72.24 Tricast, £639.91. Jackpot: not won (pool of £12,518.02 carried forward to Lingfield Park today).

Placepot: £2,303.50. Quadpot: £94.10. Chepstow and Ludlow abandoned because of frost

☐ Coral yesterday opened a book on the Weatherbys Cham-pion Bumper at the Cheltenham Festival. It bets: 8-1 Youlneverwalkalone, 10-1 Give It Holly, Golden Alpha, 12-1 Devil's Advocate, 14-1 Mr Lamb, 16-1 Red Morocco, Billywill, Ingonish, 20-1 bar.

Tongue straps to be declared

THE Jockey Club aims to in-troduce the overnight declaration of tongue straps in April. to inform the declarations' known on racecourses and in

betting shops.
Malcolm Wallace, the Jock-ey Club's Director of Regula-tion, said: "Many horses do show improved form with tongue straps and this information should be given to the

ving high



By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent Often refusing to overruff will strengthen your trump holding. This example is from the 1998 BBL Premier League.

Dealer North Love all ♠ K109643 ♥ Ja3 ♥ A-K 106

O 222

4 A6582

0 107 **4** 27 **▲ Q2752** C Q7 0 Q43 S ♣ J104 A A O AKJ65 A KQ2

Contract: Two Spades Doubled, by South. Lead: ace of hearts

North opened a "multi- tricks unless declarer could coloured" Two Diamonds, showing a Weak Two in one. of the majors. South replied Two Spades, saying that was where he wanted to play if North had spades - clearly the bid implies some heart support, as if North had hearts, they would have to play in at least Three Hearts. West doubled Two Spades for take-out, and East had little choice but to make a

penalty pass.
The defence began with ace, king and six of hearts, East ruffing the third round and returning the jack of clubs. West took declarer's king with the ace and played the ten of bearts. Declarer ruffed in dummy with the nine, and Gunnar Hallberg (East) made the good play of discarding a club. If he overruffs with the queen of spades his remaining three trumps fall under the ace, king and nine. But after his discard he held Q875 of spades over dummy's K10643, a holding worth two

BULLI

a. Corned beef

c. A type of soil

DVORNIK

c. A porter

a. A hooligan

b. A vodka aperitii

b. A parrot tulip buib

15, \$2 27, 48 27, 48 27, 48 27, 48 28

. . .

4.

organise an endplay.

Declarer took the ace of spades, and then played off the ace and king of diamonds. On the second diamond Hallberg followed with the queen. So declarer attempted to enter dummy with a club ruff; East overruffed and exit-ed with a diamond, later scoring one more trump trick to beat the contract.

What had declarer missed? It was that East, if he had Qx of diamonds and four clubs, would certainly have discarded a diamond on the ten of hearts. If declarer draws that inference, he can ruff a third round of diamonds low in dummy. That leaves a three-card ending with dummy and East hold-ing nothing but trumps; declarer exits with a low trump, forcing East to give up his second trump trick in the two-card ending. ☐ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend

section on Saturday.

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

GILLION

a. A billion

ANGAREB

b. A kitchen maid

b. A type of spider

a. An Ethiopian language.

Answers on page 46

c. A small barrel

KEENE on CHESS

By RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

A hundred years ago

1999 is the centenary of one great tournaments of all time
— the competition held at London 1899 won overwhelmingly by Emanuel Lasker, the world champion, ahead of most of his leading rivals of the day.

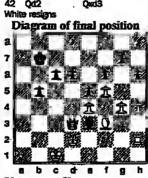
Recent research has revealed that in games against the elite Lasker was the most successful with the black pieces. Here are the leading percentages, calculated by Professor Nathan Divinsky of top players against elite grandmasters only playing black: Lasker 62.8; Morphy 62.5; Kasparov 58.7: Capablanca 57; Fischer 55.5; Alekhine

52.9. Today, in commemoration of Lasker's victory a hundred years ago, I give one of his wins against a powerful Rus-sian opponent from the Lon-don 1899 tournament. White: Mikhail Chigorin Black: Emanuel Lasker

London 1899 French Defence Qe2: Nc3

7 Bg5 2 Bxf6 Qxf6 Qxf8 Ne7 2 Nd5 11 Nxe7 12 0-0-0 15 Rhf1 16 Kb1 18 Rc1 19 Nd2 Kb8

20 Bf3 21 h4 Be8 Bf7 c6 Bd4 Qc7 Qa5 b5 Rd7 Bxx2+ Qb3+ Qua2 Qu2 Be3+



Keene online You can send me your queries, puzzles, problems and games direct by e-mail. The address

is keenechess@aol.com. The best contributions from Times readers will be published ei-ther here or in the Saturday Times Weekend column. Times book The Times Winning Moves 2

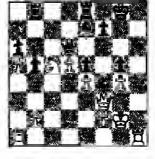
contains 240 chess puzzles from Raymond Keene's daily column in The Times, and is available from bookshops or from B.T. Batsford Ltd (iel: 01797 369966 at £6.99 plus postage and packing).

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Bacrot - Gallego, Andorra, 1998. White's next move was a clever coup which cut off the black defences from his king-

side and enabled White to mount a checkmating attack. What did be play? Solution on page 46





200 Philosophic 2.30 Keepsake 3.00 Rise 'N Shine 3.30 Baajil 4.00 Golconda

Timekeeper's top rating: 3.00 SQUIRE CORRIE.

GOING: STANDARD DRAW: 5F-1M, LOW NUMBERS 8EST

2.00 RED ROSE AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP (£2,722: 1m 5f) (12 runners)

Long handicap: Green Jacket 8-13, Soviet Lady 8-10, Bigwig 8-5 BETTING 7-2 Time Can Tell, 9-2 Philosophy, Evero Rafo, 8-1 Premier League, 7-1 Mosey Naive, 10-1 Kpcio 14-1 The French Fazer, Fourdaned, 18-1 orders. 1998: PALISANDER 4-10-7 R Guest (8-1) S Dow 13 ran

1980: PALISANDER 4-10-7 R Guest (8-1) S Dow 13 can
Philosophic 131 7th of 13 to Hask to handcap at Lingdeld (2m, AW, equilibria)
The Franch Face 29 less of 6 to King (4 Persia in 39 o nations states at Curator (2m, AW, equilibria). The Franch Face 29 less of 6 to King (4 Persia in 39 o nations states at Curator (7m 25, good to soft). Three Can Tell Rel4 dh of 9 to Abulgood in claiming states at Wolvertrampton (1m 4, AW, threeand), previously 29 7th of 10 to Turrith House in handlean at Southwell (2m, AW, threeand), Dentardat 15 6th of 8 to Bank On Hem in handlean at Lingdeld (1m 22, AW, equilibria), beaco Robo 15 11 in of 12 to Vincent in ametica handlean at Southwell (1m 44, AW, Rivesand), previously beat hatamous 1941 in 11-recent selfing states at Wolvertrampton (1m 61 Risky), AW, threeand), previously beat hatamous 1941 in 11-recent selfing states at Wolvertrampton (1m 61 Risky), AW, threeand), previously beat hatamous 1941 in 11-recent selfing states at Wolvertrampton (1m 61 Risky), AW, threeand), previously and 17 to 80m Guest in 15 bit of 13 to Cognarion Bay in anatise handlean at Lingdeld (1m 2, AW, equilibria), Selfing at 18 to 19 to Risky at Sot of 15 to Paradice Nay in ametical handlean at Southwell (1m 61 AW, three-sand) with Everson Rate (4th worse of) 444 6th. Knoto-sand with Everson Rate (4th worse of) 444 6th. Knoto-sand with Everson Rate (4th worse of) 444 6th. Knoto-sand with Everson Rate (4th worse of) 444 6th. Knoto-sand with Everson Rate (4th worse of) 445 6th. Roto-sand with Everson Rate (4th worse of) 446 6th. Roto-sand with Everson Rate (4th worse of) 446 6th. Roto-sand with Everson Rate (4th worse of) 446 6th. Roto-sand with Everson Rate (4th worse of) 446 6th. Roto-sand with Everson Rate (4th worse of) 446 6th. Roto-sand with Everson Rate (4th worse of) 446 6th. Roto-sand with Everson Rate (4th worse of) 446 6th. Roto-sand with Everson Rate (4th worse of) 446 6th. Roto-sand (4th worse

2.30 JULIET SELLING HANDICAP (£1,883: 2m) (14 runners)

Long handicae: House 7-9. The SM. Third 7-9.

BETTANC: 2-1 Kine's Cracker, 3-1 Albernare, 6-1 Kesptania, 7-1 Gy For Freedom, 12-1 Super-Geot, Sharoke, 20-1 Tadaya, Daddy's Polly, Adillov, 25-1 Others. 1998: COASTGUARDS HERD 5-9-5 J Marshalf (3-1 tar) M Uster 8 nor

Afbernine 12 Stb of 11 to Evekon Pulo in selling stakes at Wolverhampton (Im 61 166yd, AW, Borecand), previously 451 6th of 9 to Bryint in Inabilities Hope 21/4 in 10-mine stelling transcription; (2m 167); 4W, Borecand), previously 451 6th of 9 to Bryint in Inabilities in Selling transcription; (2m 167); 4W, Borecand), previously 34-3 and of 16 to Mahamedic in Selling transcription (12th better cell 1914). April of 12th better cell 1914, Aplicy (12th better cell 1914), All Control Mohamedic part and Mohamedic (11th AM, Borecand), Dependently 44-13 and of 14 to Psphising Times in selling bandicap at Nollingham (11th 11 2), Apl. (popul), Chilana Mohamedicap at Lingheld (11th AM, AW, equiliback), previously 23 8th of 10 to Whitereder -Farm 64x 17th of 15 to Hall Tellin in heinfacep at Lingheld (11th AM, AW, equiliback), previously 23 8th of 10 to Whitereder and Lingheld (11th AM, AW, equiliback), previously 23 8th of 10 to Whitereder in selling bandicap at Lingheld (11th AM, equiliback), previously 23 8th of 10 to Whitereder in 11th Ospock And Span in handicap at Lingheld (2th AW, equiliback), Previously 25 8th of 10 to Whitereder in 11th Ospock And Span in handicap at Lingheld (2th AW, equiliback), Previously 25 8th of 10 to Whitereder in 11th Ospock And Span in handicap at Lingheld (2th AW, equiliback), Previously 25 8th of 15 to Spack And Span in handicap at Lingheld (2th AW, equiliback), Previously 25 8th of 15 to Spack And Span in handicap at Lingheld (2th AW, equiliback), Previously 25 8th of 15 to Spack And Span in handicap at Lingheld (2th AW, equiliback), Previously 25 8th of 15 to Spack And Span in handicap at Lingheld (2th AW, equiliback), Previously 25 8th of 15 to Spack And Span in handicap at Lingheld (2th AW, equiliback), Previously 25 8th of 15 to Spack And Span in handicap at Lingheld (2th AW, equiliback), Pr

KATIE'S CRACKER can dely a 6th penalty for her victory in a similar race on Saturday

COURSE SPECIALISTS 113 276 47 95 31 72 18.6 17.8 17.0 16.6 16.1 15.3 27.3 16.6 17.0 16.3 16.2 15.6

Meanwhile, trainers intend-ing to tie a horse's tongue down for a race must continue clerk on the day of racing. This information will be made

3.00 CASANOVA HANDICAP (£2,558; 5f) (7 runners)

BETTING: 3-1 Squire Conv., 7-7 Rise MiShine, Half Tond, 5-1 Bowckite Grange, 6-1 Sotonian, 7-1 Dancing Jack 12-1 Heaventh Mes.

1998: RISE 'N SHINE 4-8-5 it French (18-3) C Cycy 10 cm Squire Corrie beat Rise. N. State: (46) s if Perceit (18-3) C Cyce 10 and 10-in in 10-in mer hand-cap at Lingdeld (18, AW, standard) with Half Tone: (60) better off) 1-vl 3.d. Stational beat Silk Cottage 11.d in 8-index in stratical at Wolvertrangeric (31, AW, Boussard) with Bowcarine Grange (100) better off) 7-vl 60. Heavening Wilss 11.2 and of 10 or Palacepale Touch in chairming states at Lingdeld (61, AW, equitack), perhously 111 Am of 5 to Anotato in claiming states at Lingdeld (61, AW, equitack), one file of 10 in Half Tone (20) were off) in brandicat at Lingdeld (51, AW, equitack) with State (70) better off) 3-vl 60, previously 5-vl 60 in 0'9 to Anothe Nightmare in handicap at Lingdeld (61, AW, equitack) with Squire Control (levels) 111 lass.

Advan Micholis is good value for his claim and SOTOMAN looks an able parties 3.30 SAY IT WITH ROSES MAIDEN STAKES (£3,539: 1m 2f) (6 runners)

BETTING: 5-4 Mischler, 7-4 Kind Se., 6-1 Budi Shearo, 7-1 Bueril, 33-1 Hubernale, Approachable. 1990: HARIK 4-8-10 M Wigham (11-1) 6 L Moore 10 ran

1990; HARIK 4-8-10 M Wighen (11-1) 6 L Moore 10 ran

Berlf Susam 34! 9th of 12 to Magic Arton in maiden states at Lingfeld

11m 41, AW, equatackt; previously 3-4 3 of oil 9 to Magical Stoot in maiden

states at Wolvenhampton (1m 100/d, AW, Riberand) 19m 19m 10 on Kite

to 9 to Home Alove in 2yo maiden states at Goodmood 11m, good 3 proprietable 29 1 2m of 19 to Oan Kite

states at Lingfeld (1m 2, AW, statedrift), previously 3-44 2nd of 8 to Nemure in maiden

states at Lingfeld (1m 2, AW, statedrift), previously 3-44 2nd of 8 to Nemure in maiden stakes at Receptor (1m 8yd, good to

soll), previously 12 7th of 17 to Peace of 10 Mind to 2yo maiden stakes at Kempton (1m, good). Mischilat Gener
out provided (1m 2, AW) (1m 2) (1m 2 KIND SIR chowed promise in two starts tast year and can improve further upped in trip

4.00 ROMED MEDIAN AUCTION MAIDEN FILLIES STAKES (3-Y-O: £1,970: 71) (6 runners)
501 (5) 3-3 BUJEWATER BAY 15 (Nat 1at Racing) J Eustere 8-11 ... J 1ate 56
502 (6) 005-22 COMPTON AKKA 12 (£ Pense) G A Butter 8-11 ... J Opinn
50J (2) 0- DOCK AMES MERC 250 (Mr.) L Otley R Philips 8-11 ... M Rebust
504 (3) 30- GOLCOMON 136 (Minister Racings) M Bell 8-11 ... M Ryan 56
505 (4) 0- ARABBYT NOSE BEST 283 (Filles Fanciers) V Soare 8-11 ... R Rize-patrick (5)
506 (1) 00500- TICK N PICA 58 (6 Scot) 8 Johnson 8-11 ... R Rize-patrick (5)
507 (1) 00500- TICK N PICA 58 (6 Scot) 8 Johnson 8-11 ... R Rize-patrick (5)
508 (1) 00500- TICK N PICA 58 (6 Scot) 8 Johnson 8-11 ... R Rize-patrick (5)
509 (1) 00500- TICK N PICA 58 (6 Scot) 8 Johnson 8-11 ... R Rize-patrick (5)
509 (1) 00500- TICK N PICA 58 (6 Scot) 8 Johnson 8-11 ... R Rize-patrick (5)
500 (1) 00500- TICK N PICA 58 (6 Scot) 8 Johnson 8-11 ... R Rize-patrick (5)
500 (1) 00500- TICK N PICA 58 (6 Scot) 8 Johnson 8-11 ... R Rize-patrick (5)
500 (1) 00500- TICK N PICA 58 (6 Scot) 8 Johnson 8-11 ... R Rize-patrick (5)
500 (1) 00500- TICK N PICA 58 (6 Scot) 8 Johnson 8-11 ... R Rize-patrick (5)
500 (1) 00500- TICK N PICA 58 (6 Scot) 8 Johnson 8-11 ... R Rize-patrick (5)
500 (1) 00500- TICK N PICA 58 (6 Scot) 8 Johnson 8-11 ... R Rize-patrick (5)
500 (1) 00500- TICK N PICA 58 (6 Scot) 8 Johnson 8-11 ... R RIZE-patrick (5) BETTING: 6-4 Bluewater Bay, Golconda, 3-1 Compton Alda, 25-1 Murrarry Noce Best, 33-1 others. 1998: HEVERGOLF PRINCESS 8-11 O Holland 15-4 (t tan) 1 Naughton 5 can

Betweenter Styl 14 and of 13 to Depart in reason takes at Wolveshartsplon (GLAW, Shussind), perforable 14 30 of 6 to Prince Prespect on 250 made of stakes at Wolveshartsplon (GLAW, Shussind), perforable 14 30 of 6 to Prince Prespect on 250 made of stakes at Lingfield (GLAW, equations), perforable, Comption Adia 14-1 2m of 9 to 350 made of 12 mode of GOLCONDA ran well first time up tast season belove being highly thed at Asco

4.30 SEALED WITH A LOVING KISS HANDICAP (3-Y-0: £2,571: 1m) (4 (unners)

Royal Proview meck 2nd of 7 to Nicholas Missress in 3yo handicap at Ling-field (6), AW, equitoca), previously beet inclaim Swinger 71 to 9-sumor 3yo handicap at Wolverhempton (6). AW, threatain) Done And Diusted beet Dammond Geezer 19-5 in 11-numer 3yo handicap at Linghied (7), AW, Sandardi, previously 31 6th of 9 to Royal Provinte (6th worse off) in 3yo handicap at Southwell (61, AW, Riceand) Dinam On Me 7-si 5th of 10 to Dia-mond Geezer in 3yo handicap at Linghied (7), AW, equitocal), Matichia 4441 3rd of 11 to Trage. Dencer in 3yo handicap at Linghied (7), AW, equitocal), Matichia 4441 3rd of 11 to Trage. Dencer in 3yo handicap at Linghied (7), AW, equitocal). ROYAL PREVIEW has a chance to bounce back after her witning sequence was broken on Tuesday

Nap. BIGW() (200 Lingfeld Park) Gary Moures contact pay Gary Moore's ranger par-formed properties from our of the handless ring lays ago and should asynch-che many's thop in class and longer hip Military Privice (430 Francial Parts 5

RICHARD EVANS

RACELINE WINCANTON 102 202 LINGFIELD 103 203 IRISH 120 220 FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168

England bowlers build on Read's solid foundations

FROM THRASY PETROPOULOS IN BULAWAYO

BULAWAYO (second day of five): Zimbabwe A, with six first-innings wickets in hand, are 289 runs behind

UNDAUNTED by the prospect of a lifeless pitch and stifling conditions at Queens Sports Club, England A showed commendable spirit to bring the second international

match here to life. Frustrated, perhaps, by the batsmen's inability to make the most of a solid platform, the bowlers reduced Zimbafinal session, still 90 runs short of avoiding the follow-

shouldering arms to Guy Whit-

tall and falling leg-before. Though inhibited in his movement, Solanki showed an impressive range of strokes in

Papps and Tim McIntosh

put on 144 for the first wicket before McIntosh played across the line to Giles

Haywood and was leg-before. Tucker took the second wicket

of the day when Brad Patton

cut and was caught behind.

though Tucker's involvement

in proceedings was soon

Both he and Bulbeck, the

two Somerset members of the

tour party. limped off in mid-

afternoon. Bulbeck had prob-

lems with his left ankle and

Tucker broke down during an

The loss of two seamers left

Michael Gough, the England captain, little choice but to

bowl his spinners. Graeme

Bridge, the slow left-armer

and a Durham team-mate of

Gough, took three wickets in

the final hour, including that

over holding his knee.

Defiant Papps gives New Zealand edge

FROM JOHN STERN IN WELLINGTON

WELLINGTON (third day of four): New Zealand Under-19. four second-innings wickets in hand, are 192 runs ahead of England Under-19

BY THE end of this threematch series, the Eogland Under-19 bowlers may be weary of seeing the name of Michael Papps on the score-board. In fact, they probably already are.

Papps, a sbort, compact opening bat from Canterbury, completed his second century in consecutive internationals yesterday and again turned the game marginally back in favour of New Zealand. In the first match at New Plymouth. he made a dour 64 in the first innings and then a more

aggressive 117 in the second. Having made a duck on the first morning of this match, he dropped anchor again in the second innings, batting for more than seven hours to make an invaluable 127.

With Vikram Solanki suffering from a stiff neck after being hit by a stray cricket ball after close of play on the first day, England A's fortunes depended largely on Mal Loye. Unbeaten on 122 overnight, Loye, however, could only add Il runs to his score before

ly reached. Sometimes impish, always

entertaining, Read's innings of 47 did as much for his reputation as it did for his side's position in the match. After being dropped a place in the order to No 8, his response revealed both character and England A's bowlers then set about consolidating on the

of desperation cost him his

Whittall to mid-wicket. As before on this tour, Graeme Swann batted with

wicket, when he swung Andy

fluency and aggression but holed out looking to clear the

infield. The tail now exposed.

much of the attrioonal accu-

mulation of the previous day had been wasted and it was to

Chris Read's credit that a total

approaching 400 was eventual-

newly gained momentum, at one stage taking three Zimba-bwe A wickets for one run, Dean Cosker dismissing both Craig Wishart and Whittall and a decidedly sharp Steve Harmison having Trevor Madondo caught in the gully.

ENGLAND A: First Innings L Maddy c Bignaut b A R Whitall, I P Vaughan c A R Whitall b Strang. B Love low b G J Whitall I B Loye flow b G J Whittell 133
F Tr Key c Madondo b Streng 23
F Tr Key c Madondo b Streng 23
F Tr Key c Madondo b Streng 25
S Solania c Carrisse b A R Whittell 25
S Solania c Carrisse b A R Whittell 24
F Swean c Madondo b A R Whittell 24
C M W Read c Gropper b Strang 47
A Coster c Gurr b G J Whittell 11
J Harmson not out 0
stras (b 2, ib 5, nb 6) 13

of Papps, who was leg-before. FALL OF WICKETS 1-36, 2-54, 3-55, 4-55 BOWLING: Lewry 13-6-28-0; Harmison 9-3-16-1; Fintotf 8-4-13-1; Cosker 9-2-20-2: Swerm 2-0-15-0. England lead 1-0 in the series. Scoreboard, page 45 Umpres: GR Evens and E J Gimou



Pirie's outstanding performance in Vail has left her considering competing oo the downhill circuit next season

ships get under way in earnest for the Great Britain team in Vail today, with five racers competing in the final four

Tessa Pirie's thirteenth place in the women's comhined is Britain's best result from the first week and the 20-year-old student will compete in the giant slalom today.

It is more than ten years since Britain had a woman downhiller and with Amanda, her 18-year-old sister, taking a thirtieth place at the French junior champion-ships, the Pirie sisters could soon become a female replacement for the Bell brothers.

"I went into the downhill with a clear mind, none of that 'I'm from a small nation stuff, because I know I am capable of it," Tessa Pirie said. The safest way to race is to attack the course and I attacked it big time. It was fast and I got big air off the jumps but I felt in control."

Britain's only male downhiller after the retirement of Graham and Martin Bell is Andrew Freshwater, 25, who came 24th in the downhill but was one of the later starters hampered by fresh snow.

Britain's youth learning fast

Graham Duffill sees the country's hopes

for the future show strength on the slopes

The women's giant sialom today will see the debut of Chemmy Alcott, 16, alongside Carrick-Anderson. who finished in eleventh place in the slalom in the last world championship in Ses-triere, Italy. Carrick-Anderson, 23, is travelling and training with the Finland team. which is restoring her mental strength after a wearing tenmonth tour alone last season.

"Last season was horrible, I was lonely," she said. "Training with he Finnish team has made such a difference. At the beginning of the seasoo I didn't have any complications. I was just going for it and when I think I can be up there with these guys, things teenth for the first World Cup from a start number of 60 and that proved to me that I can

still do it after Sestriere." Alcott has the distinction of being ranked second in the world for her age in giant slalom and third in the slalom. Last season she won the Continental Cup series in Australasia, the youngest skier to do

so and the first Briton.

THE TIMES

lan Baxter, who will race in the giant slalom and slalom, has been training with the Finnish men and says he is skiing better than ever be-fore. Baxter's world ranking has leapt from No 540 two years ago to 87 and he began the season with a 32nd place in the slalom in Park City. Baxter has been preparing for the world championship by dropping to the lowest-level circuit and competing in International Ski Federation

qualifying in the top 30 in so many World Cups so I did many World Cups so I thus some FIS races to get my head prepared," he said. "I was skiing teclinically well but not fast enough." In the giant slalom, Ross Green will face Benjamin Ra-

ich, a former racing compan-ion and one of the favourites. Green compared his fortunes with those of the Austrian. The first time I raced against Benny Raich he won and I finished tenth, but I was a lot closer to him than I am now. Since then he has probably made about a million pounds and has bought his own piste at home that he trains on. I

Green's experience highlights how money and developing a youth team could turn the fortimes of British skiing around. "One of the biggest achievements has been getting the British junior team up and running again after a long gap," Mike Jardine, chief executive of the British Ski Eederation, said British Ski Federation, said. "For the last five or six years we have been arguing for a junior team and we are beginning to see the benefits of it

SNOOKER

Wembley crowd left wanting more

By PHIL YATES

SLOW hand-clapping and concerted booing broke out at the Wembley Conference Centre yesterday when the crowd was denied the opportunity of witnessing the end of the secondround match between Peter Ebdon and Mark King at the Benson and Hedges Masters.

and one frame away from a quarter-final against John Higgins, play was suspended in order to allow Ronnie O'Sulfivan and James Wattana to begin their contest on time.

The suspension, at 5.55pm, some 50 minutes before O'Sullivan and Wattana were due to enter the arena, was only the third such occurrence in the 25-history of the event. It was unpopular with the crowd of

unpopular with the crowd of 719 and the players alike.

"This is a bad decision," Ebdon said, on being informed of the news by Alan Chamberlain, the referee. King's aggrieved expression and body language left no doubt that he agreed.

The exchanges, although far from fluent, could not be described as tortuously slow. Failure to concede in a series of frames when an unlikely number of snookers were required, and regular toilet breaks between frames, had contributed to the problem.

King, who had prevailed in only one of his five matches this season before he edged out Jimmy White 6-5 on the pink in the wild-card play-off round on Sunday, recovered from a 2-0 deficit to lead 3-2 be-

fore Ebdon found his range. Ebdon regained the advan-tage at 4-3, King won a scrap-py eighth frame, but Ebdon claimed a low-scoring ninth.

The silver anniversary celebration of the Masters will feature a parade of former champions before the concluding session of the final on Sunday. Only Alex Higgins and John Spencer, because of ill-health, and Doug Mountjoy, who is coaching in the United Arab Emirates, will be absent.

> DAT. M-21-

andling of

SPORT Vision WEEKEND metro

RUGBY UNION

Problems pile up for Yates on two fronts

By David Hands, Rugby correspondent

THE playing career of Kevin Yates, already damaged by an ear-biting controversy last year, could go into irretrievable decline if a charge of stamping is proved against him. Yates, the Bath loose-head prop capped twice by England during 1997, has been cited by Wasps after an incident during the Allied Dunbar Premiership match at Loftus Road on Sunday.

It is a year to the day since Yates, 26, was found guilty by a Rugby Football Union (RFU) disciplinary panel of biting the ear of Simon Fenn, the London Scottish flanker, during a cup match in January 1998. Though he has consistently pleaded his innocence, he was banned for six months and required to pay costs for the legal procedures, estimated at £23,000.

London Scottish have also claimed that Yates has yet to pay his contribution towards the costs of his legal hearings and have urged a worldwide ban on him unol he does. He was required to contribute El0.000 in December and a further £10,000 in June, but Tony Tiarks, the chairman, said: There was a judgment made, a schedule of costs awarded. but we haven't seen a penny."
Wasps decided to cite Yates

after studying video evidence of an incident in the game on Sunday, during which Paul Volley, the Wasps flanker, received a gashed head that required seven stitches. If the case is proved. Yates could face another lengthy suspen-sion and a blow to morale from which he might not recover. He has become accus-

Clive Woodward, the England coach, is prepared to consider Joel Stransky for England's World Cup squad next season. Stransky, the fly half who dropped the goal that won the cup for South Africa against New Zealand in 1995, becomes eligible for in 1995, becomes eligible for England next September. "! would have no problem playing him if he is better than the players we've got." Woodward said.

tomed this season to gibes from visiting spectators, re-minding him constantly of the ear-biting. Were he to receive a second public condemnation, he might feel that the game was no longer worth the can-

Bath have stood by him steadily during their collective decline in fortunes, but they

Cup organisers facing revolt

By MARK SOUSTER

SECRET talks aimed at establishing an alternative multimillion pound European competition are at an advanced stage and could be implemented if the organisers of the European Cup do not agree to proposals that would allow Eogland back into the existing tournament.

The English and French unions met in London yesterday together with representatives from their leading clubs to finalise a formula that will be submitted to European organisers. Brian Baister, the chairman of the Rugby Football Union (RFU) management board, said: "A lot of progress has been made today and I am bopeful that the agreed proposal will lead to the return of English clubs into the European Cup competition."

However, it is understood that the proposition is laden with conditions that ERC is unlikely to countenance. These relate, among other things, to voting rights, distribution of revenue and levels of representation. The development yesterday

merged in the knowledge that both England and France believe they have a strong fallback position in the shape of the new pan-European tournament, which they believe would be attractive to Wales, Scotland and Ireland. It would involve up to 24 teams backed by their unions. Each participating side would be assured of £500,000 a year.

This a properly structured and financially sound proposal which is the most serious proposition yet," one official said. "If ERC say no to what England and France want, this proposal moves from the back burner to the front very quickly.

Some English officials distrust French motives, believing they are playing both ends against the middle. Il is thought that ERC envisage a 20-strong tournament next year with five teams from both England and France, four from Wales, three from Ireland, two from Scotland and one from Italy. There might be some room for manoeuvre but not enough to meet English demands.

would be forced to reconsider the terms of his contract. "We are investigating the claims." Bob Calleja, the Bath general manager, said.

Meanwhile, the North East has been in a ferment of speculation concerning the future of Newcastle, the 1998 champions. Andy Hindle, the chairman of West Hartlepool. acknowledged that "the idea of a North East super-club is attractive", but his priority is to ensure West's survival in the first division this season.

The oming of Cameron Hall Developments' withdrawal from support of Newcastle has yet to be confirmed, but their 76 per cent shareholding in the club must first be offered to the Newcastle Gosforth Shareholders' Association, which holds the other 24 per cent. "Only then could any serious discussions take place." Hin-dle said. He emphasised that, in the event of a merger. West would not be willing to partici-

pate as a junior partner. Va'aiga Turigamala, who was due to play in the Premiership match against Richmond last night before a frozen Kingston Park pitch forced a postponement, has confirmed that will see out the remaining 314 years of his contract with

Newcastle,
Doddie Weir, the Newcastle
lock, will miss the Calcutta
Cup match after breaking his
ankle during Scotland's win
over Wales last weekend.
Ireland, who play Wales at
Wembley on February 20,
have recalled Andy Ward to
the squad that lost 10-9 to
France.

Dick Best, the director of rugby at London Irish who coached England to their 1992 grand slam, has been added to the selection panel for England A and sevens squads. land A and sevens squads.

RELAND SOULD: Bucker C O'Shea (London Irish), A Bishop (London Irish), A Bishop (London Irish), K Maggis (Bath), J Bell (Dungarnon), R Henderson (Waspe), G Demperey (Teernure College), O Hamphreys (Dungarnon), E Elwood (Gotvergarist, C McCaisnesse (St Mary's College), O Seelly (LCD). Forwards: P Clohessy (Young Murster), P Wellice (Serocens), A Fitzpatrick (Dungarnori), K Wood (Harieguns), R Masdale Diewcaste), P Johns (Saracens), J Davidson (Casires), M Galwey (Shannon), E Miller (Teernure College), O Crulinatespain (Sele), V Costello (Si Mary's College), A Ward (Galwalanch)



Yates: stamping charge

return to his Wembley roots **Russell Kempson** talks to a player emerging from a tough background

Roberts has made a striking impression for Bristol Rovers as they have progressed in the FA Cup this season

Roberts dreams of triumphant

this season. 14 in the past 14 games including six in the Cup, and bubbles with enthusi-

He might facially resemble Andy Cole, but there is none of the brooding, surly demeanour of the England and Manchester Uoited striker. Roberts is open, jaunty and pos-sesses a cackling laugh that lurns heads in

packed room. He entaoghl him the tricks of the joys life and appreciates used to play against all the big the opportuniball is providing for him.

Then Jason Rob-erts was growing

Estate in Park Royal, in the

badlands of northwest Lon-

don, he would savour the

matches at nearby Wembley

Stadium. He could see the

Twin Towers from his bed-

room window, hear the roar of

the crowd and dream of the

day when perhaps he, too, would play at the highest level. Football kepl him out of trouble. Otis Roberts, his un-

cle, a fringe player with Crystal Palace and Norwich City,

trade - be lough, be strong.

be cool "When I was ten. I

used to kick me terribly, but I

"Stonebridge was a bad

place, but it was fine for me be-

cause all my family were

there. We were a tight-knil lit-

tle community, we knew every-

one. I grew there. I'm proud

of it and I still go back when I

can. It's nice to see some of my

Wembley is in his sights

again. Roberts. 21, will play for

Bristol Rovers, the Nation-

wide League second division

side, against Barnsley, of the

first division, in the FA Cup

fifth round at Oakwell on Sat-

urday. He has scored 15 goals

loved it. It was great.

old friends."

up on the notori-

ous Stonebridge

Yet, at 16. when Chelsea decided not to offer him an apprenticeship, the world closed in. His family had moved to Northolt, Middlesex, away from the deprivation of Stonebridge, but the pain of rejection ran deep.

"I lost heart, I didn't want to play any more," he said. "I dropped out I was disillusioned and my first reaction was to forget all about football. I'd had enough."

Rehabilitadon was slow but sure, aided by his family, religion - he prays before every match - and another uncle. Cyrille Regis. the former England player, who is now re-serve team manager with West Bromwich Albion. Regis

was nearing the end of his play-ing career, with Wycombe Wanderers, and Rob-<u>ುವಿಸುವ ಕಾರ್</u> port clerk for

Jaguar with appearances for Hayes. Regis's former club, "Cyrille was a big influence." Roberts said. "He was living with us for about a year and I learnt a lot from him. He was an inspiration. I started enjoying my football again, left my job and trained full-time with Hayes. Then Wolves and Sunderland came in for me."

players contesting too few places and the need of Mark McGhee, then the manager, to win matches in a hurry. "I was one for the future," Roberts said. "I was raw, I needed someone to show me, but they didn't really have the time."

ton Wanderers, moved to Mo-lineux for a fee of £250.000 but

became a victim of too many

Loan stints at Torquay Unit-ed and Bristol City followed. though the latter ended prema-turely when he walked out to pursue an internacional career with Grenada, a spec at the southernmost tip of the Windward Islands and the birthplace of his father. Reggie. He played in three matches in the five goals, and hopes to return to play in the same competi-

tion at the end of this season. Roberts joined Rovers last summer and has flourished aloneside Jamie Cureton, scorer of 17 goals this season, since the departure of Barry Hayles to Fulham in November. The experiences of Stonebridge, Chelsea and Wolves, though tough at the time, have served him well. "It makes me appreciate what I've got now." he said. "You only get certain chances in life and Rovers have given me this chance to prove what I can do. Hopeful-

FOOTBALL IN BRIEF

Collymore trains his thoughts on return

ASTON VILLA have told Stan Collymore, their unsettled striker who is having counselling for stresthat he must prove himself on the training ground before he can feature in the first-team plans of John Gregory, the

manager.
Collymore had hoped to play against Leeds United next Wednesday, but Gregory said: "If at the end of his counselling period he is in the right frame of mind to come back and play football which I sincerely hope he will be — then he will come back to work. If he gets his head down and gets on with his work and proves to me that he warrants a place in the first team or on the substitutes' bench or wherever, then he will be given that opportunity." Collymore has missed Villa's past three games and they have lost them all.

David O'Leary, the Leeds United manager, has moved to strengthen his side by signing Marco Haber, the former Germany

international, on trial. Haber, with two caps and more than 200 Bundesliga appearances to his name with aiserslautern and VIB Stungart, is apparently unhappy at his present club. Las Palmas. The 27-year-old can play in midfield or at right back.

Sarah Potter..

Gary Ablett. the Birmingham City captain, will miss the rest of the season after undergoing surgery to repair knee ligament damage. The 33-year-old defender was injured during the I-I draw at Crystal Palace last Saturday.

■ Watford have signed Tony Daley, 31, the former England. Aston Villa and Wolverhampton Wanderers winger, until the end of the season. Daley has played in Watford's past three -Nationwide League first division games. Taylor said: "He will be a big asset for us in our remaining games."

Robbie Savage, the Wales international, has pledged his future to Leicester City by agreeing a new contract keeping him at Filbert Street until 2001. "Robbie has done better than we hoped after ioining us from Crewe. Martin O'Neill, the Leicester manager, said, "We are delighted to offer him a new contract.

Nike has parted ways with the Italian soccer federation (FIGC), the company has announced. In a meening with financial analysis, Nike officials informed the FIGC that it will no longer sponsor the Italian national teams, a deal that was costing Nike more than £9 million a year.

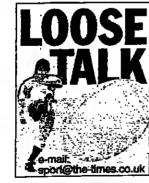
RFU infighting erupts over handling of redundancies

skirmishes with the internacional Board, the Five Narions and its clubs, the Rugby Football Union (RFU) is now embroiled in a little local difficulty. In the left-hand corner Francis Baron, the new Twickenham chief executive; in the right. Graeme Cattermole, the . chairman of the finance committee.

At the meeting of the committee last month. Cattermole allegedly made derogatory remarks about Baron's handling of the recent wave of redundancies at HQ. Word got back to Baron, who has written to every member of the RFU Council denying any wrongdoing and insisting that correct procedures were followed in the dismissal of staff. According to an insider, Canermole believes that he should be on the management board and that his work is being overlooked. When will it all end?

Flashback

Thanks are due to Jack Vosper, a loyal Times reader from Croxley Green in Hertfordshire, who offers an eyewitness account of the fastest try In Five Nations history - until John Leslie struck for Scotland at Murrayfield last weckend.



that is. Vosper, now 88, was a boy of 12 watching his first live international when Leo Price, a flanker, scored for England against Wales in 1923, in ten seconds. From the kick-off. Price caught the ball and dropped for goal. The Wales forwards thought the ball would go dead but it held up in the wind and Price touched down. to the Guinness Book of seconds. It was scored by Old Boys against Old

Going Dutch? Among the 5,020 who watched London Irish at the

New Zealander who is

director of rugby for the

Netherlands Rugby Board.

weekend was Geoff Old, the

they watched helplessly as England won 7-4. According Records, the quickest try in rugby was clocked at eight Andrew Brown for Widden Ashtonians in 1990.

Old, who is planning for his team's World Cup repechage matches later this year, was making inquiries about the availability of Jake Boer, the open-side flanker from Cape Town who has been storming around Sunbury this season. If Boer is interested, it will be for love, not money.

Under pressure Still smarting from the national side's defeat

against Scotland, Welsh Rugby Union (WRU) officials are bracing themselves this week for the arrival of the Rugby World Cup chairman, Leo Williams, who is expected in Cardiff to check that the Millennium Stadium will be ready to stage the World Cup final in November. Williams has previously expressed concern that the building might be behind schedule, Meanwhile, Glanmor Griffiths, the WRU chairman, has guaranteed that the stadium will stage Wales v South Africa on June 26 with a reduced capacity of 48,000. rising to 72,000 by the start of the World Cup on October 1. If it is not, they might struggle to get the necessary safety certificate. Griffiths said: "I had three dreams - a new stadium; to host the World Cup; and, of

course, to win it." After the

drubbing on Saturday, mere pipedreams.

Cup celebration Rugby union beware: Swinton were cruising to a comfortable Challenge Cup victory at home over the amateurs of Moldgreen when, in the 63rd minute. Moldgreen scored their only points. An overjoyed Ryan Waters, the centre, ran across to the visiting supporters and ripped off his shirt to reveal a black bra. which he ceremoniously tossed into the crowd. What the rest of his team-mates

were wearing under their

kit, we shall never know.

☐ Congratulations to Colin Lambert, of Syston, Leicestershire, who has won a pair of tickets to the Calcutta Cup game at Twickenhani on Saturday week, courtesy of The Famous Grouse Mr Lambert's entry was the first drawn out of the postbag that correctly identified Paul Burnell as the prop who played for Scotland in the grand-slam game in 1990 and also against South Africa last autumn. Two runners-up, Paul Dijkstra. of Beckenham, and A. O'Dell. of Runcorn, will each receive a bottle of whisky.

MARK SOUSTER

CRICKET

Stonebridge was a bad place

but I am proud of it?

Scotland wait on Hamilton

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

SCOTLAND'S participation in this summer's World Cup may have been known for almost two years, but the reality hit home for George Salmond, their captain, today when the squad was named. As anticipated, one of the 15 places has been left vacant until the England selectors confirm whether Gavin Hamilton. an Anglo-Scot, is in their final plans. Craig Wright is likely to step up should Hamilton be required by England. Jim Love and his fellow selectors have put the emphasis

firmly on experience, particu-

larly in the batting order, where

tain Philip and Bruce Patter-

son, boasting almost 200 caps and 75 years between them. have seen off challengers to their opening partnership. Salmond said: "in three months we'll be on the world stage, and the prospect is a bit scary. But I'm convinced that . we've picked a group of guys capable of lifting their game." Scotland will need just that their first game in the World Cup is against Australia, the

SQUAD: G Salmond (Grange, capitaln), M Allingham (Henot's), J Blain (Northans), J Brintidey (unzitached) A Bust (Henot's), A Davies (Vest Loftwar) in Dyer (Cherster) 3 Patterson (Ayr) i Philip (Stenhousemur), K Sheridan (Poliocki M Smith (Abendeon-sine), I Stenger (Dyescalas), P Salmett (un-attached), G Williamson (Clydesdale)

favourites, at Worcester on

May 16.

FOR THE RECORD

ly. I can take it."

BASKETBALL NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA) Phila-delphia 90 Detrol 85 Toronto 77 Minraulaec 91 Marini 101 Boston 108 Minra-sota 74 San Antono 70 Chicago 71 Allania 87 Dettas 79 Utah 90, Phoenia 95 Sociamento 112 Seamle 90 Golden State 71

International match New Zealand Under-19 v

CRICKET

England Under-19 WELLINGTON (lined day of four) New Zea-land Under-19 with four second-innings with its in hand are 192 runs ahead of England Under-19 NEW ZEALANO UNDER-19: First Image 110 JJ R Tucker S-35]

110 IJ R Tucker S-35|
Second Innings
M Papps Ibry 6 Bridge
T McIntoch Iba b Hayarood
B Pation C Wallace b Tucker
"J1 Englefield C Wallace b Whiley
J E G Frankin b Bridge
J E G Frankin b Bridge
I P McGlashan not out
Eures (6 12, 16 8)

SS-144-143 ENGLANO UNDER-19: First Innings 205 (M.A. Gough 116 H Shaw 5-50) Umpiles: R. Garland and D. Alekander

CYCLING

TOUR OF LANGKAWI: Eighth stage 1197-mi 1, E Wohlberg (Ceni Shi Siran 23ses: 2, V hravechenko (Kazij 3 B Michael 1986) - Parish placenter Assertic, v. v. ravectiento (Naz.) 3 B racha (Lan) both at same brins British placing 27, M Bothil 10min 53soc Leading overal positions: 1, M Sonre (Den 33 16 34 2 ft Lantanchi (b) same (me. 3, A Peteroku (h, 4 British placing: 52, J Winn 21 44 58

FOOTBALL European Championship Qualitying group six CYPAUS (3) 4 SAN MARINO (6) 8

Qualifying group eight (0) 9 YUSOSLAWA |1| 3 Nad 22, 55 Milosovic 90

TENNENT'S SCOTTISH CUP: Third-round replay: Postponed: Ress County v Clydebani INTERNATIONAL MATCHES: Albania C Macedonia 0 kn Tirana), Ciman 1 Swizierland 2 jin Muscal), Poland 1 Fioland 1 kn Valletia i

Tuesday's late results UNDER-21 INTERNATIONAL MATCH: England 2 France | B INTERNATIONAL MATCH: Wales | Northern Incland 0
NATIONWIDE CONFERENCE: Dover 2

Northern Intend 0
NATIONMIDE CONFERENCE: Dover 2
Famicrosuch 1
TENIENT'S SCOTTISH CUP: Thirdround replay: Dundee Und 1 Gueen's Pi 0
FA TROPHY: Fourth-round replay: Rishden and Diamonds 1 Woring 2
RYMAN LEAGUE: First division: Bognor
Regis 3 Madenhead 1, Chersey 0 Bramitree
3 Uranage 0 Croydon 0 Second division:
Apmaden Town 0 Hungerford 1, Barlor 0
Hemst Hompstead 3 Chafford St Paris 2
Met Police 0 Third division: Capron 0
Comittee Country 1, Egham 2 Cemberley
0 Puma Capie: Second round: Dutwich
Hamter 3 Basingstoke 1 Vandamel Trophy:
Third round: Bestlord Town 6 Legation 0
ENDSLESOH CHALLENGE TROPHY:
Quarter-finat Chottenham 2 Hayes 1
AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:
First division: West Ham 1 Reading 0
Queens Park Rangers 0 Pererborough 3
Brentford 1 Crystal Palace 1
COMPLETE MUSIC HELLENIC
LEAGUE: Premier division: AlmondStury
4 Harrow Hill 0
SCREWFER DIRECT LEAGUE: Premier
division: Metischam 3 Bristol Manor Farm 1
UNIJETT SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE:
First division: Eastbourne 1 Langley
Spons 1, Wick 1 Ricadondge Health 0
THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Fourth

First division: Eastbourne 1 Langley Sports 1 Wick 1 Broadbridge Health 0 THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Fourth rinc Invites FA YOUTH CUP: Fouritround: Overnity 3 Nots Courty, 0, Hanle-pool 2 Walford 5 Fourth-round reptay: Maddesprough 2 Sourthorpe 1 Fifth round: Arseal (Constal Palace 0 REPRESENTATIVE MATCH: Instand B 4 FAI Marronal Lague 2 or Result FAI National League 3 in Brayl INTERNATIONAL MATCHES: Israel 2 Balarus 1 (in Haifa), Balgrum 0 Casch Republic 1 (in Brussels) Colombia 3 Gen-roppia 2 in Mariel many 3 in Marsi) FRENCH CUP: First-round replay: Thouant 1 Pans Saint-Germain 2

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL) New Jersey 3 Vancouna 4 New York Islanders 1 Washing-ton 2, Ottawa 1 Bullato 1 (OT) Prinsburgh 3 Montreal 2 (OT) Nashwile 2 Detrot 5: Colorado 1 Caldany 2 Edmonion 0 Boston 2

RUGBY UNION

ALLIED DUNBAR PREMIERSHIP: First di-vision: Postponed: Newcasile v Richmond CLUB MATCH: Ostord 0 Oxford Univ 69

VAIL, Colorado: World championships: Men: Combined event: 1, N.A. Aamodi (Non: 2mm 43.0/sec. 2, L. Kus. (Non.

SNOOKER

SQUASH

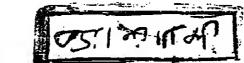
SRA NATIONAL LEAGUE: Group A: Manchesser Northern 4 Capital Cine Notingham 1. Hallamshire 2. UNIW Northursterland 3. Group B: Achursts Loughborough 3. Bishop's Stenford 2. Uik Packagen 5. Editation Priory 2. Group C: Lee-oin-Solent 3. Evon and Every 2. Unit Souldford 3. Aspect Chichester 2. Leegue positions: Group A: Hallamshire 25cb 2. Caprel Cine Histangham 23. 3. UNIW Northursterland 22. 4. SEN Duttled 21. 5. Hanchesser Northern 20. Group B: 1. Uir Packageng 35pts, 2. Portes Bur 24. 3. Editobaston Priory 24. 4. Bechapts Stortlord 16. 5. Achursts Loughborouch 14. Group C: 1. UniS. Guildford 37pts, 2. Decension Every 24. 3. Aspect Chichester 3.3. Lee-on-Solen 19.5. UWIG Capit 9. NATIONAL SUPER LEAGUE: Ellis Stockbrokers Lingfield 2. Le Sport Colleyn Bay 1.P. Notol 15. In 13 of 9. 9. 9. 9. J. Visióngs tost to P. Lord 5.9. 8. 10. 7-9. J. Russell of S. Pickering 9.5. 9. 9. 9.2.

TENNIS

B Narbacher (Get) 6-3, 6-2 °C Marrier (US) bt F Carlsen (Den) 2-6, 6-3, 7-5 M Woodlorde (Aus) bt S Campbell (US) 3-6, 6-3, 7-5 Uvan TAUSI DI S CAMPDONI (US) 3-6, 6-3, 7-5 J Van Lottum Hich Di J Courner (US) 6-3, 7-6 ST PETERSBURG OPEN: First round: G Raour IFI, to O Vacel (Cs) 7-6, 6-4 A Clem-ent (Fit Di K Alamy Mori 6-2, 6-7, 6-4 M Ros-set (Switz) bit S Ferrushevsky (Russ) 6-6 6-2, J Krimppschild (Ger; bit A Chesnokov (Russ) bit 1, 6-3 Second round; 1/5 Cmienko (Russ) bit M-k Goliner (Gen 3-6, 7-8, 6-3, A Pavel (Rom) bit J Larango (US) 3-6, 6-3, 6-2

POOLS DIVIDENDS

BRITTENS: Treble chance: 23cts 6279 00 22 04 00, 21 00 90 Four draws: 624 50 Five aways: 67 10, Eight homes: 625 00 LITTLEWOODS: Treble chance: 24pts UTILEWOODS: Treble chance: 24pt; £225.504.40, 23 £1.257.15 22 563.45 21 £17.75. Half-time results: 22pt; £3.885.90 Four draws: £24.70 Nine homes: £1.381.00 Five aways: £10.15 VERNONS: Treble chance: 23pt; £4.98.10, 20 £25.21 £10.30 ZETTERS: Treble chance: 24pt; £8.491.70, 23 £33.55, 22 £5.55, 21 £1.05 Four draws: £15.20 Eight homes: £110.0 Four aways: £1.00 Easy size £39.40 All-draws trible chance inc 24pt; £3.49 All-draws trible chances inc 24pt; £3.4





Acclimatising: Rogers trains in North London in the clothes that he will wear in Antarctica in the first of his seven marathons on seven continents

of one sportsman who would undoubtedly test posirive for what may be the most effective performance-enhancer of all - obsession.

While the tarnished fat cats of the International Olympic Committee were wasting hours and thousands of dollars debating whether sports-men should be tested and banned for taking everything from poison to cough mixture, they might have been better employed working out what strange substance really makes a sportsman attempt something crazy.

Obsession is what does it for most of them and they don't come more obsessive than a fit. fair-haired runner from Chester, Tim Rogers, Today finds him somewhere close to the South Pole, limbering up for a marathon. Well, seven marathons, actually, for he is setting out on the most outrageous globe-trotting adven-ture that he and his support team could dream up. He is, he declared, about to slog his way through seven marathons on seven continents in 77 days.

At 35 years old, and with a full-time job working for the Littlewoods catalogue compa-ny, Rogers is one of that breed of runners who cover the distance, not to run fast times and carry off prizes, but to satisfy a personal obsession with a challenge. They are a breed let loose on the streets of Britain by Chris Brasher when he

The mother of all marathons

Marathon at the beginning of the 1980s. In April, thousands of them will be at it again in London, raising millions for

But for the true obsessive, one marathon is never enough. They fear that running 26 miles has become too routine an affair - with gran-nies and people with one leg doing it - so they need to seek out ever stronger doses of the impossible. Hence the ambition of Tim Rogers. He wants his own spot in the Guinness Book of Records.

His preparation for the Antarctica Marathon will take in a stomach-testing ocean crossing through rough seas from Tierra del Fuego past Cape Horn to the bleak, ice-hard land where the Atlantic and Pacific oceans meet. This is not pleasant running country. It is an icy desert with the risk of blinding blizzards, and fewer than 160 runners, most of them from New Zealand. South Africa and the United States, will be making the start line on King George Island. It is only the third time



that this marathon has been staged and the organisers say it will be the last so Rogers has only this one chance of fulfilling his obsessive dream.

"It will undoubtedly be the loughest marathon I will ever face," he said, "I dread the boat crossing. Apparently each time they've had this race some of the runners never get over the seasickness and can't even start it. But I've trained furiously for this and I'm determined not to collapse at the first hurdle."

After he runs in the Antarctic on Saturday, he has only a fortnight between each of his next two efforts - the Cape Town Marathon in South Africa on February 28 and the Hong Kong on March 14. Just one week later he flies to Hawaii for the Maui Marathon on March 21, then it's back to Europe for the Paris Mara-

thon on April 4. Less than a formight after that, Rogers will leave his home in Chester for Chile and the Santiago Marathon on

Then he's off to the other side of the globe for the climax of his round-the-world in 77 days adventure - a run in the Rotorua Marathon in New Zealand on May I.

The "record" that he hopes to beat on May Day belongs to a Japanese athlete. Hajime Nish, who ran marathons on seven continents in seven

he pulls on his racing shoes he

Of course, being a genuinely obsessive marathon runner and traveller. Rogers has not stepped on to this crazy. record-setting treadmill overnight. During the past 18 months he has already knocked off 13 marathons in places as far flung as Costa Rica, Cape Town. Copenhasession — now that is serious. gen and Sydney. Every time

raises thousands for charity and on his latest adventure he is coining it for Comic Relief, Weston Spirit (a charity headed by the Falkland veteran, Simon Weston). Cottage Homes and a number of local Rogers knows that by attack-

ing so many marathons he can never go for speed. He ran his fastest for the distance (a modest 3hr 50min) in Sydney, but only then because he had to. The start of the race was delayed by an hour and a half, which left him with a problem catching his flight home.

o he ran faster than ever before, was whisked away from the finish line by a marshal's car and arrived at the airport, still in his running gear, just in time to sweat up the aircraft steps before the doors were shut.

You might think that if Rog-ers lurches to the finish line in New Zealand in May, with his seven marathons on seven continents behind him, he might relax with his obsession satisfied. Forget it.

There's still the Everest Marathon and the Sahara Marathon," he said, "and on January 1, 2000, there's only one place to be - back in New Zealand running a marathon in the first part of the world to see the sun rise that day." Marathon Millennium ob-

John Bryant

DRUGS IN SPORT: SWIMMER AND SHOT PUTTER TO USE NEW EVIDENCE IN BID TO PROVE THEIR INNOCENCE

De Bruin's campaign lifted by revelation

EVIDENCE which came to light vesterday that the security packs used to transport urine samples for drug-testing could be opened and resealed without detection has raised Michelle de Bruin's hopes of being cleared of a doping offence and has given Paul Edwards cause for double

celebration. De Bruin, who as Michelle Smith won three Olympic swimming gold medals for Ireland in 1996, said last night that her attempt to prove her innocence had been enhanced significantly by the development. Edwards, the Great Brit-

Answers from page 43

especially for cricket pitches.

and the Sudan. The native name.

Qd8: 3 Bg5 and wins

BULLI

DVORNIK

GILLION

ANGAREB

By David Powell, athletics correspondent

ain international shot putter. open meeting at Crystal Palwho was banned for life but ace, three days before his fortifreed vesterday to compete. eth birtbday Dr David Brown, a chemist. pending a hearing, said he would use the new evidence as

Edwards was suspended in 1994 for four years and laier banned for life for a second offence. However, UK Athletics has deemed that Edwards's hearing under the former governing hody, the Brirish Athletic Federation, was inadequate and the 1990 Commonwealth bronze medal-winner intends to compete on Saturday in an

part of his defence.

WORD-WATCHING

(c) An eponym of Bulli, a town south of Sydney, New South

Wales, used (chiefly attributively) to designate a type of soil used

(c) A house-porter. The Russian dvor means a door, "I said good-

night to every one, I could hear the laughter as I waited at the bot-

(a) A name sometimes used for 1,000 million by writers wishing

to avoid the ambiguity between American and Briosb uses o

(c) A stretcher or light bedstead used by the Arabs, and in Egypt

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE

☐ Monday's solution should have been: I Qxe8+! Qxe8; 2 d7

1 Ne6! fxe6 ... 2 Rh8+Kg7 |2 Kxh8.3 Qxf7 threatening Rh1) .

tom of the stairs for the dyornik to let me out."

3 Rh7+Kxh7 ... 4 Qf7+Kh6 ... 5 Rh1 checkmate

her case". Lennon added: "We

has shown how the Versapak security containers used to collect the samples from Smith and Edwards could be tampered with by placing them in boiling water, opening the lid with a kitchen knife and resealing while leaving the ring-pull unopened. The UK Sports Council (UKSC) used the Versapak equipment for three years up to May 1998, before changing supplier. De Bruin's case is due to be heard by the Court of Arbitration for Sport

in Lausanne on May 3. Peter Lennon. De Bruin's legal adviser, said that this latest development would have a very significant effect on

ing control panel hearing the fact that we believed this was in the public domain by virtue of an Internet website. That was not accepted by the doping control panel in so far as they said it was a theoreocal possibility and no more than that. "Now that it has been proved by David Brown, it

had already raised at the dop-

does give lack of credibility to the argument by the Fina [international governing bodyl doping panel that if it was not the athlete, who else could it have been? There is now a credible argument that the Versapak kit system in operation at the time was rubbish." Speaking on RTE Irish ra-

Edwards: banned for life



"This is only one string in our ow in terms of the evidence Peter will be bringing to Lausanne, but it certainly gives a lot of credence to what we knew all along, that this type of Versapak can be tampered with. It can be done in three minutes and it is impossible to detect the canister bas

been tampered with."
The UKSC attempted in a statement "to quash sugges-dons that the sample collection equipment used in recent years under its procedures could be manipulated easily However, it stopped short of shooting down Dr Brown's evidence and declined to when questioned.

A spokesman for Versapak admitted that one of its products used until May last year could be tampered with. "We have not changed the materi-al," the spokesman said. "What we did last year was to modify the design so that it is impossible to gain access to the container by this method. Opening the container when it was in common use in the past was a matter of opportunity.

time, tools and motivation." In explaining why Edwards had been allowed to return. Jayne Pearce, speaking for UK Athletics, said: "We have been advised that there were inconsistencies with regard to the hearing." Edwards said: "I have maintained from the beginning that the samples tested were either not mine or have been interfered with."

TELEVISION CHOICE

Tonight is crime night

ITV, 8.00pm

Thursday night is obviously crime night on ITV but both this one and the *The Knock* are worth singling out. In *The Age of Chivalry* an hysterical young woman is picked up by a patrol car as she staggers, muddled and bloodled, out of dark woodland. She is articulate fjust) in her description of the two men who held her down and raped her and they are exemptably traced to a local wine har they are eventually traced to a local wine bar where one works as a waiter. He turns out to be the son of a strait-laced father and a long-suffering mother — and he hates women. Surprisingly, it is DCI Burnside (Christopher Ellison) who comes across as gentle and understanding — especially compared with his acid-tongued colleague Liz (Libby Davison) when they cross-examine the pair. Burnside puts rape almost on a par with murder so why then does he allow both men to go free?

TTV, 9.00nm

Cherie Lunghi continues to play the femme fatale Cherie Lunghi continues to play the femme fatale of the "business world" (drug running to you and one) and it's worth watching this last of an often thrilling, certainly expensive (no faking the foreign locations here) series just to catch her take move in five different directions at once as she pursues ladies (apparently), drug barons (less apparently) and big money. Tonight's plot ties up — more or less — the three-part story involving heroin traffic from Bangkok, through Delhi to Amsterdam and London. If the dialogue — "in my office — now!" — "you — a word!" — leaves something to be desired "you — a word!" — leaves something to be desired the pace is so frenetic that blink and you could miss a clue. I'm still trying to work out how a certain Mr Smoothie manages to smuggle in Mercedes cars by carting around wheelbarrows full of dirt. What have I missed here?

Meet the Ancestors BBC2, 9.00pm

Ruskin at 100

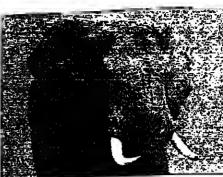
The Black Hand — a symbol of just that — runs through this archaeological mystery to make it one of the most fascinating programmes in the series. When a farmer near Chester investigates a strange mound on his land he begins an excavation of the remains of Poulton Chapel, built by Cistercian

The great colleges of our great universities have such familiar names that most of us never stop to

wonder about their history, which is not the least of the reasons to welcome this fascinating half-hour about Ruskin College, Oxford, which held its founding meeting in Oxford Town Hall on Feb-ruary 22, 1899. As Steve Richards shows here, this

meeting was truly radical. It was to establish the first major college dedicated to the further education of the working man, and within a few years it would become the educational wing of the labour

movement. John Prescott and Roy Jenkins are among those taking part tonight but the pro-gramme is more than a history; it also asks wheth-er in the age of new Labour, Ruskin has a role.



Horizon examines the changing fortunes of the African elephant (BBC2, 9.30pm)

monks in the 12th century. Archaeologists working with artists, genenologists and carbon dating equipment reconstruct this charming linle abbey—but there's more. Among the people buried there it would seem that pride of place has gone to one Sir Nicholas Manley. a wealthy Anglo-Frenchman whose family used the chapel in the 16th century. Manley? Main is French for hand and his were apparently spectacular. His coat of arms was a black hand ... could there be any living Manleys who might boast such an insignia? As the presenter Julian Richards reveals—there are, and they do. It is an extraordinary story. do. It is an extraordinary story.

Horizon: Elephants or Ivory BBC2. 9.30pm

A documentary which in some ways covers old arguments but which will make you think afresh about the future of the African elephant. Adrian Pennick's disturbing film travels to the great elephant reserves of Kenya and the communal lands of Zimbabwe and the Kruger National Park in South Africa. Viewers can hear for themselves the contractive of level productives and conforts. the arguments of local zoologists and ecologists —
and many of them feel that a sensible culling of the
great creatures is not only to their advantage —
there are now too many elephants to survive in
their natural habitats — but that the desperately poor people of Zimbabwe need the profits that ivory would bring.

Elizabeth Cowley

RAOIO CHOICE

Performance on 3: London Mozart Players Radio 3, 7.00pm

This is one of those occasions that demonstrates what Radio 3 should be all about and why it is cru-cially different from Classic FM. Performance on 3 is at the heart of the live music policy at the network and tonight's gala concert from the Festival Hall, marking 50 years of the London Mozart Players, promises to be an extra-special occasion. The Players were formed by Harry Blech as a semi-professional group and few of the people inseni-professional group and lew of the people in-volved in the early days could have dreamt that the orchestra's popularity and status would one day fill halls around the world. Tonight's concert in-cludes the 28th and 29th Symphonies and the Concerto in C for Flute and Harp, featuring James Galway and Marisa Robles. Peter Barnard

BBC WORLO SERVICE

S.00amt The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55 My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 From Our Own Correspondent 8.20 Off the Shelf: Boyhood 8.35 The World 8.00 World News 9.05 Network 9.20 Andy Kershaw's World of Music 9.50 Sports Round-Up 10.00 Newsdeek 11.30 Assignment 12.00pm World News 12.05 Outlook 12.45 Sports Round-Up 1.00 Newshour 2.00 World News 2.05 The Worlds 2.30 World News 8.05 Sports Round-Up 3.05 World News 3.05 The World News 4.15 World News 4.15 World News 4.15

Meridian Books 3.00 World News 3.05 Sports Round-Up 3.15 Weshedy 3.30 The Generifield Collection 4.00 World News 4.15 Insight 4.30 The Good Relation ship Guide 4.45 The Lab 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business' Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 6.00 World News 6.15 'Striath Today 6.630 Assignment 7.00 World News 7.05 The Works 7.30 From Our Own Correspondent 7.46 Off the Shelf: Boyhood 8.00 Newshour 9.00 World News 9.05 World Business Report 9.20 Britain Today 9.30 Meridian Books 10.00 World News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 The Good Relationship Guide 10.45 The 1.3th 11.00 World News 11.05 Cyclock 11.45 Report

The Lab 11.00 World News 11.05 Outlook 11.45 Insight 12.00am The World Today 12.30 The Works 12.56 My Century 1.00 The World Today 1.30 Westway 1.45 Performance 2.00 The World Today 2.3 0 Focus on Faith 3.00 The World Today 3.20 Sports Round-Up 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today

RACIO 1 (BBC)

6.30em Zoe Ball 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00em Kevin Greening 2.00 Mark Radciffe 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsbeat 6.00 Dave Pearce 8.00 Steve Lamaco; The Evening Session 10.00 Trade Update 10.10 John Peel, Session trads from Contable 12.00am Andy Kershaw 2.00 Clive Werren 4.00 Scott Mills

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00gm Alex Lester 7.20 Were Up to Wogan 9.30 Richard Allinson 12.00pm Jimmy Young 2.00 Ed Stewert 5.05 Johnnie Walker 7.00 David, Allan 8.00 Paul Jones 9.00 Paul Jones Dennis: It's Been e Bad Week. New series. A light-hearter jobk' beck at the week's news stories (1/5) 2.30 Cornedy Showcase: Canned Heat. Malk's mint-mart becomes a ser-free zone (4/7) 4.00. 10.00 Melly Talks Jazz 10.30 Nicky Home 12.00mm Kairina

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.90em Morning Reports 8.00 Breakfast with Julian Wornicker and Victoria Derbyshire 8.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00pm The Midday News 1.00 Russoe and Co 4.00 Drive 7.00 News Educil 7.30 Hardesi Garne 8.00 Inside Edge 8.00 Hoops 9.30 Sportshop 10.00 Late Night Live 1.00em Up Alf Night

TALK RADIO

6.00mm The Big Boys Breakdast 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00pm My Favourite Year 1.00 Anna Raeburn 3.00 Peter Decicy 5.00 The SportZone 7.00 One to One with Andy Gray 8.00 James Whale 1.00mm Ian Collins and the Creatures of the Night

6.30mm Chris Evans 9.30 Mark Forrest 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Harriet Scott 6.45 Peter and Geoff 10.00 James Merritt 1.00em Steve Power 4.30 Richard Allen

CLASSIC FM

6.00mm Nick Balley's Easier Breakfast 6.00 Herry Keily. The Hall of Pame Hour. Plus, favourite pieces voted for in the Classic PM Top 300 12.00pm Lunchtime Requests Jane Jones presents favourite music 2.00 Concerto. Saint-Saens (Plano Concerto No 3 in E flat major) 3.00 Jane Markham Continuous Classics and Afternoon Flomance 6.30 Newshight. The latest headlines and sport updates 7.00 Smooth Classics at Severi. John Brunning introduces classic sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Schumann (Andante and Variations in B flat); Beethoven [33 Variations in C major); Grieg (Old Norwegian Romance with Variations). Jenkins (Adlemus Vanations) 11.00 Mappin at Night 2.00mm. Concerto. Saint-Saens (Plano Concerto No 3 in E flat major) [/] 3.00 Mark Griffiths 6.00am Nick Balley's Easier Breeklast 8.00 Henry Kelly, The

RAOIO 3

6.00am On Air with Petroc Trelawre 9.00 Masterworks with Penny Gore
10.30 Artist of the Week: Leonard Station
11.00 Sound Stories: Pive Femmes Fatales (4/5)
12.00pm Composer of the Week: Telemann
1.00 The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert Lwei Qn.
calo. Gretel Dowdeswell, piano
2 Of The RBC Obstanting RBC District

2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC Philharmonic 4.00 Ensemble (r) 4.45 Music Machine with Venty Sharp

5.00 in Tune with Sean Pafferty
7.00 Performance on 3 Live from the Festival Hall
See Choice 8.19 London Mozart Players at 50
8.30 Concert part two 9.45 Postscript: Magnum et the Millennium The

shaping events and movements of the postwar era (4/5) [r]

era (4/0) [1]
10.10 Nusic Restored Lucie Skeaping introduces a selection of music in praise of the Virgin
10.45 Night Waves Paul Allen talks to Thomas L. Thompson, about his new book 11.30 Jazz Notes with Alyn Shipton

11.30 dazz wices with Ayri Shipton
12.00am Composer of the Weelc Liszt (r)
1.00 Through the Night 1.00 Concerto Koln. Salieri
(Piano Concerto in C). Mozart (Piano Concerto No.
19 In F, K459: Symphony No 40 in G minor, K550)
2.25 Spohr (Nottumo in C, Op 34) 3.00 Schools
5.00 Rach-marsnov, arr Califiet (Pretude in C sharp minor, Op 3 No 2) 5.35 Mozart (Flute Concerto No 2 in D, K314)

RADIO 4

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast
5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Präyer for the Day
5.47 Farming Today 6.00 Today
8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Partiament
9.00 Metryn Bragg: in Our Time
9.30 Matchmakers with Jo Morns (r)
9.45 (FM) Serial: Tulip with Anna
9.45 (LW) Daily Service Director of music Alan Wilson
10.00 Woman's Hour with Jens: Murray
11.00 From Our Our Congressionalists

11.00 From Our Own Correspondent 11.30 Fat Chance New series (1/5) 12.00 (LW) News Headlines; Shipping Foreca 12.00pm (FM) News 12.04 You and Yours
1.00 The World at One 1.30 Open Country
2.00 The Archers Yesterday's editor (r)
2.15 Afternoon Play: Cuban Solo by David Pownall
3.00 Call You and Yours 0870 010 0444

3.30 Going, Geing, Gone (4/5) (r)
3.45 This Scepture liste 4.00 Lew in Action
4.30 The Material World with Trevor Phillips
5.00 PM 6.00 Six O'Clock News
6.30 Yes, Minister (r) 7.00 The Archers
7.15 Front Row 7.45 Speaking for Themselves (r)
8.00 Russkin at 100 See Choice
8.30 The Week in Westminister
9.00 Testbads with Vanessa Collingnidge
9.30 Melvyn Brage: in Our Time (r)

9.00 Testbads with Vanessa Collingnage
9.30 Melvyn Bragg: in Our Time (r)
10.00 The World Torright with Robin Lustig
10.45 Book at Bedtime: Mark Twain Stories (r)
11.00 Late Night on 4: The Way it is Satire
11.30 (FM) A Good Read (r)
11.30 (LW) Today in Parliament
12.00am News 12.30 The Late Book: Lemona's Tale
12.48 Shipping Forecast
1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE, RADIO 1, FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2, FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3, FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4, FM 92.4-94.6, LW 198; MW 720, RADIO 5 LIVE, MW 633, 909. WORLD SERVICE, MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55em). CLASSIC FM, FM 100-102, VIRGIN RADIO, FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215, TALK RADIO, MW 1053, 1069. Television and radio listings complied by lan Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and

CRUISES FROM £16,570, CALL 0800 110 110.

Tregistration actives in Macchusa how's the lattern last to be a freehander. Let up this discount number decided whose figures for CRAEL Exches

Warning. Your love can turn sour, too

as James Kent's Inside Hearthreak (BBC1) supposed to make us feel better about the arrival of St Valentine's Day and the promise of new love? Or was it just warning us that however great the rollercoaster of love might feel on the way up, it feels so bad on the way down that even being allowed to slep Linda Tripp repeatedly with wet fish (plaice is good)

wouldn't make you feel any better. Here were men and women who'd had their hearts broken into so many pieces that, like e smashed glass, they were impossible to pul back together again. At times, just listening to their stories made you feel like an intruder. Here was a woman who had re-told the tale of her husband's deceit so many times that she'd run out of friends, run out of therapists, run out of agony aunts, run out of radio phone ins to tell it to: there was only the TV camera,

and us, left. She looked like any other middle-aged woman who still cared enough to dress well, dab on make-up, fix her hair. Only she wept, unable to stop herself; and if you were to cut through her she'd be like a human stick of rock. only with the name "Richard" running through her instead of "Blackpool" or "Skegness".

I don't know what made me stop by the room where the phone was, but I did. I don't know why," she recalled. "And all I heard was his voice saying, 'Hello, how are you ... You're all right ... I'm sorry. I'm still at a meeting... But you're all right. I'll ring you tomor-row. Bye. I went into the sitting room and just stood there and he came in and took one look at me and said. What's the matter with you? I said, Richard, you've just rung another woman', and he just flew into the most fantastic rage and he stormed out." This happened 25 years ago, and

still she can replay the scene as vividly as a video in her mind's eye. She knows the script as fluently as an actress locked into a long run at a theatre. "I exist until 1 die," was the rosiest gloss she was willing to put on her future.

ames Kent, treading as warily as a cat burglar through all this bitterness and heartache. nevertheless left no stone unturned in his determination to show us that any love can turn sour. A man in Telford had left his partner heartbroken after deciding to share his life with a woman in Massachusetts whom he had just met in an Internet chat room. Angela's husband ran off with the babysitter. Neil abandoned Dawn and their children to move in with another man. A daughter had set up home with her sister's hus-band. "It's like a death," sobbed the mother of the two women, "only she's only up the road."

REVIEW

Joe



Heartbreak hit these people like an encoming truck. Some survived the crash, others are crippled for life. This painful, moving film is what *The Jerry Springer Show* might be like if the participants weren't behaving with that demented exaggeration that has become the template for Confessional TV.
But it's not always a woman who break a man's heart. The final, taut episode of Jenny

Crowther's Mersey Blues (BBC2) left you wondering if Elmore Davies — the disgraced Detective Chief Inspector who fell into Crowther's net while she was making her fly-on-the-wall series about Merseyside cops - wasn't another story about a man spurned by the only thing he had ever truly loved: the police force.

Davies, who was arrested for corruption in March 1997, is behind bars. But Crowther's homing instinct for tension left you guessing almost until the last about Davies's guilt. We heard that months of round-the-clock surveillance had unearthed nothing. Everything in his career pointed to a man who had never been bought by the mob. Crowther teased us into speculating whether it was possible that Davies had been wrongly accused, maybe even fitted up by enemies within the force who bridled at his manner. But then Davies - a burly Michelin of a man — slowly deflated on hearing that he hadn't got the career promotion he pined for. You could actually see the life quietly hissing out of him. Was it coincidence, careful editing, or cause-and-effect that, shortly after this snub, a man who in 32 years on the force had no record of corruption, reacted as furiously as a woman scorned by suddenly selling himself to the other side?

f heartbreak is so painful, then it seemed perfectly sensible for Samuel West, the narrator of Battle of the Sexes (BBC2), to ask the key question of the evening. "Why bother with sex at all?" Some animals avoid the risk of

heartbreak by doing away with males altogether. These females just clone their babies. Sam insisted that "in e perfect and stable world it's likely that all females of all species would prefer to clone". Males are useful only because they

help to introduce some genetic variability. Well phoory to genetic variability, said the whip-tailed lizards of Arizona and New Mexico, and did away with men long ago. Now they are perfectly suited to desert life and don't want male genes messing this up.

Femele whip-tailed lizards still have to pretend to copulate. because the motions of sex stimulate their ovaries. But once they dismount l'il bet they giggle all night about how clumsy males are, while chain-smoking Sobranies and singing Marlene Dietrich songs. Well. just wait till their daugh-

ters log into an Internet lizard chat room, glimpse the lizard equivalent of Brad Pitt e-mailing them from Brazil, and start nagging their mums 10 let them stay out late to experience some genetic variability: then those smug whiptailed females will get to see whet heartbreak's all about!

6.00am Business Breakfast (42985) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) (97362)

9.00 Kifroy (T) (8081817) 9.45 The Vanessa Show (T) (4480492) 10.55 News; Regional News; Weather (T) 11.00 Real Rooms (6562633)

11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (6532492) 11.55 News; Regional News; Weather (T) (1722879) 12.00pm Call My Bluff (59053)

12.30 Wipeout (1130351) 12.55 The Weather Show (T) (48288343) 1.00 One O'Clock News; Weather (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (47900411)

1.40 Neighbours (1) (25396966) 2.05 Live Snooker: Benson and Hedges Masters Dougle Donnelly introduces early quarter-final action from Wembley

Conference Centre (3943527) 2.55 Body Spies A couple of celebrity likes go on e diet (5297817)

3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (6110546)
3.45 The All New Popeye Show
(2097430) 3.55 Pocket Dragon
Adventures (2093614) 4.05 Anthony Ant
(6650256) 4.20 Home Farm Twins (6631121) 4.35 Short Change (5975411) 5.00 Newsround (2422879) 5.10 Grange

5.33 Rewind (1) (181343) 5.35 Neighbours Paul and Hannah's relationship reaches crisis point (r) (1) (500188) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (1) (140) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (492)

7.00 Watchdog with Anne Robinsor Consumer investigation show (1) (7817) 7.30 EastEnders Ruth makes a momentous decision (T) (904)

8.00 Baridna Mad Vets and animal hehaviour experts offer advice to people with problem pets, helping the frustrated owners of a cottle which has taken over the family home (T) (3237)

8.30 Fat Free Tracey puts her new cooking skills to the test by preparing Christmas-lunch for 14 people (6/6) (1) (5072) 9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; Weather (1) (7898)



pathologist Dr Sam Ryan (9.30pm)

Southampton (T) (645140) 12.05am Welcome to Blood City (1977) Four amnessacs find themselves in a surreal Wild West town. Sci-fi adventure, starring Jack Palance, Samenthe Eggar, Keir Dullea and Barry Morse. Directed by Peter Sasdy (T) (3376638)

Amanda Burton stars as the

9.30 Silent Witness Sam investigates the murder of e-glamorous es whose body was discovered in an empty house. Amanda Burton stars as the sceptical forensic expert (r) (T) (10527). 11.00 Question Time Topical debate from

1.35 Weather (8619386) 1.40 BBC News 24 (33313524) 7.00am Children's BBC Breekfast Show:

em Children's BSC Breeksst Show: Open a Door (3248966) 7.05 Teletubbies (6166508) 7.30 Snorks (6945275) 7.55 Blue Peter (4025558) 8.20 Taz-Mania (7037256) 8.40 Polita Dot Shorts (3016904) 8.50 Fiddley Foodle Bird (3012188) 9.00 Job Bank (4780891) 9.10 Betief File (4836701) 9.30 Watch (1928546) 9.45 Come Outside (1916701) (1928545) 9.45 Come Outside (1916701) 10.00 Teletuboises (51072) 10.30 Storytime (2913695) 10.45 Teaching Today (609527) 11.15 Zig Zag (8911168) 11.35 Pathways of Belief (8622546) 11.50 Job Benk (4450661) 12.00pm Job Bank (7141546) 12.10 English File (9679324) 12.30 Working Lunch (82879) 1.00 Fiddley Foodle Bird (94261633)

1.10 The Travel Hour France's Dordogne and Perigord regions (r) (9925695) 2.10 Wildlife on Two The ground hombill of

the African savannah (r) (T) (61071904) 2.40 News; Weether (1) (3333782) 2.45 Westminster (1) (2880324) 3.25 News; Weather (1) (2959102)

3.30 Live Snooker: Benson and Hedges
Masters The conclusion of the first
best-of-11-frames quarter-final (501879)
6.00 Star Treic Deep Space Nine Kire is
forced to make a choice (r) (T) (289091) 6.45 Live Snooker, Benson and Hedges Masters (464184)

7.30 Regional programme (1) (546) 8.00 The Travel Show ideas on millennium destinations (T) (1879)

8.30 Jeremy Clarkson's Extreme Machtines. Sweden's steatth warship, V8-powered swamp-buggles in Florida and a mechanical elephant (r) (T) (3614)



The reconstructed head of a

9.00 Meet the Ancestors The discovery of a human jewbone in a Chester field, which led to the uncerthing of a 12th-century chapel and the medieval remains (1) (8140) .

8.30 Horizon A journey from the elephant reserves of Kenya, through Zimbabwe to the Kruger National Park to investigate the potential consequences of lifting the barr on ivory trading in Africa (1) (277508)

10.20 Meetings with Remarkable Trees An ancient sweet chestnut (r) (T) (359343) 10.30 Newsnight (1) (202614)

Masters Highlights of day five (353072) 11.55 Skiing Forecast (519966) 12.00am Despatch Box Political news (35763)

12.30 BBC Learning Zone: Open University: Athens — Democracy for the Few 1.00 Cultures of the Walkman 1.30 They Did it' Their Way 2.00 Further Education: Customer Care 4.00 Languages: The French Experience 17-20 5.00 Teacher Bridge: Starting Secondary School 5.45 Open University: Bejourou — Music of Mall 6.10 Global Media

5.30am ITN Morning News (88275) 6.00 GMTV (3969558) 9.25 Trisha (T) (5441343) 10.30 This Morning (T) (11548850) 12.15pm HTV News (T) (7124879) 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (T) (90643)

doldrums (92817)

1.30 Home and Away (T) (40184) 2.00 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (5869782) 2.45 Date's Supermarket Sweep The shopping quiz (T) (979898)

1.00 Shortland Street Lionel's in the

3.15 ITN News Headlines (1) (4759184) 3.20 HTV News (1) (7909607) 3.25 CITV: Mopatop's Shop (8159940) 3.35 The Adventures of Dawdle (3151701)

3.45 The Sylvesjer and Tweety Mysteries (3148237) 4.00 Lavender Castle (8646053) 4.15 Hey Arnold! (3316895) 4.40 Children's Ward (2206814) 5.10 A Country Practice (9207411)

5.36 HTV Crimestoppers (175782) 5.40 ITN Early Evening News (T) (115169) 6.00 Home, and Away Allse has an unpleasant expenence (r) (1) (440508) 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (T) (975411) 6.25 WEST: HTV Weether (712362)

6.30 WEST: The West Tonight (1) (188) 7.00 Emmerdale (T) (2985) 7.30 WEST: We Can Work it Out With reports on the problem of new cars which spring leaks (512)
7.30 WALES; Forgotten Treasures Weles's

very own Filipper (1) (512) 8.00 Statics The Bill Burnside and Rawton arrest a waiter on suspicion of raping a woman outside a Tube station—but it transpires he is being helped by



Cherie Lunghi as Toni and Caroline Lee Johnson as Diane (9pm)

9.00 Caroline Lee Johnson, Steve Toussaint and Cherie Lunghi (6/6) (T) (1350) 10.00 News at Ten; Weather (T) (45850)

10.30 HTV News and Weather (T) (592879) 10.40 Thursday Night Live Hard-hitting debates (4827508) 12.10am WEST: Tales from the Darksids A

dying teenage hacker gives his sister instructions she believes will enable his computer to resurrect him (r) (6072980) 12.10 WALES: We Can Work It Out New cars which spring leaks (6072980)

12.40 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (3880560) 1.25 T in the Park Highlights of the Scottish music festival (8427386) 2.25 Box Office America (7896831) 2.55 Cybernet Computer news (1429183)

3.20 Murder, She Wrote While in Australia. lessica snarks a clash between sheen farmers and miners (3152638) 4.10 Potty About Pets (47061831) 4.40 Coach Luther's dog dies (83783812) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen (97164)

CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 Central News; Weather (T) (8516411) 1.00 Echo Point (92817) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (1510072) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (T)

(1510072) 2.15-2.45 Home and Array (1) (970527) 3.20-3.25 Central News (1) (7909607) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (9207411) 6.25-6.55 Central News; Weather (1) (458527) 6.55-7.00 Lifetine (1) (581614) 10.30-10.40 Central News; Weather (1) (592879) 1.30am Pirate TV (2941305) 1.55 Highlander (r) (6808218) 2.45 Pop Down the Pub (r) (95763) 3.15 Cybernet (80304357) 3.40 Potty About Pets (40224270) 4.10 Central Jobfinder '99 (T) (6008137) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eve (7425812)

WESTCOUNTRY

As HTV West except. 12.15pm-12.27 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (7124879) 12.27-12.30 Illuminations (8524430) 1.00 Emsnerdale (I) (T) (92817) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (1610072) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (T) (970527) 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (7909607) 5.08 Birthday People (5309237) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (9207411) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (T) (87324) 10.30-10.40 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (592879) Westcountry News; Weather (1) (592879) 12.10em-12.40 Short Story Cinema

MERIDIAN

SHITV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weather (7124879) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (9207411) 6.00 Meridian Tonight (T) (508) 6.30-7.00 Getaways (6/10) (188) 10.30-10.40 Meridian News; Weather (T) (592879) 12.10em-12.40 Jenny (6072980) 5.00-5.30 Freescreen (T) (97164)

ANGLIA

As HTV West except 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (8535546) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (8516411) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (1) (9207411) 5.10-9.40 Northe and Away (1) (9207411) 5.59 Anglia Weather (1) (195546) 6.00 Anglia News (1) (508) 6.30-7.00 About Anglia (188) 10.29 Anglia Air Watch (622701) 10.30-10.40 Anglia News and Weather (1) (592879) 12.10am-12.40 Videotech (6072980)

SAC

Starts: 5.55am Sesame Street (r) (72345689) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (34115904) 9.00 Yagotion: History Action (T) (93272169) 9.20 Geographical Eye (93285633) 9.40 English Programme (63982508) 10.00 Middle English (57217091) 10.20 Fourways Ferm (65738633) 10.30 Scientific Eye (69929527) 10.50 What the Papers Said (2192389) 11.00 The Number Crew (29204817) 11.10 Charmel Hopping — Auf Deutsch (53293508) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (40697985) 12.00pm Bewitched (T) (29514898) 12.30 ne Street (T) (38152985) 1.00 Planed Plant (T) (34118091) 1.30 Travelog Treks (T) (34234256) 1.45 FILM: On the Fiddle (37755985) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (81057169) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One

(81069904) 4.30 Ricki Lake (T) (81065188) 5.00 Planed Plant (64546879) 5.30 Countdown (1) (81049140) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (T) (54351362) 6.10 Heno (T) (16234169) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (T) (64559343) 7.30 Newyddion (T) (81068617) 6.00 Slaymaker (T) (64568091) 8.30 Pam Fl Duw? (T) (64554998) 9.00 1 dot (44016481) 10.00 Dispatches (T) (29515527) 10.30 Father Ted (r) (T) (17395275) 11.05 Friends (r) (T) (67497430) 11.35 King of the Hill (T) (63509701) 12.05am Rising Damp (T) (19647299) 12.35 4 Later; Prey (55124893) 1.30 Short Stories (T) (59277980) 2.05 CHANNEL 4

5.55am Sesame Street (3622343) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (80072)

9.00 Schools: History in Action (4832985)
9.20 Geographical Eye Over Asia
(4812121) 9.40 The English Programme
(9212898) 10.00 Middle English
(1294256) 10.20 Fourways Farm
(6467343) 10.30 Scientific Eye (7960430) 10.50 What the Papers Said (3600998) 11.00 Number Crew (8441527) 11.10 Channel Hopping (9266053)

11.30 Powerhouse (T) (4701) 12.00pm Sesame Street (T) (75091) 12.30 Bewitched (r) (T) (90625) 1.00 Pet Rescue (T) (90459)

1.30 The Three Stooges The temble trio are conscripted (r) (13642169)

1.50 The Long Memory (1952) A man is released from prison and immediately sets about tracking down the group who tramed him for murder. Drame, standing lohn Mits part Statengt

John Mils and Elizabeth Sellars. Directed by Robert Harner (T) (46584140) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (966) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (701)

4.30 Countdown (T) (5969850) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (3523053)

5.30 Pet Rescue A stray dog is rushed in for treatment (T) (237) 6.00 Dishes Dating show (1) (850) 6.30 Hollyoaks Sol's job prospects improve

7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (565607) 7.50 The Millennial Miniatures (T) (617898) 8.00 Norland Nannies The gals mind the children of the rich and famous attending the Queen's Cup polo match at Windson (5/6) (T) (9275)



Profile of one of the most succ

British jockeys of all time (8.30pm) 8.30 Lester Piggott Profile of the champion jockey whose image was tamished by e shocking disciplinary record and his

conviction as a tax cheat (57362) 9.30 Dispatches A film going behind the scenes of the contest for the Labour leadership in Wales (T) (80411)

10.00 Rising Damp A smooth-talking tenant cors Rigsby (r) (T) (796343) 10.35 Whose Line Is It Arryway Hosted by Clive Anderson (r) (546459)

11.05 Ally McBeel Ally saves a man's life, and promptly becomes the object of his affection (r) (1) (195985) 12.05am 4 Later Introduction; Prey (5453706) 1.00 Vids Offbeat video review (29251)

1.30 Late Toon: Digitaline (8603725) 1.35 The Rake's Progress (1945) Rex Harrison stars as a philandering playboy who redeems himself during the Second World War. with Lili Palmer. Directed by Sidney Gilliat (54872763)

3.45 Esther Waters (1947) Costume drama about a kitchen maid who is seduced by e caddish stable lad and gets pregnant. Dirk Bogarde, Kathleen Ryan and Cyril Cusack star. Directed by Ian Dalrymple, Peter Proud (564096)

CHANNEL 5

6.00am 5 News and Sport Headline round-up (6565850) 7.00 WideWorld Part 10 Profiles of Virginia

Woolf, Sylvia Plath and Alice Walker (r) (T) (6930091) 7.30 Milkshake! (2446625) 7.35 Wimzie's House (r); 5 News Update

(3192817)

8.00 Havakazoo (r) (4968091) 8.30 Dappledown Farm (r), 5 News Update

(4967362) 9.00 Animal House (r) (T) (1667898) 9.25 Russell Grant's Postcards (7376121) 9.35 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6037324)

10.25 Sunset Beach Gabi and Ricardo talk trankly (T) (1044817) 1.15 Leeza (4462188) 12.00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (4938850)

12.30 Family Affairs Josh stands up for his rights (r) (T); 5 News Update (9980324) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Stephanie confronts James (T) (6939362) 1.30 The Roseanne Show The outrageous basketball star Dennis Rodman is today's guest; 5 News Update (9989695)

2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (5135324) 2.30 Good Afternoon An hour of leisure,

3.30 Charrol (1969) Ewis Presley sters in his only non-singing role, as e reformed gunslinger framed for the lheft of a cannon, Western, with Ina Balin and Victor French, Directed by Charles Marques Wanen; 5 News Update

5.20 Sunset Beach Shown earlier (r) (T); 5 8.00 100 Per Cent Computer-generated quiz

(6392169) 6.30 Family Affairs Claire gets a shock (T)

7.00 5 News; Weather (T) (5139140)

7.30 Malaysian Jungle Wildlife which feasts on the fruits of the giant strangler fig tree (T); 5 News Update (6305633) 6.00 The Pepsi Chart Meat Loaf Joins Dr Fox

to present a half-hour of live acts from London's Sound Republic (5155188) 8.30 Family Confidential Profile of a couple whose relationship proves once and for . all that love knows no barriers — 84-year-old Amy and her 37-year-old husband Dave, who's so devoted he washes her hair, scrubs her back, makes e a day and even cuts he toenails (5/6); 5 News Update (5134695)

9.00 Everybody's Beby: The Rescue of Jessica McClure (IVM 1989) Dramatic reconstruction of the race against time to save the life of an 18-month-old girl who Beau Bridges, Roxana Zal and Pat Hingle. Directed by Mel Damski (1); 5 News Update (99609459)

10.50 Bring Me the Head of Light Entertainment Improvised comedy quiz (6139091)

11.20 The Jack Docherty Show (7918492) 12.00am Live and Dangerous With Mark Webster (50177657)

4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H The officers are drugged and e not breaks out (3221454) 5.20 Russell Grant's Postcards A trip to Longleat, Wiltshire (r) (39897928)

5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (9920980)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are lor VIDEO
Plus+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+
number(s) for the relevant programme(s) into your video recorder for easy taping.

For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0640 750710.

Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times. vines o images at 25p per minute at all times VIDEO Plus+®, 14 Blacklands 7rc, London, SW3 2SP VIDEO Plus+® is a registered trademark of Genetar Development Corporation. © 1998

PAY TV: SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

• For further listings see Saturday's Vision SKY ONE

Angles Control of the State of

7.00sm Count Duckula (17140) 7.30 Chris Evans (34456) 8.30 Hollywood Squares (97237) 8.00 Selly Jessy Raphael (14614) 10.00 Oprah Wintrey (32459) 11.00 Goally! (12685) 12.00 pan Jermy Jones (38072) 1.00 Mad About You (16411) 1.30 Jeopardy (25508) 2.00 Selly Jessy Rapheel (70121) 3.00 Jenny Jones (36140) 4.00 Guity! (55275) 3.00 Star Trek Voyager (1868 8.00 Guity! (1492) 8.30 Dream Feam (6072) 7.00 Simpsons (2527) 7.30 Simpsons (2526) 8.00 America's Dumbest Crimeris (1275) 8.30 World's Werdest TV (1922) 0.00 Finends (51459) 9.30 ER (12188) 16.30 Veronica's Closer (68530) 11.00 Dream Team (55904) 11.30 Star Tiek, Voyager (95701) 12.30sm Comment 70550) 1.30 Long Play (7682522) SKY PROX OFFICE 7.00am Count Duckula (17140) 7.30 Chris SKY BOX OFFICE

Sky's pay-per-view movie channels. To view any film telephone 0990 800988 Sky BOX OFFICE 1 filansponder 25) Sky 80x OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) Foole Rush In (1997)
SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59)
Pages (1998) Paws (1996) Boogle Nights (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58)

In and Out (1997) FILMFOUR 6.00pm Widows' Peak (1994) (98085188) 7.40 Surny Spels (1829565) 6.00 Relating Stones (1993) (6489695) 10.00 Black Relations (1991) (6777633) 11.45 The scents (1961) (2720362) 1.25em sing Personal (1995) (7533251) 2.50 Nothing Personal (1995) (753325) Arizona Dream (1993) (75754015)

SKY PREMIER 6.00em Redarcod Curtain (1995) (49508) 8.00 Amy (1981) (52343) 10.00 Carpool -(1996) (26595) 12.00pm The Directors Norman Jewison (21782) 1.00 Femmes Falles (30430) 2.00 Redarcod Curtain Faires (30430) 2.00 Hecimora Claimin (1995) (8590) 4.00 Amy (1991) (7072) 8.00 Cempool (1995) (22633) 7.30 Tracey Takes On --- Agents (5956) 8.00 Hollywood Buzz (4985) 8.30 Infimite Relations 2.05 The Portrait of a Lady (1996) (93126473) 4.30 The Directors (25541) SKY MOVIEMAX

5.20am Norwood (1870) (38465237) 7.00 Angus (1996) (91332) 9.00 And Baby Makes Sk: (1979) (81237) 11.00 Forgotien City of Planet of the Apes (IVM 1974) (49053) 1.00pm Desperate (1947) (85053) 3.00 And Baby Makes Str (1979) (58007) 3.00 Forgotien City of Planet of the Apes (IVM 1974) (88594) 7.00 Angus (1995) (22072) 9.00 Voyage of Terror (1996) (78614) 11.00 Namesis (1992) (801430) 12.35am Jailtreak (1997) (851522) 2.10 The Tickel (1997) (9066183) 3.40 i, the Jury (1992) (485744) SKY CINEMA

4.00pm Sherlock Holmes and the Volce of Terror (1942) (4360324) 5.30 Hollywood Half of Farne: Frank Sinetra (3327459) 8.00 Son of Paleface (1952) (3327459) 8.00 Son of Pasence (1952) (1084053) 8.00 The Recket (1951) (1068986) 18.00 From Noon Till Three (1975) (7949430) 11.40 The Perfix of Pauline (1967) (7265850) 1.25em I Wellt the Line (1970) (9262909) 3.05 The Legend of Hell House (1973) (2063454) 4.40 Private Hell 36 (1954) (18684218)

9.00pm Father of the Bride (1950) (92129527) 11.00 Boys Might Cut (1962) (34957891) 1.15am The Angry Hills (1959) (9556570) 3.15 Fether of the Bride (1950) (42873744) 5.00 Close

SKY SPORTS 1 7.00mm Sports Centre 7.15 Wreeting 8.18 You're On Sky Sports 9.00 Racing News 9.30 Aerobos 18.00 Live Golf. Dubei Desert Classic 1.00pm Golf. Australian Desert Classic 1.00pm, Golf: Australien Masters 4.00 Big Fight Countdown 4.30 Futbol Munded 3.00 Wreeting 6.00 Sports Centre 6.30 Big Fight Countdown 7.00 League Review 7.30 Golf: Dubai Desert Classic 19.00 Sports Centre 10.15 You're CARSEC TALLIE SPOTES CARRIE TO TO TO TO TO TO SNY Sportel 11.00 Boxing: Big Fight Countdown 11.30 Fusbol Mundiel 12.00aza Sports Cardie 12.15 You've On Sky Sports! 1.00 Live Golf: Australian Masters

7.00em Aerobics 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45

Racing News 8.15 Unbelievable Sports 8.45 Sports Centre 9.00 Big Fight Countdown 9.38 Football 11.00 World Pool

SKY SPORTS 2

erinter della 7.4 Profesionale

League 12.00pm Unbelievable Spons 12.30 Footbell 2.00 Watersports World 12.30 Footbell 2.00 Watersports Word. 3.00 V-Mex 3.30 Unbelevable Sports 4.00 World Pool League 3.00 Footbell League Review 5.30 What A Westend 0.00 Inside the PGA Tour 5.30 The Rugby Cub 7.30 Live tos Hockey 19.00 US Goff. Buick invatational 12.00em The Rugby Cub 1.00 ica Hockey 2.30 Live international Cricket

SKY SPORTS 3

Classics 3.30 Badminton 6.30 Surved of the Ritest 7.00 Fishing: Tight Lines 6.00 Spanish Football 18.00 Bobby Charlon's EUROSPORT 7.30am Luge 0.00 Ski-Jumping 8.00 Alpina Sking 18.00 Live Women's Biathlon 11.00 Biethlon 12.30pm Start Your Engines 1.30 Snowboarding 2.00 Biethlon 3.00. Termis 3.30 Live Termis 8.30 Live Women's Alpine Sking 6.30 Termis 8.00 Alpine Sking 8.30 Live Women's Alpine Sking 9.30 Racing Line 10.00 Footbell 11.00 Trial 12.00am Racing Line 12.30 Close

12.00pm World Wresting Federation: Supersters 1.00 Fish TV 2.00 FA Cup Final

UK GOLD 7.00em Crossroade 7.30 Neighbours 7.55 7.00 am Crostroade 7.30 Nationals 7.35 EastEnders 8.30 The 84 8.30 When the Boat Comes in 16.30 Rhoda 11.00 Dallas 11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm EastEnders 1.00 Julies Bravo 2.90 Delas 2.55 The 84 3.93 EastEnders 4.30 Rhoda 5.00 Al

Creatures Great and Small 6.00 Dyr

7 00 200ms Children 7.40 Ded's Arm

8.20 The Detectives 9.00 The Young Ones 9.45 Bottom 10.25 Ivannoe 11.30 The Bill 12.30 The Black Adder 1.10 Spender 2.05 Colin's Sendmich 3.00 Screenshop **GRANADA PLUS**

6.00mm Within These Walls 7.00 On the Buses 7.30 Doctor in the House 8.00 Beadle's About 8.30 The Fosters 8.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.30 Emmerdai Farm 10.00 thirtycometring 11.00 Hexesi Five-O 12.00pps Classic Commation Street 12.30 Emmerdele Farm 1.00 Nacrest and 12.30 Entmendele Farm 1.00 Nasrast and Dearest 1.30 Agony 2.00 Upstains Downstains 3.00 The Love Boat 4.00 The Saint 5.00 Harrai Five-0 6.00 Emmetides Farm 6.30 Classic Coronation Street 7.00 Mession: Impossible 8.80 The Love Boat 6.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.30 The Coronation Street 9.



Kevin Kline (left) stars as a teacher whose sexuality becomes the subject of unwanted scrutiny in in and Out (Sky Box Office 4)

DISNEY CHANNEL

6.00am Bear in the Big Blue House 6.25 Classic Toons 6.35 Gummi Bears 7.00 Classic Toons 7.70 Aladdin 7.35 101 Del-metians 0.00 Goof Troop 8.25 Classic matians 0.00 Goof Troop 8.25 Classic Toons 8.45 New Winnie the Pooh 8.00 Adventures of Spot 8.05 Animal Shelf 9.15 Adventures of Spot 8.85 Animal Shell 9.15 Pocket Diagons 9.30 Sear in the Sig Blue House 9.25 Toethbrush Family 18.00 Site Size 10.10 Tots 1V 10.30 Sig Garage 10.45 PB' and J Otter 11.00 Searnes Street 12.00 Animal Shell 12.15 Pocket Dragons 12.30 Sear in the Size 12.15 Pocket Dragons 12.30 Sear in the Size Size 12.50 Toethbrush the Big Blue House 12.55 Toothtrush Family 1.00 Bits Sct 1.10 Tots TV 1.30 Big Garage 1.45 PB and J Otar 2.00 New Adventures of Winnie the Pooh 2.30 Quack Pack 3.00 Little Mermaid 3.30 Art Attack Pack 3.00 Libe Membro 3.50 Fr. Mick 4.00 for Delinetens 4.30 Herales: The TV Show 5.00 Recess 6.15 Pepper Ann 6.30 Smart Guy 6.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Boy Meets World 7.00 Honey 15 Thurk the Kids The TV Show 7.30 Classic Tooms 6.00 Fill.Nr. Bad Baby (1997) 9.20 Classic Toons 9.30 Home Improvement 10.00 Cinceaus 10.30 Wonder Years 11.00 Dr Chinz Medicine

6.00 m Muppet Bables 6.30 Rocko's Modern Life 7.00 Catflog 7.30 Rugrats 8.00 The Wild Thomberrys 8.30 Arthur 8.00 Chidren's BBC 10.00 Winder's House 10.30 Saber 11.00 The Magic School Bus 11.30 PB Beer/Budgle the Little Hefcopter/Arms. Artics/Farnity Ness 12.00 par Rugrats 12.30 Blue's Clues 1.00 Berenes in Pylames 1.30 Little Beer Stories 6.00am Power Rangers Turbo 6.30 Power Rempers Turbo 7.00 Mortal Fortibat 7.25

NICKELODEON

FOX KIDS NETWORK

Baranas in Pylarias 1.30 Liffe Beer Stores 2.00 Clangers/King Rollo/Wombles/Bod 2.30 Children's BBC 3.00 Children's BBC 3.30 Pippt Longstocking 4.00 Hey Amoldi 4.30 Rugnats 5.00 Seiter Sister 5.30 Kenan and Ket 8.00 Sabrina the Teenage Witch 8.30 Driven Crazy 7.00 Class

Oggy and the Cockreathes 7,30 Dankey Kong County 8,00 Goosstumps 8,25 Sam

Kong Country 8.00 Geosebumps 8.25 Sem and Max 8.35 Spiderman 9.00 X-Men 8.25 Fantastic Four. 9.50 The Incredible Husk

with Louis 11.55 Home to Reni 12.05pm Sam and Max 12.30 Donkey Kong Country Sam and Mast 12.30 Donkey Kong Country
1.00 Movogh: The New Adventures of Jungle
Book 1.25 Ace Ventura 1.50 Spiderman
2.15 X-Men 2.40 Fantastic Four 3.05 The
Incredible Hult 3.30 Roy and Lisa's Big
Ride 3.35 Montal Kombat 4.00 Spiderman
4.25 Movigi: The New Adventures of Jungle
Boof 4.50 Home to Rent 3.00
Gooseburrgs 5.25 Eerte Indiana: The Other
Dimension 5.50 Oggy and the
Cockroaches 5.55 Donkey Kong Country
6.25 Sam and Max 6.50 Eek/Stravagenza
7.00 Close

BRAVO 8.00pm The A-Team 9.00 LAPO 9.30 Cops 18.00 Edition Championship Westing 10.30 Erote Codessions 11.00 FLM: National Lampoon's Movie Madriess (1891) 1.00am Sex Bytes 1.35 Erote Series 2.00 Edition Championship Wresting 2.35 Cops 3.05 FILM: Manhanter (1995) 5.15 Short 5.20 Bushdo 8.00 Close

PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Jenny 7.30 Grace Under Fire 8.00 Ellen 8.30 NewsRadio 0.00 Drop the Dead Donkey 9.30 Whose Line is it Anywe// 10.00 Fraster 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Seinfeld 11,30 The Larry Sandara Show 12,00am Late Night with David Leberman 1,00 Tax 1,30 The Croic 2,00 Dr Katz 2,30 Tibs and

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL SATELLITE: SOUTH MIDNIGHT ONLY

SATELLITE: Spin-MIDNEGHT CRE.Y
7.30em Boomberg Information Television
8.00 Sightings 9,00 Buck Rogers in the
25th Century 10,80 Outanhum Leap 11,00
Dark Shadows 11,30 The Rey Bradbury
Theare 12,00per The Windon Jone 12,30
The Twight Zone 1,00 Teles of the
Unexpected 1,30 Teles of the Unexpected
2,00 Amazing Stores 2,30 Mysteries,
Magic and Miracles 3,00 Buck Rogers in
the 25th Century 4,00 The Incredible Hulk
5,00 Sighfings 8,00 Time Trax 7,00
Cuantum Leap 8,00 Mercy Port 9,00
Bebylon 5 18,00 FILM: Inveder (1595)
11,45 Sighfings Special 12,00em New
Altred Hichcook 13,30 The Ray Bradbury
Theathor 1,00 FILM: Falling Fire (1997) Theatre 1.00 Fil.M: Falling Fire (1997) 3.00 The Twilight Zone 3.30 Dark Shadows 4.60 Close

HOME & LEISURE

6.00em Today's Gourmet 6.30 Graham Kerr 7.00 Room Service 7.30 The Painted Kerr 7.00 Room Service 7.30 The Painted House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Baby Story 8.30 A Baby Story 8.00 Simply Painting 9.25 The Home and Lesure House 6.30 The Great Garden Garne 10.00 Rest Gardens 10.30 Cookabout with Greg and Max 11.00 Two's Dounty Gel Stock in 11.30 Res House Fishing Adventures 12.00pm Our House Down Under 12.30 Antiques Trail 1.00 Our House 10.00 Home Yancee Workshop 2.30 Homening 2.00 New Yancee Workshop 2.30 Home with Steve and Norm 3.30 Go Fething

OISCOVERY A.80pm Res. Hunt Specials 4.30 Walker's World 5.00 Wheel Nuts 5.30 Treasure Hunters 8.00 Annual Doctor 6.30 Australian Deserts: An Unnatural Diemma 7.30 The Elegant Solution 0.00 Discover Megazine 8.00 Solvene Frontiers 10.00 Wax and Coulsaion 11.00 Forercic Desectives 12.00am High Arosety 1.00 Treasure Hunters 1.30 Wheel Nuts 2.00 Close **ANIMAL PLANET**

1.00 Nature Watch with Julian Petitier 1.30
Crocodile Hunter 2.00 Wildlife ER 2.30
Human/Nature 3.30 Hearly's Practice 4.00
Jack Hanna's Zvo Life 4.30 Animal Doctor
5.00 Pet Rescue 5.30 Crocodile Hunter
3.00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty
5.30 Lassis 7.00 Rediscovery of the World'
Channel Islands 6.00 Animal Doctor 6.30
Australia Wild' Year of the Gegaudij 8.00
Australia Wild' Spirits of the Forest 6.30
Emerginary Watch 18 00 Dearth Justificians Emergency Vets 18.00 Deadly Australians 10.30 The Big Animal Show 11.00 Wild Rescues 11.30 Emergency Vets 12.00em

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC

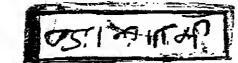
7.00pm Colony Z 7.30 Delaware Bey Benquel 8.00 Land of the Anaconda 9.00 Extreme Earth. Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes 10.00 On the Edge Yukonna 10.30 On the Edge On Hawaiis Gant Wave 11.00 Journey Through the Underworld 11.30 Nuclear Nornads 12.00em Ocean Worlds. Freeze Frame — Anach Anach Adventure 12.90 Ocean Worlds. Antarctic Challenge

HISTORY 6.00pp The Civil Wer Trespre and Patriots **CARLTON FOOD**

9.00am Food Network Delly 9.30 Chet on a Shoesimg 10.00 Who's Cooking Dinner? 16.30 Alive and Cooking 11.00 Who!s Cooking? 11.30 Cooking 15.00 Cooking 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30 Food 12.09m Food Network Daily 12.30 Food Factory 1.90 Chel on a Stoesamy 1.30 The Green Gournet 2.00 Tessa Bramley's Country Kitchen 2.30 Food Network Delly 3.00 Scotland's Larder 3.30 Coxon's Kachen College 4.00 From the Ground Up 4.30 Caribbean Light 5.00 Close

LIVING 8.00em Try and Crew 8.20 Johnson and Friends 8.30 Philbert the Frog 6.40 Try Tales 6.45 Greedysaurus and the Gen 6.50 Polika Dot Shorts 7.00 Practical Parenting 7.00 Professor Bubble 7.30 Califbu 7.35 Bug Alert 7.55 Practical Parenting 8.00 Barrey and Friends 8.25 Babeloos 8.30 Califbu 8.35 Try and Crew 8.50 Pracental Parenting 8.00 Cart Crook World Cota 9.30 fine hosearms show 19.50 Maury Powch 11.40 Brooksde 12.10pm Arimal Rescue 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Babies 1.40 Beyond Belief: Fact or Fiction 2.10 LA Law 2.10 Lwng Room 4.00 Michael Cole 4.50 Rolonda 5.40 Ready, Steady, Cook 8.15 The Jerry Sommer Show 7.05 Repose 9.11 The Jerry Spanger Show 7.05 Rescue 911 7.35 Animal Rescue 8.10 Maury Powch 9.00 FILM: Shooting Etzabeth (1992) 11.00 The Sex Zone 12.00am Close ZEE TV

Hero Kal Asi Au 6.30 Awaaz Nayee Andaz Wohi 7.00 Faith. Sei Bebe 7.30 News 8.00 Karoberi Duniya 8.30 Saitaab 9.00 Zenierren 9.30 Zee Health Show 10.00 Lawrence 19.00 Pol Luck 11.30 Parampara 12.00pm Fil.M: Gujard Movie: Halo Ne Madi Garba Ramadu 3.00 Zee Bangia 3.30 Public Damand 4.00 Campus 4.30 Ferdeel Antakshaf 5.30 Daraar 6.00 Pop Time 6.30 Publish Humar 7.00 Cata Ferrices Antalistant 5.30 Caraar 6.00 Pop Time 5.30 Hip Hip Hurray 7.00 Gudgude 7.30 Chemagic 8.00 News 8.30 Chahat Aur Natat 8.00 Hastatem 9.30 Elunt 2 10.30 Anhones 11.00 Magine Channel Chahye 11.30 About You 12.00em News 12.30 Yo hi Hei Zindagi 1.00 Zee Bangla 1.30 Reahes 2.00 Fillus: Hindi Movile: Alasmin 20 Wellon Kei 43 Marth.





FOOTBALL 42

How Brady stopped Birmingham from singing the blues

SP()RT

RUGBY UNION 45

Yates faces another battle to clear name after stamping claim



THURSDAY FEBRUARY 11 1999

Batsmen fail in familiar fashion as Warne spins his web

England waste their chance

IN SYDNEY

SYDNEY (Australia won toss): Australia beat Englond

THIS was a game that Eng-land should have won, and won well, and they will curse themselves for not doing so. They may point to a couple of run-out decisions, one that weni Bevan's way when he was six and a definite run-out that dismissed Hick when he was 42, but that will not wash. Again. Australia found their way out of a stony thicker, this time to win the first match of the best-of-three final to the triangular one-day series.

Their victory came at a cost. Bevan, whose unbeaten 69 pushed the England target to a challenging 233, dislocated the middle finger of his right hand later, trying to catch Stewart, and he will miss the next game in Melbourne, Stuart Law, well-known to English audiences as a brilliant batsman with Essex, was summoned immediately as a replacement.

England suffered their own dislocation, of nerve, and that may prove to be more wounding. They still do not know how to win matches like this, which require clear minds and fretless hands. As they will thank nobody for reminding them. Australia most certainly do. England have now lost five of their past six games. It will take a transformation to come back in Melbourne after the way they lost this one, for there were some tired and galled men in the dressing-room.

"I would say that 80 per cent of what we did was good." Alec Stewart, the captain, said, "and the other 20 lost us the game." Stewart was clearly miffed that he was not there to win it. for he stood his ground when Mark Waugh claimed a catch at short mid-wicket and was reluctant to leave the crease. It was an important wicket. He had just clobbered McGrath for four consecutive fours, the second of which sent Bevan scurrying from the field, and his dander was up.

Without their captain, England still progressed. Eight overs from the end, it was going swimmingly. Hussain and Wells had added 67, to bring the demand down to 35, and Wells had just swept Leh-

ACROSS

cert (4)

23 Titan (5)

4 Animal enclosure G

8 One stockniling (7)

9 Realms, domains 15)

(7) (7) (7) (7) (7)

t2 One hiding aboard (8)

(i) The study of number, etc (5)

(4 IUS) school dance: IUK) con-

15 Frustrate thin metal sheet (4)

to One insisting on jeg accuracy) [S]

20 Version (of paper, book) (7)

24 Ten-year-siege victims: Ber-

21 Desert beast of burden [5]

lioz subjects [7]

: SULUTION TO NO 1637

25 First woman (3)



Warne celebrates taking the wicket of Hussain as the England batsman trudges back to the dressing-room at the Sydney Cricket Ground yesterday

mann for a mighty six. With half a dozen wickets in hand. they were in the stronger position. They simply had to win to show Australia how they had mended their ways after losing two games last week on this ground.

It look Warne all of two balls to compose another cautionary tale. Hussain, charging, was stumped, his head in the clouds. Next ball, Hollioake was given out leg-before on the sweep. It was not a good decision by the umpire, but, as he had kept his finger down earlier when Warne struck Hussain on the back leg, it was at

least a compensalory one. Hollioake dragged himself from the field, his face looking longer than a day without

TIMESTWO

CROSSWORD

No 1638

DOWN

syth lbi

3 Black Sea port: its File. For-

breakfast. He had granted Gilchrist a life in Mullally's first over and now he had played a stroke to his first ball that was

They were playing well and lost a couple of wickets to bad shots." Warne said laier, rather like a man who has seen them do it before and expecis lo see it again. For all his 58 runs. Hussain

lost his battle of wills with the Australia captain. Words were exchanged, as they often are. and Hussain allowed the wrist spinner's darts to hurt him. Warne treated it all as a joke and enjoyed the last laugh. "I was trying lo get up his nose a linle hit." he admitted.

For Hussain, there is the awkward truth that every time he takes the field at present. every time he plays a shot he appears to play himself farther away from a regular place in the World Cup side. He was also complicit in the dismissal of Hick, who was thrown out directly from cover by Ponting after Hussain pushed, cailed and stalled.

defeat. After taking three good bly for 33, he whacked Lee's slower ball straight down the ground to see Julian run 30 behind and, two balls later, hit

THEY shoot horses, don't

Gough's off stump with a beauty that swung in late. Five wickets had fallen for six runs. It was a capitulation.

McGrath's 25th wicket of the series, which put him alongside Lillee, the only man previously to hit the 25 mark. came in the last over, when

tion demanded, and lost. It was not his fault. The middleorder hatsmen had again failed the bowlers and, with the World Cup three months away, there is not much time to find people who will put marters right.

Once more, Bevan was the

tiller when the Aussie clipper entered choppy waters. The third umpire gave him the ben-efit of the doubt early in his innings, when Hussain thought that his throw had beaten him home, and, after that reprieve, he settled down to what he enjoys most - pushing, prodding, nudging, nurdling, with his bottom hand occasionally

supplying a four-hit to leg. Wells has made the most of his chance, improbable as his name appears on the score card. All the more reason to commend him, therefore. He succeeded splendidly here by cutting off Ponting, Waugh and Lehmann before they could get away. Those are wickets to claim with pride and his len overs cost just 30. Ealham also took three wickets and Gough chipped in with a pair. So, when they kept Australia down to 232 for eight and then came within two runs of 200 in the reply, with six wickets up their sleeves, it had become the game they could not lose. But they did. One by one, they frittered it away, for the addition of a mere 24. Dear, oh dear. oh dear. What words can a shattered captain find to explain such a calamity?

LINKS WERSITE: www-uk.cncket.org/
☐ The Times one-day series hotine,
0891-881-461. Reports, updates and com-mentary. Calc cost 50p per manute.

Mullally heaved, as the situa- man with a steady hand on the

AUSTRALIA

M E Waugh e Stewart b Weits...
(55 bais 3 fours)

A C Galerite b Gough...
130 bars, 3 fours)

R T Ponting c Stewart b Weits...
(6 baits)

(14 Ealts)
O S Lehmann o Mulially b Wells...
(13 Ealts) 1 "Out;
D R Martyn o Stewart b Eatham...
(2 Ealts) 1 Set
M G Bewan not out

Wells deserved bener than wickets and then oaning sensivards from long off and hold a fine catch. When McGrath returned, he had Ealham caught

SCOREBOARD FROM SYDNEY

(12 balls) V J Wells o Julian b Lee.... (39 balls, 1 se, 3 fours) A J Hollionike low b Warne (1 ball)

M A Estham e Glichrist b McGrath.,

114 balls)

Extras (b 3. # 2. no 4).

☐ Correled by Bill Frouta !

a P Julian c sub 15 C Hohober

Extras (5 t A 1 to 1)... Total (8 wkts. 50 overs, 217min)... FALL OF WICKETS: 1/40 Mauch 101

Score after 15 overs: 73 to 2

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-34 (Knight 7), 2-67 (Hot 18), 3-114 (Hustan 21), 4-131 (Hustan 21), 4-(Croit 2)

BOWLING: McGrath 9.2-1-45-4 (no 1, 7 fours 51-33-6 2-0-61, 22-0-63) Date 10-0-33-2 (1 sn, one spell, Lee 7-1-23-1 (w 1 3 fours 2-0-90, 2-1-60 10-31, 20-11-0 Warne 10-0-0-2 (no 1, 3 fours 40-15-0 40-20-0, 2-5-5-2; Julian 40-28-0 four 2 w 1 four one spell, Martyn 60-27-0 (3 fours 2-0-70, 4-0-20-0) Lehmann 3-0-17-0 (1 ox one spell) Score after 15 oversi 69 for 2 Aptitate workly 10 fours Match award: M 5 Bevon Umphres; 5 J Davis and 0 8 Hair Third Umpires: S J Davis and D 8 Hair Third umpire: S J Tautel Referee: P L van der Warwe (South Africa) ENGLAND
N V Knight b Date
(55.00 5 5 0.00
T A J Stewart c Waugh b Date
(50.00 5 0.00 4 0.00) Vigna (South Africa)
FINALS TO COME: Feb 12 Melbourne)
Feb 14 (Melbourne d required)

Rusedski fails his Spanish test

they? It is almost a pity they cannot do the same for tennis players. Any animal who had been put through the torture that Greg Rusedski endured yesterday at the Dubai Open would have been taken to one side and put out of its misery. Unfortunately for Rusedski. I River at Henley (6) he had to suffer two hours of 2 Skin growth. may misery as he devised his own charmed off (4)

Francisco Clavet. 4 Put nff till later (13) 5 Mother-of-nearl (5) 6 intellectual Inot emotional) (S) 7 Warm regard (6) 13 Newty devised: unchanged (8) 15 Acquire feathers [6] 17 Pupa's protection lot 18 Thoroughly enjoy (6)

19 Skiing track (5) 22 Flesh: younds like come ocross (4)

ACROSS: I Swarthy 5 Vale 8 Beggar 9 Allure to Frequent 12 Swag 13 Pas de deux 17 Part 18 Magazine 20 Skates 21 Arbour 23 Bloc 24 Feigned DOWN: 2 Wherry 3 Rag 4 Horde 5 Velasquez 6 Larvae 7 Baned 1t Quadratic 14 Damask 15 Jackal 16 Injure = 19 Grate 22 Bug

THE PAGE TIMES BOOKSHOP NEW TIMES CROSSIOND TITLES NOW WAILABLE

The Times Two Crosswards (Book 1-1219). The Times Crosswards (Book 2) Cropter (200). The times furnish to recovered Book 3 is available to Times cruders for just 3 (RRF64-99) while supplies just from the Times Bookshop. Bookshop and the times the times the times the times of the times the times of the times are the times and the times are times and the times bookshop and order to a form the Times Bookshop and order to for further details. If put up by chapter 10 to 4 per 10 to 10 t

downfall and limped out of the

It was a performance of unhelievable incompetence, where even the simplest of tasks seemed to be beyond him. Afterwards, he could not bring himself to speak about his efforts unol the anger and frustration had subsided.

tournament 3-6, 7-5, 6-2 to

At first glance. Clavet does not appear to be a hard-nosed athletic competitor; rather, he looks as if he was once given a pair of shorts and a racket and so decided on a life in tennis. However, most people, on being presented with a pair of shorts like the ones he wore yesterday - green, baggy and large enough to house a small army - would opt for a career in something else, accountancy perhaps.

No marter, despite approaching his 30th birthday. the Spaniard climbed his way up the rankings to break back into the top 30 last year and he had disposed of Wayne Ferreira in a bad-tempered affair in

FROM ALIX RAMSAY IN DUBAI He had begun brightly

the ordvious round. It may not be the greatest of records, but it was enough to make Rusedski awitch The Briton was having one

of those days when everything inat he touched turned to dust. He had the match in his pocket after half an hour, having taken the first set and a 3-0 lead in the second with two breaks of service. It was just a matter of time, surely, before he took his appointed place in the quarterfinals. However, with a first service that was faltering at best and a backhand that was becoming a liability, Rusedski began to self-destruct.

not at its best, but the forehand was doing some damage. Unfortunately, it is rather difficult to win matches with only one shot, especially when inopportune of moments. In short, Rusedski could not have played any worse if he had

enough. True, the service was

Even when it appeared that he could not get it wrong, that luck was on his side, he managed to make a mess of things. It was not as if Clavet fought back to level the scores at 3-3 in the second set — all he had



Rusedski failed to produce the form that would have ensured his progress in the Dubai Open yesterday

to do was keep the ball in play and wait for Rusedski to crum-

Breaking again to edge into the lead. Rusedski was presented with good fortune by the bucket-load with a series of net cords, only for him to blow away his own service with a brace of double faults. With Alex Corretja, the No 1

seed, already gone and Albert Costa, the No 6 seed, in hot pursuil after his loss to Nicolas Kiefer, Carlos Moya finally stopped the stampede of topranked Spaniards heading for the airport. He set up a quarter-final appointment with Felix Mantilla, his compatriot, after a hard-fought 6-1, 6-4 win over Thomas Muster.

Then again, any victory over Muster, the big-hitting Austrian, involves a lot of hard graft and if sweat and muscle alone could win tournaments, he would be a very happy man. Unfortunately, at 31, staying at the top of the tennis tree is not quite as easy as it used to

Muster is a chap who writes right-handed but plays lefthanded and Mova is a fellow who writes left-handed but plays right-handed. Despite the confusion, the two French Open champions eventually sorted out who was who and what was what as Muster's tendency to bludgeon the ball wide and long finally caught up with him.

MCC defines acceptable face of cricket

Ivo Tennant on an initiative to crack down on bad behaviour

or the first time since the Laws of Cricket were devised MCC in 1788, a definition of the spirit of the game has been drawn up to be inserted for the benefit of all captains and players. The intention is that this can be brandished in front of any-body that umpires and match referees feel is indulging in gamesmanship or bad behaviour on the field. It will assist administrators in meting out punishments.

MCC still has responsibility for the Laws of Cricket and will be including its views on the spirit of the game as a preamble. At present, Law 42 refers to unfair play and the conduct of players, but does not spell out

that an individual should have respect for his opponents, his captain and team and traditional values. The Spirit of Cricket, as this

insertion will be but the known, has been approved by the MCC cricket com-Laws need mittee, chaired by Lord Cowdrey of Tonbridge,

'It is sad

this has

happened

tightening' Tonbridge, and by a Laws reworking write party under Lord Griffiths of

Govilon, a former president It has been drawn up at the behest of Cowdrey, who for some years has been concerned about declining standards of behaviour, the most recent case of which involved Arjuna Ranatunga, the Sri Lanka captain, during the one-day tournament in Australia. Ted Dexter, another former England captain, has

had a considerable input. John Jameson, an assistant secretary of MCC, who is overseeing the revising of the entire Laws for 2000, said yesterday: "This will make captains aware that they have a duty to the game and need to conduct themselves in a proper manner. It is sad that this has had to happen, but in a lot of cases the Laws are a little bit loose and need ightening up."

The Spirit of Cricket states

that there is no place for "any act of violence: disputing an umpire's decision by word, action or gesture; directing abusive language towards an opponent or um-pire; indulging in cheating or any sharp practice such as appealing when knowing the batsman is not out; advancing towards an umpire in an aggressive manner when appealing; seeking to distract an opponent either verbally or by harassment with persistent clapping or unnecessary noise under guise of enthusiasm and modvation of

Law 42, as it exists, highlights the responsibility of the captains, but has often not been properly enforced

over the past two decades. MCC will hope that umpires and match referees should now be able to uphold it more rigorously. "For former cricketers, the spirit of the game was, for the most part, accepted without question and umpires

generally knew who was likely to test the system," Roger Knight, the

MCC secretary, said. "Now, there are different views on this unwritten code of conduct, which is not surprising as attitudes, and what is acceptable, have changed in the eyes of the world. The first decision for the working party whether umpires should be given a red or vellow card. The point was made that the Laws were written for cricketers at every level. In many instances the umpire may be

the No II of the batting team." The Spirit of Cricket. which will be presented to MCC members for their approval at the club's annual meeting in May 2000. emphasises that "any action which is seen to abuse this causes injury to the game itself". It is based, MCC stated, "on the notion of fairness", a way, perhaps, of countering the old clicke "it's

THE KEY TO UN£OCK YOUR **PENSION** Do you have a pension that you

are not currently receiving? If you have a pension that you are not receiving and are

50 or over, you could get a tax free cash sum and possibly a pension, now or later! Alternatively, at any age, let us advise you whether there

is potential to improve your benefits when you retire. Either way, contact us today for free, independent advice. Just return the coupon below, or Freephone

0800 801873



IACOBS



BERKELEY JACOBS FINANCIAL SERVICES LTD Berkeley Jacobs House, Laser Quay, Culpeper Close, Medway City Estate, Rochester, Kent ME2 4HU

•	Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority				
	ame	Age			
1	address		,		
I	Tel No.				
▏▋ͺ	Please indicate the type and num	ber of pensions you cur	rently hold		

All enqueries are without obligation and no salesman will call

40

 $y_{i} = 2 \phi_{ij}^{i}$

134

1.25,72

المرتبوط ا

On the water

F. 11/1.2

. .

.

. . .

۽ رهي.

v. 📆